

MEDFORD

VITAL RECORDS



R  
177  
SHELF NO.

12.590

RECEIVED

May-1907

ABBOT PUBLIC LIBRARY,  
17944  
MARBLEHEAD

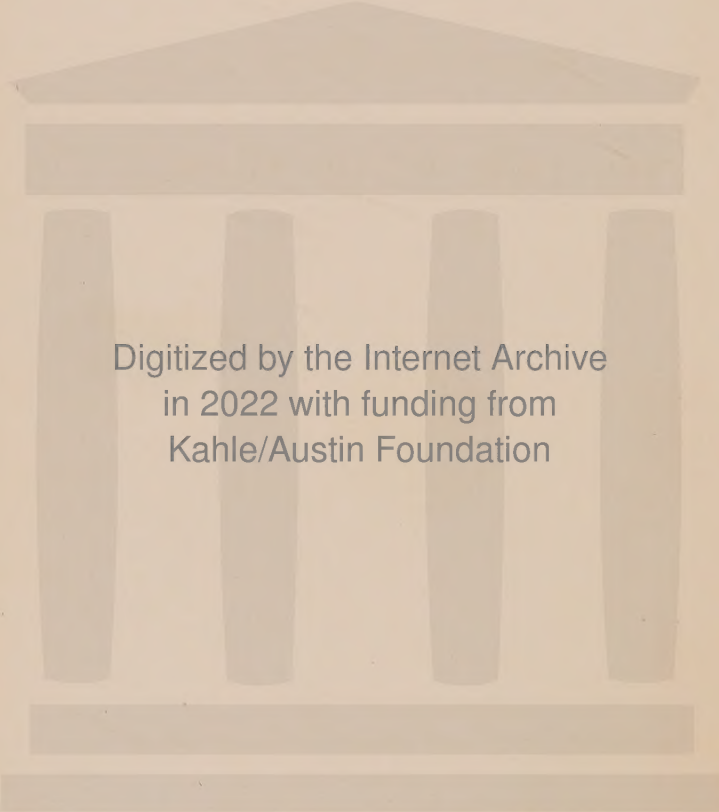
ABBOT PUBLIC LIBRARY

MARBLEHEAD, MA



~~12.590~~

11



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2022 with funding from  
Kahle/Austin Foundation



VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
MEDFORD,  
MASSACHUSETTS,  
TO THE YEAR 1850.



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.,

1907.  
c

17944



\*974.4

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 6 November, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications.*

C. B. TILLINGHAST,                      FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,  
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,      DON GLEASON HILL,  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

*Editor.*

HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

Stanhope Press  
F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.

**T**HE TOWN OF MEDFORD was established September 28, 1630, from common land.

April 19, 1754, a part of Charlestown was annexed to Medford.

June 21, 1811, a part of Medford was annexed to Charlestown.

June 10, 1817, a part of Malden was annexed to Medford.

The town of Medford was incorporated as a city in 1892.

---

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 790;  
1776 (Prov.), 967; 1790 (U.S.), 1029;  
1800 (U.S.), 1114; 1810 (U.S.), 1443;  
1820 (U.S.), 1474; 1830 (U.S.), 1755;  
1840 (U.S.), 2478; 1850 (U.S.), 3749;  
1855 (State), 4603; 1860 (U.S.), 4842;  
1865 (State), 4839; 1870 (U.S.), 5717;  
1875 (State), 6627; 1880 (U.S.), 7573;  
1885 (State), 9042; 1890 (U.S.), 11079;  
1895 (State), 14474; 1900 (U.S.), 18244.



## EXPLANATIONS.

1. WHEN places other than Medford and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original text, or to separate clauses found there — such as the birthplace of parents, in late marriage records.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*Co.* — county  
*C.R.1.* — church record, First Parish, Unitarian  
*C.R.2.* — church record, Second Church, Congregational  
*C.R.3.* — church record, Mystic Church, Congregational  
*C.R.4.* — church record, Grace Church, Episcopal  
*d.* — daughter; died; day  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*G.R.1.* — gravestone record, Salem Street Cemetery  
*G.R.2.* — gravestone record, Cross Street Cemetery  
*h.* — husband  
*hrs.* — hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publication of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — married; month  
*min.* — minutes  
*M.R.* — Middlesex County record (East Cambridge)  
*P.R.1.* — private record, from a diary kept by Dea. Benjamin Willis, 1751-1764, now in the possession of Miss Martha A. Cushing, of Medford  
*P.R.2.* — private record, from a diary kept by Rev. David Osgood, 1776-1822, now in the possession of the Medford Public Library, Medford  
*P.R.3.* — private record, from the Cushing Book, 1785-1833, owned by Mrs. Mary Weston and Miss Martha A. Cushing, of Medford  
*P.R.4.* — private record, from Bible of Simon Tufts, now in the possession of the Medford Historical Society, Medford

- P.R.5. — private record, from Bible of Benjamin Hall Jr., now in the possession of the Medford Historical Society, Medford
- P.R.6. — private record, from Hall Bible, now in the possession of Daniel A. Gleason, of Medford
- P.R.7. — private record, from Bible of Andrew Hall, now in the possession of Mrs. William Story Sargent, of West Medford
- P.R.8. — private record, from Bible of Silas Wild, now in the possession of Miss Helen Tilden Wild, of Medford
- P.R.9. — private record, from Bible of Isaac Sprague, now in the possession of William C. Sprague, of Medford
- P.R.10. — private record, from Bible of Aaron Blanchard, now in the possession of Miss Sarah J. Blanchard, of Medford.
- P.R.11. — private record, from Bible of Henry Withington, now in the possession of Henry Withington, of Medford
- P.R.12. — private record, from Bible of Nahum Mitchell, now in the possession of Edward W. Mitchell, of Medford
- P.R.13. — private record, from a letter of Converse Francis Jr. to Rev. Charles Brooks, now in the possession of the Medford Historical Society, Medford
- P.R.14. — private record, from Bible of John King, now in the possession of Dudley Hall, of Medford
- P.R.15. — private record, from Bible of James Tufts, now in the possession of Mrs. Susan T. Brooks, of Medford
- P.R.16. — private record, from Bible of George W. Porter and a record of the Family of Dr. Jonathan Porter, now in the possession of Edward Turner Bigelow, of Medford
- P.R.17. — private record, from Bible of Darius Waitt, now in the possession of J. O. Goodwin, of Medford
- P.R.18. — private record, from Bible of Daniel Peaslee, owned by the heirs of Orchard Peaslee, of Medford.
- P.R.19. — private record, from Bible of Zacharias Shed, now in the possession of Mrs. Georgianna I. Turner, of Medford



- P.R.20. — private record, from Bible of Artemas Heywood, now in the possession of Mrs. Lucy B. Conery, of Medford
- P.R.21. — private record, from Bible of Henry Buxton, now in the possession of Mrs. Lucy B. Conery, of Medford
- P.R.22. — private record, from Bible of Jonathan Brooks, now in the custody of Mrs. Sarah Warner Brooks, of Medford
- P.R.23. — private record, from Bible of Rev. Charles Brooks, now in the custody of Mrs. Sarah Warner Brooks, of Medford
- P.R.24. — private record, from Bibles of Dea. John Symmes, now in the possession of Miss Alice Frances Symmes, of Winchester
- P.R.25. — private record, from Symmes Family Record, a manuscript now in the possession of Miss Alice Frances Symmes, of Winchester.
- P.R.26. — private record, from Bible of Marshall Symmes, now in the possession of Mrs. Oliver Locke Wellington, of Winchester
- P.R.27. — private record, from Bible of John Albert Symmes, now in the possession of Miss Amelia Maria Symmes, of Winchester
- P.R.28. — private record, from Bible of Elijah Smith, now in the possession of Miss Amelia Maria Symmes, of Winchester
- P.R.29. — private record, from Bible of Gardner Fifield, now in the possession of James Francis Fifield, of Medford
- P.R.30. — private record, from Bible of Edward Eells of Hanover, now in the possession of Miss Mary Smith Clark, of Medford
- P.R.31. — private record, from Bible of Samuel Clark, now in the possession of Miss Mary Smith Clark, of Medford
- P.R.32. — private record, from Bible of Elisha Livermore Tainter, now in the possession of Mrs. J. W. Smith, of Medford
- P.R.33. — private record, from Bible of John Sparrell, now in the possession of Miss Emeline Augusta Sparrell, of Medford

- P.R.34. — private record, from Bible of Nathan Wait, now owned by the children of Nathan W. Wait, of Medford
- P.R.35. — private record, from Bible of Susan Smith Wait, now owned by the children of Nathan W. Wait, of Medford
- P.R.36. — private record, from Bible of John Howe, now in the possession of Miss Elizabeth W. Howe, of Medford
- P.R.37. — private record, from Bible of Abner S. Crooker, now owned by William J. Crooker, of Natick
- P.R.38. — private record, from Bible of William Fernald, of Charlestown, containing a record of the Teel family, now in the possession of Edward W. Teel, of Medford
- P.R.39. — private record, from Bible of Henry Burr ridge, now in the possession of Mrs. Henry Burr ridge, of Medford
- P.R.40. — private record, from a copy of the Reed Family Bible, now in the possession of the Medford Historical Society, Medford
- P.R.41. — private record, from Bible of Pyam Cushing, now in the possession of Mrs. Phoebe Cushing, of Medford
- P.R.42. — private record, from ledgers and day-books of Gov. John Brooks, M.D., 1787-1816, now owned by Daniel N. Howard, of Medford. Also a day-book, 1808-1809, now in the possession of Edward W. Mitchell, of Medford
- P.R.43. — private record, from Bible of Benjamin Wellington, now in the possession of James Everett Wellington, of Medford
- P.R.44. — private record, from an account book kept by Aaron Blanchard, 1827-1847, now in the possession of the Medford Historical Society, Medford
- P.R.45. — private record, from statements made by Civil War Veterans or their families, now deposited in the Armory, Medford
- P.R.46. — private record, from the diary kept by Chief-Justice Samuel Sewell, now in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston

- prob.* — probably  
*rec.* — recorded  
*s.* — son  
*Sr.* — senior  
*U.R.* — Undertakers' Returns  
*w.* — wife; week  
*wid.* — widow  
*widr.* — widower  
*y.* — year  
*1st.* — first  
*2d.* — second  
*3d.* — third





MEDFORD BIRTHS.





# MEDFORD BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT**, Phebe [w. Jona[than] Porter], Jan. 25, 1766, in Andover.  
P.R.16.

**ABRY** (see Alberee, Alberry, Alberty, Albree), Susanna (Abvy),  
d. John and Elesebeth, Oct. 7, 1722.

**ADAMS**, Almira, d. Dea. Nathan, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C.R.I.  
Andrew B., s. Nathan Jr., Nov. 23, 1823. [s. Dea. Nathan Jr.,  
C.R.I.]

Annis Clark, d. James and Persis of New Boston, N. H., —  
[1815]. G.R.2.

Artemas, s. John, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C.R.I.

Catherine Augusta, d. Dea. Nathan, bp. May 11, 1828. C.R.I.

Charles, s. John, bp. Aug. 14, 1785. C.R.I.

Charles, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 2, 1809. C.R.I.

Charlott, d. Nathan, bp. Dec. 4, 1796. C.R.I.

Charlotte, d. Nathan, bp. Apr. 21, 1799. C.R.I.

Edward Everett, s. Dea. Adams, bp. Nov. —, 1833. C.R.I.

Eliza, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 9, 1814. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 12, 1737.

Elizabeth Ann, d. Nathan Jr., bp. Oct. 24, 1813. C.R.I.

Frederick Hazen, s. George E., labourer, and Susan K., Oct. 15,  
1849.

George Edward, ch. George E. and Susan K., Mar. 14, 1848.  
C.R.4.

Hannah, d. Amos, bp. Jan. 12, 1794. C.R.I. [b. Jan. 10, P.R. 42.]

Harrietta Rebecca, d. Peter T., farmer, and Martha J., July 3,  
1849.

Harriot, ch. Joseph, bp. June 2, 1816. C.R.I.

Joel, s. John, bp. July 15, 1787. C.R.I.

John, s. Nathan, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. C.R.I.

John Q., s. Nathan Jr., Oct. 14, 1825. [John Quincy, s. Dea. N.,  
C.R.I.]

Louisa, d. Nathan, bp. Oct. 9, 1808. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 21, 1811. C.R.I.

ADAMS, Lydia, d. Amos, bp. July 17, 1791. C.R.I.  
 Margaret, d. Joseph, bp. June 2, 1717. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 21, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Martha Louisa, ch. Nathan Jr., bp. Aug. 10, 1817. C.R.I.  
 Mary Moor, d. Joseph Jr., bp. Dec. 6, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Nancy, d. Amos, bp. Dec. 20, 1795. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 13, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Nathan Augustus, s. Nathan Jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1815. C.R.I.  
 Nath[anie]l Chittenton, s. Nathan, bp. Apr. 24, 1803. C.R.I.  
 [b. Apr. 2, P.R.42.]  
 Patty, d. Nathan, bp. Dec. 14, 1794. C.R.I.  
 Peter, s. Nathan, bp. Dec. 16, 1804. C.R.I. [b. Dec. 9, P.R.42.]  
 Phebe Preston, d. Joseph Jr., bp. June 20, 1802. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca Tyler, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 2, 1806. C.R.I.  
 Sally, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 9, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Nathan, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C.R.I. [b. Jan. 13, P.R.42.]  
 Sarah Ann, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 2, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Thomas Hall, ch. Dea. Nathan, bp. Nov. 11, 1821. C.R.I.  
 William, ch. W. and S. P., Nov. 25, 1832. G.R.I.  
 William, ch. W. and M. B., Sept. 10, 1836. G.R.I.  
 Winslow C., s. Peter, farmer, and Martha J., Dec. 15, [18]45.  
 ———, ch. Nathan and w., ———, 1798. P.R.42.

**ALBEREE** (see Abry, Alberree, Alberty, Albree), Elizibeth, d. John (Allbereee) and Elizibeth, Jan. 28, 1715-16. [Eliza, C.R.I.]

**ALBERRY** (see Abry, Alberree, Alberty, Albree), Joseph, s. John and Elizibeth, Aug. 16, 1713.

**ALBERRY** (see Abry, Alberree, Alberty, Albree), Ruth, d. John and Elizebeth, May 4, 1718. [Abree, C.R.I.]

**ALBREE** (see Abry, Alberree, Alberty, Alberty), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Judah, ———, 1768. [bp. May 23, C.R.I.] [b. May 17, P.R.22.]

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and w., Nov. 14, 1794.

John, s. Joseph and Judith, Nov. 9, 1757.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Judith, Aug. 15, 1760.

Joseph, s. Samuel and w., Oct. 27, 1792.

Martha, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 6, 1801. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Judith, Oct. 20, 1761.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 16, 1799. C.R.I.

Susanah, d. John and Elizebeth, Aug. 7, 1726.

Thom[a]s Reeves, s. Samuel and Martha, Apr. 10, 1790.

**ALEXANDER**, Edward P. [July —, 1810]. C.R.2.

Eliza R., d. Edward, house wright, and Hannah, Sept. 18, [18]44.

**ALL**, Margaret, d. Jacob and Ann, Mar. 19, 1749-50.

**ALLEN**, Abba Floyd, d. John and Susan, bp. Nov. 1 [1840].

C.R.2.

Ann Eliza, d. Elijah and Eliza, Sept. 18, 1839.

Caroline Augusta, inf. d. John and Susan, bp. Nov. 6 [1842].

C.R.2.

Edward Francis, s. Elijah, baker, and Eliza, Dec. 22, 1848.

Eliza Ann, ch. Elijah and Eliza, bp. July 17, 1842. C.R.1.

George Storer, s. Elijah and Eliza, Jan. 25, 1833.

George Story, ch. Elijah, bp. Dec. 10, 1837. C.R.1.

James Hill, s. Elijah and Eliza, Apr. 17, 1831.

James Hill, ch. Elijah, bp. Dec. 10, 1837. C.R.1.

Samuel, s. George and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1757.

Sarah Maria, ch. Elijah and Eliza, Apr. 23, 1843.

Sarah Maria, d. Elijah, bp. Sept. 15, 1844. C.R.1.

**AMES** (see Eames).

**ANDERSON**, Malvina Octavia, d. Silas and Octavia, May 21, 1833.

**ANDRESSE** (see Andriesse), Aadriaan Lubert, s. W[illia]m dec'd ("a stranger from Batavia"), bp. July 7, 1805. C.R.1.

**ANDRIESSE** (see Andresse), Adrian Luberth, s. ——— of Batavia, Feb. 9, 1799, in Boston.

**ANGIER**, Emily Tidd (see ——— Angier).

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1766.

William Rotch, s. Rev. Joseph of Milton, bp. Sept. 3, 1837. C.R.1.

———, d. Luther and Lydia, Feb. —, 1841. [Emily Tidd, C.R.1.]

**ANNABLE**, Charles Theodore, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1835.

**ANTHONY**, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Catharine, negroes. Sept. 4, 1749.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Catharine, negroes, Jan. 21, 1753.

Katharine, d. Jonathan and Katharine, negroes, Apr. 25, 1762.

Mary, d. Jona[tha]n and Katharine, negroes, June 9, 1755.

Peter, s. Jonathan and Catharine, negroes, Nov. 3, 1750.

Thomas, s. Jonathan and Katharine, negroes, Feb. 20, 1758.

William, s. Jonath[a]n and Katharine, negroes, Sept. 14, 1759.

**ATTWOOD** (see Atwood), Elizebeth, d. Oliver and Elizebeth,  
July 16, 1727.

John, s. John and Lida, Mar. 11, 1728-9.

John, s. Jo[h]n, bp. June 27, 1731. C.R.I.

Olever, s. Olever and Elesebeth, May 1, 1729.

**ATWOOD** (see Attwood), Anna, d. Oliver, bp. July 4, 1731.  
C.R.I.

**AUSTIN**, Robert, s. John and Susannah of Charlstown, Aug. 8,  
1752.

**AYER** (see Ayers), Joseph P., s. Asa and Rebecca, Dec. 1, 1839.

**AYERS** (see Ayer), Maria P., ch. Rich[ar]d and Nancy M.  
[July —, 1848]. G.R.2.

**BABBITT**, Andrew Francis, s. Winslow W., brickmaker, and  
Lavina, July 11, 1848.

———, d. Winslow, brick maker, and Laurian, Feb. 6, [18]46.

**BACON**, Alonzo P., s. John H. and Sarah Ann, June 26, 1840.  
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, June 17, 1765.

Charles N. [dup. Newcomb], s. John H. and Sarah Ann, Dec. 2,  
1838.

Eben[eze]r Marrow, s. Samuel and Anna, Dec. 22, 1763.

Ebenezer Marrow, s. John and Hannah, June 26, 1794.

Edward T. [dup. Terrell], s. John H. and Sarah Ann, Mar. 17,  
1837.

Francis, s. Samuel and Anna, June —, 1768.

Henry, s. John, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C.R.I. [b. Oct. 2, P.R.42.]

John, s. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 5, 1766.

John, s. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1799. C.R.I. P.R.42.

John Hudson [dup. Jr.], s. John H. and Sarah Ann, Apr. 16, 1835.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Apr. 5, 1762.

Syrena Pike [dup. Serena, omits Pike], d. John H., hatter, and  
Sarah Ann, July 14, 1843.

———, d. ———, bp. June 26, 1768. C.R.I.

———, ch. Mrs. Anna, Mar. 29, 1791. P.R.42.

———, ch. John and w., July —, 1794. P.R.42.

———, ch. John and w., ———, 1796. P.R.42.

———, ch. Mrs. Anna, ———, 1797. P.R.42.

———, ch. John and w., ———, 1798. P.R.42.

**BAILEY**, Daniel Sylvanus, s. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1831.

Elizabeth, ch. Eph[rai]m, bp. Mar. 15, 1812. C.R.I.

Ephraim, ch. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 20, 1814. C.R.I.



- BAILEY, Ephraim Kendall, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Nov. 18, 1804.  
 [Ephraim Kendal, C.R.I.]
- Joshua Haden, s. Joshua and Sarah, July 1, 1823.
- Lucy, d. Ephraim and Lucy, Nov. 13, 1806.
- Maria Bunton, d. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1825.
- Martha Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Sarah, June 16, 1828.
- Mary, d. Ephraim and Lucy, June 6, 1808.
- Mary, d. Ephraim and Lucy, May 6, 1810.
- Nancy, May 2, 1786. P.R.17.
- Thomas Prichard, ch. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 28, 1816. C.R.I.
- BAKER**, Charles Richardson, s. Rev. Abijah R. and Harrietta N. W. [Harriette W., C.R.2], Apr. 15, 1842.
- Frank Abijah, s. Rev. Abijah R. and H. N. W., Aug. 12, 1849.
- George Stewart, s. Rev. Abijah R. and Harrietta N. W., July 29, 1838. [Geo[rge] Stuart, s. Rev. Abijah R. and Harriette N. W., C.R.2.]
- Lucie [Sept. —, 1835]. G.R.I.
- Rhoda Anna, d. Luther, shipwright, and Jane, Nov. 18, 1848.
- William Henry, s. Rev. Abijah R. and Harrietta N. W. [dup. Harriet N.] [Harriette N. W., C.R.2.], Mar. 11, 1845.
- BALDWIN**, ———, ch. John and w., Dec. 14, 1802. P.R.42.
- , s. Samuel, machinist, and Lydia, Sept. —, 1847.
- BALLARD** (see Ballord), Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 27, 1718.
- BALLORD** (see Ballard), Samuell, s. Joseph and Mary, July 6, 1721.
- BANNISTER**, John Fulton, ch. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1799. C.R.I.
- Mary Adams, d. John, bp. Mar. 30, 1800. C.R.I. [b. Mar. 18, P.R.42.]
- Pamelia Green, ch. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1799. C.R.I.
- Sam[ue]l Bradlee, ch. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1799. C.R.I.
- BARKER**, Caroline, d. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1831.
- Charles, s. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1820.
- Charles, ch. Nathan and Hannah W., bp. Dec. 7, 1823. C.R.I.
- Charles Stevens, s. Ira T., shipwright, and Ann, Sept. —, 1849.
- Ellen C., d. John T., teamster, and Caroline, Aug. 2 [1844].
- Emily, d. Joshua, shipwright, and Sarah, June 3, 1846.
- Francis T., s. Ira T., ship wright, and Ann D., Aug. 29, [18]45.
- George Russel, ch. Nathan and Hannah W., bp. Dec. 7, 1823.  
 C.R.I.

- BARKER, Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 26, 1823.  
 Ira T. [h. Ann D.], Feb. 21, 1813. G.R.2.  
 James, s. W[illia]m, trader, and Nancy, Apr. 12, 1847.  
 James H., s. William S. and Nancy [Apr. —, 1848]. G.R.2.  
 Joannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1825. [Joanna,  
 C.R.1.]  
 John Townsend, s. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1818.  
 John Townsend, ch. Nathan and Hannah W., bp. Dec. 7, 1823.  
 C.R.1.  
 Martha Townsend, ch. Nathan and Hannah W., bp. Dec. 7,  
 1823. C.R.1.  
 Mary Brooks, d. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1828.  
 Sarah Brown, d. Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1833.  
 Wesley P., s. Ira, shipwright, and Ann, Apr. 9, 1847.  
 William Henry Stillman, afterwards ship carpenter, s. Ira T. and  
 Ann D. (Rich), Jan. 6, 1839. P.R.45.  
 William S. [h. Nancy] [Dec. —, 1800]. G.R.2.  
 William Sinclair Jr., afterwards watch maker, s. William Sin-  
 clair and Nancy (Lord), Apr. 2, 1833. P.R.45.  
 ———, s. Ira T., ship carpenter, and Ann D., Aug. 24, [18]44.  
 ———, d. William S., trader, and Nancy, Mar. 8, [18]45.
- BARNARD**, Catherine A., d. David and Rebecca, Feb. 26, 1834.  
 David Albert, s. David and Rebecca, Feb. 4, 1843. [afterwards  
 baker, s. David and Rebecca H. (Poor), P.R.45.]  
 Eliza Jane, d. David and Rebecca, Apr. 30, 1837.  
 George N., s. John, laborer, and Rebecca, Dec. 21, [18]44.  
 [George Newton, afterwards hostler, s. David and Rebecca H.  
 (Poor), P.R.45.]
- BARRELL**, ———, ch. Joseph Jr. and w., ———, 1796. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Joseph Jr. and w., ———, 1799. P.R.42.
- BARRETT** (see Barritt), Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 17,  
 1799. C.R.1.
- BARRITT** (see Barrett), Electa, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 23, 1797.  
 C.R.1.
- BARTLETT**, Abby Ann, d. Abner and Sarah Basset, Oct. 21,  
 1807.  
 Abner, s. Abner and Sarah B., Jan. 4, 1810.  
 Lucretia Archbald, d. Abner and Sarah B., Jan. 15, 1812.  
 Sarah Burges, d. Abner and Sarah B., Feb. 2, 1814.
- BARTON**, William Foster, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1810.

**BAXTER**, Clarence, s. Stacy and Sarah P., Sept. 18, 1841.  
George Stacy, s. Stacy and Sarah P., July 7, 1843.

**BEANE**, Isabelle, inf. d. Rev. Jo. V. and w., bp. July 4, 1847.  
C.R.2.

**BEATY**, Josephine S., s. John, carpenter, and Mary, Jan. 23, 1847. [Josephine Snowden, ch. John Jessie [*sic*] and Mary Frances, C.R.4.]

Ruth Redman, ch. John Jessie [*sic*] and Mary Frances, Apr. 3, 1845. C.R.4.

William Walter, s. John J., housewright, and Mary F., Dec. 23, 1848.

**BELLOWS**, Rufus, s. John, bp. May 6, 1814. C.R.1. [ch. of w. of John, "she be<sup>g</sup> a member of Worster's chh in Salem," P.R.2.]

**BEMIS**, Fanny Elizabeth, d. Dr. Charles V., bp. Dec. 25, 1843.  
C.R.1.

**BENNEY** (see Binny), Jonathan, — [1804]. G.R.2.

**BIGELOW**, Ann Maria, d. Cornelius, bp. Nov. 26, 1815. C.R.1.

Anna Andrews, d. Timothy, bp. July 28, 1811. C.R.1.

Elizabeth Prescott, d. Timothy, bp. Apr. 10, 1808. C.R.1. [ch. Hon. Timothy, b. Apr. 3, P.R.42.]

Marrion F., d. Austin, laborer, and Cynthia, Sept. 29, [18]49.

Theodore, s. Tim[oth]y, bp. Sept. 26, 1813. C.R.1.

Theodore Augustus, "son of the Pastor" [Rev. Andrew Bigelow], bp. Oct. 13, 1826. C.R.1.

Timothy, "son of the Pastor" [Rev. Andrew Bigelow], bp. May 22, 1825. C.R.1.

——, ch. Hon. Timothy and w., June 20, 1810. P.R.42.

**BINFORD**, John, s. Thomas and Ruth, May 30, 1771.

Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1768.

Sarah, d. William and Phebe, Feb. 21, 1761.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 22, 1778. C.R.1.

William, s. William and Phebe, Apr. 3, 1755.

——, d. William and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1757.

——, ch. ———, bp. [Sept.] 12, 1805. P.R.2.

**BINNY** (see Benney), Ann Augusta, ch. Mr. Binny and w., bp. Oct. 13, 1839. C.R.2.

Hannah Maria, ch. Mr. Binny and w., bp. Oct. 13, 1839. C.R.2.

Joshua, ch. Mr. Binny and w., bp. Oct. 13, 1839. C.R.2.

**BINNY**, Maragret Eleanor, ch. Mr. Binny and w., bp. Oct. 13, 1839. C.R.2.

Mary Elizabeth, ch. Mr. Binny and w., bp. Oct. 13, 1839. C.R.2.

Sarah Jane, ch. Mr. Binny and w., bp. Oct. 13, 1839. C.R.2.

**BIRD**, Andrew B., s. George H. W., merchant, and Amelia of Boston, Oct. 7, 1847. [ch. G. H. W. and A. B., in Boston, C.R.4.]

**BISBY** (see Bushby).

**BISHOP**, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1753.

Eliza, d. John [John Jr., C.R.1.] and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1791.

Eliza, d. N. H. [Nath[anie]l H., C.R.2.] and Mary S., Aug. 10, 1833.

Harriette Baker, d. N. H. and Mary F., bp. May 6, 1839. C.R.2.

Heber, s. N. H. and Mary, bp. May 3 [1840]. C.R.2.

John, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1755.

John, s. John [John Jr., C.R.1.] and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1787.

John, s. N. H. and Mary S., May 24, 1826.

John, ch. N. H., bp. —, 1831. C.R.2.

Lydia, d. John Jr., bp. June 4, 1786. C.R.1.

Lydia H., ch. N. H., bp. —, 1831. C.R.2.

Lydia Holmes, d. N. H. and Mary S., Mar. 22, 1828. [w. S. H. Jones of Hanover, N. J., G.R.1.]

Maria Josephine, d. Nath[anie]l H. and Mary [Mary F., C.R.2.], Apr. 9, [18]41.

Mary Rebecca, d. N. H. and Mary S., Dec. 7, 1829.

Mary Rebecca, ch. N. H., bp. —, 1831. C.R.2.

Nathaniel Holmes, s. John Jr., bp. July 19, 1789. C.R.1.

Nathaniel Holmes, s. N. H. and Mary S., June 30, 1835.

Nathaniel Holmes, s. N. H. and M., bp. May —, 1837. C.R.2.

Rebecca Homes, d. John Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1[78]5.  
[Rebecca Holmes, C.R.1.]

William, s. John, bp. May 19, 1793. C.R.1.

**BLAISDELL**, Benj[amin] D. [May —, 1829]. G.R.2.

**BLAKE**, Caroline A. M., d. Oliver and Hepzabah, Aug. 24, 1826.

George Oliver, d. Oliver and Hepzabah, Oct. 10, 1834.

Hepsy M., d. Oliver and Hepzabah, Aug. 3, 1836.

Hepzabah, d. Oliver and Hepzabah, Jan. 15, 1828.

Joseph Manning, s. Oliver and Hepzabah, Sept. 10, 1839.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Hepzabah, Jan. 10, 1832.

Susan Merriam, d. Oliver and Hepzabah, Aug. 13, 1841.

**BLANCARD** (see Blanchard, Blancher, Blancherd), John, s. John and Rebecca, May 21, 1788. [Blanchard, P.R.2.]

**BLANCHARD** (see Blancard, Blancher, Blancherd), Aaron  
(see Aron).

Aaron (Blanch[ard]), d. Aaron, bp. May 10, 1730. C.R.I.

Aaron, s. Aaron Jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 15, 1745-6.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Tabitha Jr., Sept. 2, 1751.

Aaron, s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 7, 1790.

Abby Ann, d. Samuel and Frances, Sept. 28, 1830.

Abraham Waters, s. Andrew and Mary, Nov. 10, 1794.

Abraham Waters, ch. And[re]w, bp. Nov. 28, 1795. C.R.I.

Amelia Stanwood, d. Andrew Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1827.

Andrew, s. Aaron [Aaron Jr., C.R.I.] and Tabitha Jr., July 21,  
1754.

Andrew, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, July 27, 1764.

Andrew, ch. Hezekiah, bp. May 3, 1767. C.R.I.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 2, 1787. [Sept. 3, P.R.42.]

Andrew, ch. And[re]w, bp. Nov. 28, 1795. C.R.I.

Andrew, ch. Andrew Jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1827. C.R.I.

Andrew S., s. Andrew Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1823.

Ann Matilda, d. Aaron and Eliza, Apr. 7, 1819.

Aron, s. Aron and Sarah, May 21, 1722.

Augusta, d. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 17, 1805.

Austis Dean, d. John and Rebecca, May 24, 1786.

Benjamin, s. Aaron and Tabitha, Sept. 8, 1770.

Betsy, d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], Jan. 14, 1789.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Lucy, Jan. 5, 1790.

Caleb, ch. Caleb, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C.R.I.

Caroline Augusta, d. Andrew [Andrew Jr., C.R.I.] and Lydia,  
Mar. 16, 1829.

Charles, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. Feb. 15, 1795. C.R.I.

Darias Waitt, s. Hezekiah Jr. and Eunice, Nov. 17, 1798.

David (Blanch[ar]d), s. Aaron and Tabitha Jr., Sept. 21, 1765.

David, s. Caleb and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1792.

David, ch. Caleb, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C.R.I.

Ebenezer, s. Samuel [Samuel Jr., C.R.I.] and Sarah, Jan. 2,  
1766.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 22, 1769.

Ebenezer, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. Feb. 15, 1795. C.R.I.

Ebenezer, s. Hezekiah, bp. Apr. 6, 1806. C.R.I.

Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Frances, Sept. 18, 1832.

Elizabeth, d. Hezekiah and Susanna, Nov. 13, 1762.

Elizabeth, ch. Caleb, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C.R.I.

Elizabeth Mansfield, d. Aaron and Eliza, Nov. 26, 1823.

Emily, d. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 5, 1802.

Emily A., bp. —, 1825. C.R.2.



- BLANCHARD, Esther Lynes, d. Hezekiah and Esther, July 4, 1792. [Esher Lines, d. Hezekiah Jr., C.R.I.]
- Eunice, twin ch. Hezekiah Jr., bp. Oct. 13, 1799. C.R.I. [b. —, 1799, P.R.42.]
- Eunice, w. Henry Withington, Mar. 26, 1801, in Charlestown. P.R.11.
- Eunice Francis, d. Samuel and Frances, Mar. 2, 1828.
- Francis, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1727.
- Francis (Blanch[ard]), ch. Aaron, bp. May 10, 1730. C.R.I.
- Gair, s. Stephen and Betsy, Apr. 15, 1790.
- George Gilbert, s. Gilbert and Mary, Sept. 3, 1819.
- George Washington Mcinzie, s. Aaron and Eliza, Mar. 4, 1825. [George Washington Meinzie, P.R.10.]
- Gilbert, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C.R.I.
- Gilbert, s. John and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1795.
- Hannah, d. Aaron, bp. Nov. 16, 1735. C.R.I.
- Hannah, d. Hezekiah and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1757.
- Hannah, d. Caleb and Lucy, July 19, 1799.
- Hannah, d. Hezekiah Jr., bp. May 9, 1802. C.R.I. [b. May 7, P.R.42.]
- Hannah, ch. Caleb, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C.R.I.
- Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1758.
- Hezekiah, s. Sam[ue], bp. Aug. 20, 1839. C.R.I.
- Isaac Darius, s. Gilbert and Mary, Sept. 2, 1822.
- Isaac Waitt, s. Hezekiah Jr. and Eunice, Sept. 20, 1797.
- James, s. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 13, 1797.
- James Crane, s. Aaron and Eliza, July 29, 1821.
- Janette Lamb [dup. Lydia Janette], d. Andrew Jr. and Lydia, June 29, 1820.
- Jeanette Lamb, ch. Andrew Jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1827. C.R.I.
- Joanna, d. Aaron and Tabitha Jr., Feb. 26, 1759.
- John, s. Aaron and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1728.
- John (Blanch[ard]), ch. Aaron, bp. May 10, 1730. C.R.I.
- John (Blancha[r]d), s. Aaron, bp. May 15, 1737. C.R.I.
- John, s. Aaron [Aaron Jr., C.R.I.] and Tabithy Jr., Apr. 21, 1761.
- John, s. John and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1794.
- John Brooks, s. Hezekiah, bp. Apr. 5, 1807. C.R.I.
- Josiah, ch. —, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C.R.I.
- Keziah, d. Joseph and w., July 3, 1724.
- Lucy, d. Caleb and Lucy, July 28, 1788.
- Lucy, ch. Caleb, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C.R.I.
- Lucy Baker, d. Samuel and Frances, Jan. 11, 1842.
- Lydia, ch. Caleb, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C.R.I.
- Martha, d. Andrew and Mary, Dec. 4, 1799.

- BLANCHARD, Martha A., bp. —, 1828. C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1723-4.  
 Mary (Blanch[ard]), d. Aaron, bp. May 10, 1730. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Hezekiah and Susanna, Sept. 8, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Aaron Jr. and w., Jan. —, 1768.  
 Mary, ch. And[re]w, bp. Nov. 28, 1795. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Caleb and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1797.  
 Mary, ch. Caleb, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Aaron, ——. [This entry crossed out.]  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Frances, June 23, 1836.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 22, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Mary Waters, d. Gilbert and Mary, Mar. 1, 1821.  
 Mehetabel, d. Sam[uel], bp. Jan. 25, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Mehetibel, d. Sam[u]el Jr., bp. July 5, 1747. C.R.I.  
 Mercy, d. Gorge [George, M.R.] and Sarah, June 11, 1693.  
 Moses, s. Aaron and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1725-6.  
 Moses (Blanch[ard]), ch. Aaron, bp. May 10, 1730. C.R.I.  
 Polley, d. Andrew and Mary, Oct. 27, 1789.  
 Rebecca, d. Sam[uel] Jr., bp. Sept. 29, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1784.  
 Rebecca (Blanch[ar]d), d. Aaron Jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1749.  
 Rebecca, d. Aaron and Tabitha Jr., Nov. 5, 1755. [Reebacca,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Roxana, d. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 14, 1808.  
 Sally, d. John and Rebecca, Jan. —, 1792. [bp. Jan. 22, C.R.I.]  
 [b. Jan. 20, P.R.42.]  
 Samuel, s. Sam[u]el Jr., bp. June 25, 1749. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, twin ch. Hezekiah Jr., bp. Oct. 13, 1799. C.R.I. [b.  
 —, 1799, P.R.42.]  
 Sam[ue], s. Hezekiah Jr., bp. May 1, 1803. C.R.I. [b. Apr. 30,  
 P.R.42.]  
 Samuel Smith, s. Samuel and Frances, Mar. 19, 1826.  
 Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1719.  
 Sarah (Blanch[ard]), d. Aaron, bp. May 10, 1730. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[u]el Jr., bp. Feb. 16, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[uel] Jr., bp. Dec. 23, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Aaron and Tabitha Jr., Mar. 25, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb and Lucy, June 25, 1795.  
 Sarah, ch. Caleb, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Sarah Hall, d. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 26, 1792. [Apr. 27,  
 P.R.42.]  
 Sarah Hall, ch. And[re]w, bp. Nov. 28, 1795. C.R.I.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Aaron and Eliza, Jan. 13, 1829.  
 Stephen, s. Aaron, bp. June 3, 1733. C.R.I.

- BLANCHARD, Stephen, s. Aaron, bp. Apr. 28, 1734. C.R.1.  
 Stephen, s. Aaron and Tabitha Jr., July 1, 1763.  
 Susan K., d. Samuel and Frances, Sept. 19, 1840. [Susan Kid-  
 der, C.R.1.]  
 Susanna, d. Hezekiah and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1755.  
 Susanna, d. Sylvanus, Mar. 13, 1801.  
 Susanna, ch. Caleb, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C.R.1.  
 Susanna Dexter, d. Hezekiah Jr. and Easter, Mar. 19, 1795.  
 Sylvanus, s. Caleb, bp. Feb. 2, 1806. C.R.1.  
 Tabitha, d. Aaron and Tabitha Jr., May 21, 1753.  
 William, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 4, 1767.  
 William Henry, s. Samuel and Frances, Aug. 22, 1834. [after-  
 wards pork packer, s. Samuel and Frances (Burroughs of  
 S. Sutton, N. H.), Aug. 2, P.R.45.]  
 William Warren, s. Aaron and Eliza, Sept. 15, 1834. [William  
 Warner, G.R.2. P.R.10.]  
 Winefred, d. Hezekiah and Susanna, May 8, 1760.  
 ——— (Blanch[ar]d), s. Hezekiah and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1766.  
 ———, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 15, 1771.  
 ———, ch. Mrs. Lydia, Mar. —, 1792. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Simon and w., Feb. 7, 1794. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Simon and w., — [1795]. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Simon and w., —, 1797. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Sylvanus and w., —, 1798. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Simon and w., —, 1799. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Sylvanus and w., —, 1800. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Andrew and w., —, 1801. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Simon and w., Apr. 5, 1802. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Simon and w., Sept. 20, 1802 [*sic*]. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. And[re]w and w., Aug. 14, 1808. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Caleb and w., Aug. 16, 1808. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Seth and w., Oct. 15, 1810. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Simon and w., Oct. 25, 1810. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Caleb and w., —. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Caleb and w., —. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Caleb and w., —. P.R.42.  
 BLANCHER (see Blancard, Blanchard, Blancherd), Johana, d.  
 Joseph and Elizibeth, May 25, 1711.  
 Sarah, d. George and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1690.  
 Sarah, d. Aron and Sarah, July 30, 1717.  
 BLANCHERD (see Blancard, Blanchard, Blancher), Ebenezer[e]r,  
 s. Aaron, bp. May 24, 1730. C.R.1.  
 John, s. Sam[u]el, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C.R.1.

**BLODGET** (see Blodgett), Andrew Stanwood, ch. Roxana, wid. [Dexter], bp. July 3, 1836. C.R.I.

Anna, ch. Joseph, bp. Jan. 22, 1809. C.R.I. [b. Oct. —, 1808, P.R.42.]

John King, ch. Roxana, wid. [Dexter], bp. July 3, 1836. C.R.I.

Joseph, h. Abigail, — [1764]. G.R.I.

Joseph Dexter, ch. Roxana, wid. [Dexter], bp. July 3, 1836. C.R.I.

Roxana Brooks, ch. Roxana, wid. [Dexter], bp. July 3, 1836. C.R.I.

Roxanna B., d. Joseph and Percis, Aug. 10, 1849.

Thaddeus Munro, ch. Joseph, bp. Jan. 22, 1809. C.R.I.

William, s. Seth and Elizabeth, July 2, 1752, in Woburn.

**BLODGETT** (see Blodget), Andrew Stanwood, s. Dexter and Roxa[nna], May 14, 1833.

John King, s. Dexter and Roxa[nna], Dec. 20, 1830.

Joseph Dexter, s. Dexter and Roxa[nna], Feb. 11, 1827.

Roxanna Brooks, d. Dexter and Roxa[nna], Oct. 25, 1823.

**BLUNT**, Anna, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 30, 1762. [Blount, C.R.I.]

Lucretia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1755.

Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1753. [Blount, C.R.I.]

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1748. [Blount, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1750.

**BODGE** (see Budge), ———, s. Henry and Lydia, May 30, 1787. ———, ch. Henry and w., Jan. 29, 1790. P.R.42.

**BOREMAN**, William, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 10, 1717. C.R.I.

**BOSWORTH**, Frederic William, s. Rev. Geo[rge] W. and Louisa M., Jan. 15, 1843.

Sarah L., d. Rev. George W. and Louisa, Dec. 31, [18]44.

**BOUKER**, ———, ch. Nath[anie]l and w., Feb. 12, 1808. P.R.42.

**BRADBURY**, Abigail, d. Edward, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C.R.I. [b. Sept. 27, P.R.42.]

Adeline, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C.R.I. [b. Sept. 11, P.R.42.]

Caroline, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 12, 1806. C.R.I. [b. —, 1806, P.R.42.]

Charles, s. Charles, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C.R.I.

Charles, s. Charles, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C.R.I.

Charlotte, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 21, 1808. C.R.I. [b. Feb. 14, P.R.42.]

BRADBURY, Elbridge, s. Edward, bp. July 20, 1806. C.R.I.  
[b. Aug. 21, 1805, P.R.42.]

Elizabeth, d. William, bp. June 17, 1798. C.R.I.

Henry Wymond, s. William, bp. Mar. 25, 1804. C.R.I. [b.  
Mar. 5, P.R.42.]

Judith, d. Charles, bp. Mar. 29, 1801. C.R.I.

Sally, d. Charles, bp. Jan. 13, 1799. C.R.I. [b. Dec. 10, 1798,  
P.R.42.]

Susannah Newhall, d. William, bp. Aug. 1, 1802. C.R.I.

William Moody, s. William, July 27, 1800. C.R.I.

Wymond, ch. Edward, bp. Apr. 19, 1812. C.R.I. [b. Nov. 18,  
1811, P.R.42.]

**BRADFORD**, ———, ch. Seth and w., Mar. 4, 1809. P.R.42.

———, ch. Seth and w., May 6, 1815. P.R.42.

**BRADISH**, Abigall, d. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 29, 1744. C.R.I.

Billings, s. Jonatha[n], bp. May 10, 1741. C.R.I.

David, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1745.

Isaac, s. Jonath[an], bp. June 12, 1737. C.R.I.

Isaac, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1748.

John, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1749-50.

Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 20, 1743. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 18, 1739. C.R.I.

Susannah, d. Jona[tha]n and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1752.

**BRADLEE** (see Bradley), Adelbert, s. Stephen H., housewright,  
and Lydia R., Feb. 9, 1849.

Alice, ch. James Bowdoin and Mary Perren (May), ———.  
P.R.6.

Dudley Hall, s. Henry F., merchant, and Hepzibah [Hepsa H.,  
C.R.4.], Dec. —, 1848. [Hepsa (Hall), Nov. —, P.R.6.]

Elisabeth Gair, ch. Fred[er]ic Hall and Lucretia, Apr. 8, 1832.  
P.R.6.

Ellen Marrion, ch. Henry and Hepsa (Hall), Sept. 24, 1846.  
P.R.6.

Fanny, ch. James Bowdoin and Mary Perren (May), ———.  
P.R.6.

Frederic Hall, ch. Josiah and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1807. P.R.6.

Frederic Hall, ch. Fred[er]ic Hall and Lucretia, Nov. 7, 1839.  
P.R.6.

Hannah Matilda, ch. Josiah and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1803. P.R.6.

James Bowdoin, ch. Josiah and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1813. P.R.6.

Josiah, ch. Fred[er]ic Hall and Lucretia, Dec. 17, 1837. P.R.6.

Kate Hall, ch. James Bowdoin and Mary Perren (May), ———.  
P.R.6.



BRADLEE, Lucy Bigelow, d. John P. and Elizabeth, July 13, 1837.  
 Lucy Hall, ch. Josiah and Lucy, Feb. 25, 1806. P.R.6.  
 Lucy Hall, ch. Fred[er]ic Hall and Lucretia, Aug. 11, 1833. P.R.6.  
 Martha Hall, ch. Josiah and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1809. P.R.6.  
 Mary May, ch. James Bowdoin and Mary Perren (May), Dec.  
 6, 1840. P.R.6.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. John P. and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1835.  
 Sarah Fletcher, ch. James Bowdoin and Mary Perren (May),  
 July 19, 1842. P.R.6.

**BRADLEY** (see Bradlee), Mary L., d. John P. and Elizabeth,  
 Oct. 15, 1839.

Stephen, s. Stephen H., painter, and Lydia, July 10, 1847.

**BRADSHAW** (see Bradsho, Bradshoe, Bradshow), Abigail, d.  
 Stephen and Mary, May 25, 1746.

Abigale (Bradshow), d. Ens. John and Mary, Apr. 29, 1704.

Andrew, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 26, 1753.

Andrew, s. Thomas dec'd and Mary, bp. July 8, 1804. C.R.I.

Anna, d. John and Marcy, Apr. 4, 1730.

Catharine, d. Simon and Mary, July 11, 1749.

Eleazer, s. Simon and Mary, Feb. 4, 1745-6.

Elizabeth (Brad[ton]), — 21, 1688. [d. John and Mary, Dec.  
 21, M.R.]

Elizabeth, d. Jona[tha]n and Mary, Jan. 20, 1744-5.

Hannah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1741-2.

Henry, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 13, 1754.

Isaac, s. Simon and Mary, Sept. 26, 1740.

Isaak, s. Simon and Mary, Dec. 10, 1743.

John, s. John and Mercy, Feb. 13, 1718-19.

John, s. Stephen and Mary, July 16, 1748.

John, s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 30, 1750-1.

John, s. Thomas and Martha, June 3, 1786.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 10, 1735.

Josh[u]way, s. John and Marcy, July 6, 1736. [Joshua, C.R.I.]

Katharine (Bradsha), d. Simon, bp. Feb. 12, 1738. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 15, 1729.

Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 23, 1735.

Mary, d. Simon and Mary, Sept. 24, 1747.

Peter, s. John and Mercy, May 6, 1738.

Rebecah, d. John and Marcy, Feb. 6, 1743-4.

Rebecca, d. Jo[h]n, bp. Feb. 13, 1732. C.R.I.

Rebeckah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 17, 1736-7. [Rebecca,  
 C.R.I.]

Ruth, d. John Jr. and Marcy, Dec. 22, 1727.

BRADSHAW, Ruth, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 5, 1757.

Ruth, d. Thomas Jr., bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C.R.I.

Samuell, s. Samu[e]ll and Sarah, July 18, 1737.

Sarah, d. John and Marcy, May 1, 1734.

Sarah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1740.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 27, 1749-50.

Simon, s. Simon and Mary, Mar. 1, 1739.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 24, 1739.

Susana, d. Stephen and Mary, July 12, 1741.

Susannah, d. Jonnathan and Mary, May 2, 1742.

Susannah, d. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 3, 1778.

Thomas, s. Stephen and Mary, July 8, 1743.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 17, 1773.

Uriah, s. Stephen and Mary, July 16, 1760.

William, s. Jona[than], Aug. 14, 1733.

William, s. Samu[e]ll and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1739.

Zechariah, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 27, 1759.

**BRADSHO** (see Bradshaw, Bradshoe, Bradshow), Hannah, d.

Ens. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1705-6.

Mary, d. John, May 8, 1687. [Bradshaw, d. John and Mary, M.R.]

Patiens, d. John and Mary, Feb. 3, 1711-12.

Susanna, d. Ens. "Jn<sup>o</sup>" and Mary, Dec. 23, 1702.

**BRADSHOE** (see Bradshaw, Bradsho, Bradshow), John, s.

John and Mary, Feb. 11, 1693-4. [Bradshaw, M.R.]

Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Dec. 18, 1696.

Ruth, d. John and Mary, Nov. 29, 1691. [Bradshe, M.R.]

Samuell, s. John and Mary, Aug. 29, 1700.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1690. [Bradshe, M.R.]

Sarah, d. Sergt. Bradshoe and Mary, Mar. 19, 1699.

Stephen, s. John and Mary, Nov. 16, 1707.

**BRADSHOW** (see Bradshaw, Bradsho, Bradshoe), Abraham,

s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 14, 1724.

Cotten, s. John (Bradshaw) and Marcy, Dec. 14, 1725.

Elesebeth, d. John and Marcy, Oct. 19, 1722.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 13, 1723.

Marcy, d. John and Marcy, Dec. 27, 1721. [Mercy, C.R.I.]

Nathan, s. John and Marcy, Jan. 4, 1724.

Simon, s. Ens. John and Mary, Oct. 3, 1709.

**BRADSTREET**, Ann, d. John and Mercy, July [? 7], 1704.

Dudley, s. John and Mercy, Oct. 26, 1701.

Lucy, d. John and Mercy, May 30, 1706.

**BRIGDEN**, Edward, ch. Tim[oth]y, bp. Sept. 27, 1818. C.R.1.

Edward, s. Timo[thy] and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1819.

Elisabeth, d. Timo[thy] and Elisabeth, June 28, 1816.

**Sarah**, bp. —, 1827. C.R.2.

**Timothy**, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1813.

William F., s. Timothy and Elisabeth, May 4, 1814. [W[illia]m Fullington, C.R.1.]

**BRIGGS**, Caroline, d. George H., shipwright, and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1844.

**BRITTON**, Charles, ch. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1848, in St. Johns. C.R.4.

James, ch. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1842, in St. Johns. C.R.4.

Malvina, ch. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1843, in St. Johns. C.R.4.

**BROOK** (see Brookes, Brooks), Caroline Rebecca, ch. James W., bp. Nov. 25, 1827. C.R.1.

**BROOKES** (see Brook, Brooks), Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1701.

**BROOKS** (see Brook, Brookes), Abigael, d. Eben[eze]r and Abigael, Oct. 6, 1699.

Abigail, d. Cabel, bp. July 22, 1733. C.R.1.

Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1747-8.

Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1749.

Abigail, d. Caleb, bp. May 24, 1778. C.R.1.

Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, bp. Feb. 28, 1779. C.R.1.

Abijah, s. Samuel and Abigail Jr., Aug. 5, 1759.

Adelle, d. James W. and Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1832.

Alexander Scammell, ch. John, bp. Feb. 20, 1791. C.R.1.

Alex[ande]r Scammell, s. Col. John and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1781.

Alfred, s. Jona[than], bp. July 26, 1801. C.R.1. [ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, b. July 19, P.R.22.]

Alice Simonds, d. Jacob and Thankfull, Oct. 11, 1828.

Anna, d. Samuel and Abigail Jr., Jan. 5, 1750-1.

Anna, d. Thomas [Thomas Jr., C.R.1.] and Anna Jr., Apr. 6, 1757.

Ardell, d. James W., bp. July 6, 1834. C.R.1.

Augustus Brown [dup. omits Brown], s. Jacob and Thankfull, Aug. 9, 1826.

Betsey, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 10, 1797. C.R.1. [ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, P.R.22.]

Cabel, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 30, 1737. C.R.1.

Caleb, s. Ebenezer and Abigaill [Abigail, M.R.], July 8, 1694.

- BROOKS, Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C.R.I.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. C.R.I.  
 Caleb, ch. Eben[ezer], bp. Aug. 19, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Mar. 10, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Caroline R., d. James W. and Rebecca, Oct. 28, 1822.  
 Catharine Arazelia, d. Alden and Hannah A., Dec. 28, 1835.  
 Charles, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C.R.I. [ch. Jonathan  
 and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, P.R.22.]  
 Charles White, ch. Jacob and Thankful, bp. Apr. 2, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Charlotte, d. Jacob and Thankful, July 15, 1837.  
 Charlotte, ch. Jacob, bp. Nov. 14, 1848. C.R.I.  
 Ebeneser, s. Ebenes[e]r and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1742.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigaill, Mar. 23, 1697-8.  
 Ebenez[e]r, s. Caleb, bp. May 4, 1735. C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1746-7.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer [Ebenezer Jr., C.R.I.] and Susannah, May  
 3, 1773.  
 Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 25, 1796. C.R.I. [b. Sept. —,  
 P.R.42.]  
 Edward, s. Samu[e]ll and w., Oct. 31, 1733.  
 Edward, s. Thomas Esq. and Mercy, June 18, 1786.  
 Edward Watson, s. Ja[me]s W. and Rebecca, Sept. 24, 1836.  
 Elizabeth, d. Capt. Caleb and Ruth, June 20, 1757.  
 Elizabeth Wade, ch. James W., bp. Nov. 25, 1827. C.R.I.  
 Elizebeth W., d. James W. and Rebecca, July 16, 1826.  
 Ellen Arabella, d. Alden and Hannah A., Oct. 31, 1841.  
 Emma, ch. Jacob, bp. Nov. 14, 1848. C.R.I.  
 Frances Emma, d. Jacob and Thankful, Sept. 14, 1839.  
 Franklin R., s. James L., ship-joiner, and Lucy, July 12, 1849.  
 George Gilbert, s. Gilbert, bp. —, 1836. C.R.2.  
 Gibson, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1745.  
 Gilbert, — [1785]. G.R.2.  
 Gorham, 2d s. Peter Chardon and Ann (Gorham), Feb. 1, 1795.  
 G.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Ebeneser and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1738.  
 Hannah, d. Capt. Caleb and Ruth, Feb. 12, 1760. [Hanah, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah Jane, d. Jacob and Thankfull, Apr. 23, 1835.  
 Hannah Jane, ch. Jacob, bp. Nov. 14, 1848. C.R.I.  
 Henrietta, d. Jam[e]s W., bp. June 12, 1831. C.R.I.  
 Henrietta, d. James W. and Rebecca, Nov. 14, 1831.  
 Horatio, s. Peter Chardon, bp. Oct. 8, 1809. C.R.I.  
 Increase, s. Caleb, bp. Dec. 22, 1745. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. Capt. Thomas [Capt. Thomas Jr., C.R.I.] and Mercy,  
 Aug. 2, 1770.

- BROOKS, Isaac, s. Tho[ma]s [Capt. Thomas, C.R.I.] and Mercy,  
June 3, 1776.
- Isaac Austin, s. Isaac, bp. June 12, 1814. C.R.I.
- Isaac James, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 6, 1812. C.R.I. [b. June 11,  
P.R.42.]
- James, s. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, Feb. 7, 1789.
- James Loring, s. James W. and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1824.
- James Loring, ch. James W., bp. Nov. 25, 1827. C.R.I.
- Joanna, d. Jonas and Joanna, Sept. 7, 1772.
- Joanna Cotten, ch. Rev. Ed., bp. May 14, 1772. C.R.I.
- John, s. Cabel, bp. May 4, 1752. "He became very eminent,—  
was Governor of Massachusetts." C.R.I.
- John, s. Col. John and Lucy, May 20, 1784.
- John, ch. John, bp. Feb. 20, 1791. C.R.I.
- John, s. Alexander S. and Sarah T., June 18, 1820.
- John Goodwin, ch. Jacob and Thankful, bp. Apr. 2, 1826. C.R.I.
- Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 10, 1735.
- Jonathan, s. Capt. Thomas and Mercy, Oct. 25, 1765.
- Joseph, s. Caleb, bp. Feb. 24, 1754. C.R.I.
- Kathrine, d. Ebeneser and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1740-1. [Katha-  
rine, C.R.I.]
- Levi Francis, s. Aaron and Lydia, May 5, 1823.
- Lucy, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C.R.I.
- Lucy, d. Col. John and Lucy, June 16, 1775, in Reading.
- Lucy, ch. John, bp. Feb. 20, 1791. C.R.I.
- Lucy, d. Alexander Scammel and Sarah T., Mar. 25, 1818.
- Lucy, d. Jacob and Thankfull, Feb. 1, 1831.
- Lucy Ann, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 11, 1810. C.R.I. [ch. Jona-  
than and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, P.R.22.] [b. Oct. 26, P.R.42.]
- Luther Storrow, s. Alden and Hannah A., Apr. 20, 1837.
- Mahitteble, d. Ebeneser and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1744. [Mehet-  
abel, C.R.I.]
- Margaret Austin, ch. Isaac, bp. Aug. 10, 1817. C.R.I.
- Maria, d. James W. and Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1835.
- Marshall, s. Capt. Caleb, bp. Dec. 12, 1784 [see ——— Brooks].
- Martha A., bp. ———, 1828. C.R.2.
- Mary, d. Ebeneze[r] and Abigal, Jan. 19, 1703-4.
- Mary, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Jan. 18, 1727-8.
- Mary, d. Cabel, bp. Dec. 26, 1731. C.R.I.
- Mary, d. Samuel [Samuel Jr., C.R.I.] and Abigail Jr., Feb. 3,  
1753.
- Mary, d. Ebenezer and Susanna Jr., May 11, 1763.
- Mary, d. Caleb, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C.R.I.
- Mary Josephine Gregg, d. Ja[me]s W. and Rebecca, Sept. 27, 1838.



- BROOKS, Mehitable (see Mahitteble).  
 Mercy, d. Thomas [Thomas Jr., C.R.I.] and Mercy Jr., Sept. 3, 1763.  
 Octavius, s. Peter C., bp. Oct. 31, 1813. C.R.I.  
 Peter Chardon [h. Ann (Gorham)], Jan. 6, 1767. G.R.I.  
 Philemon, s. Samuel [Samuel Jr., C.R.I.] and Abigail Jr., Jan. 26, 1761.  
 Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Abigale, July 24, 1706.  
 Rebecca, d. Caleb, bp. July 1, 1739. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, d. Caleb, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Rebeckah, d. Caleb and Mary, May 2, 1770.  
 Ruth, d. Caleb, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C.R.I.  
 Samewell, s. Ebenezer and Abigaill, Feb. 8, 1709-10.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail Jr., Nov. 7, 1754.  
 Samuel, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, Aug. —, 1767. [bp. Aug. 16, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel, s. Capt. Thomas and Mercy, Oct. —, 1768.  
 Samuel Reaves, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1793. [Samuel Reeves, C.R.I.]  
 Sam[ue]l Shedd, s. James W. and Rebecca, Jan. 28, 1829. [Samuel Shed, C.R.I.]  
 Samuell, c. Samuell and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1700.  
 Samuell, s. Samu[e]ll and Mary, Sept. 7, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1702.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Jan. 9, 1743. C.R.I.  
 Sarah Ann, ch. Jacob and Thankful, bp. Apr. 2, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Simon, s. Thomas and Mercy, Sept. 2, 1772.  
 Stephen Higginson, s. Alden and Hannah A., Nov. 3, 1833.  
 Susan Sanderson, d. Jacob and Thankfull, Nov. 8, 1832.  
 Susan Sanderson, ch. Jacob, bp. Nov. 14, 1848. C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. Ebenezer [Ebenezer Jr., C.R.I.] and Susanna Jr., Sept. 25, 1759.  
 Sydney, s. Peter C. [C., written in pencil], bp. Oct. 13, 1799. C.R.I.  
 Theodore, s. Caleb, bp. Jan. 5, 1751. C.R.I.  
 [T]homas, s. Ebenezer and Abigale, Apr. 18, 1705.  
 Thomas, s. Samu[e]ll and Mary, Jan. 6, 1731-2.  
 Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1749.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Abigail Jr., June 5, 1756.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas [Thomas Esq., C.R.I.], bp. Feb. 2, 1783.  
 Wentworth Alden, s. Alden and Hannah A., Nov. 1, 1831.  
 Wentworth Alden, s. Alden and Hannah A., Aug. 7, 1839.  
 William, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 15, 1771. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Tho[ma]s [Capt. Thomas, C.R.I.] and Mercy, Mar. 5, 1781.

**BROOKS**, ——— [torn], ch. Capt. Caleb and Mary, Dec. 10, 1784  
[see Marshall Brooks].

———, ch. Thomas Jr. and w., Nov. 17, 1789. P.R.42.

———, ch. Thomas Jr. and w., Apr. 3, 1791. P.R.42.

———, ch. Jonathan and w., ———, 1796. P.R.42.

———, ch. Caleb 3d and w., ———, 1797. P.R.42.

———, ch. Caleb 3d and w., Feb. 19, 1803. P.R.42.

———, ch. Caleb 3d and w., Nov. 11, 1805. P.R.42.

———, ch. Caleb Jr. and w., Mar. 19, 1808. P.R.42.

———, ch. William and w., Mar. 21, 1808. P.R.42.

———, ch. W[illia]m S. and w., Apr. 3, 1809. P.R.42.

———, ch. Caleb Jr. and w., Aug. 30, 1810. P.R.42.

———, ch. Isaac and w., Jan. 14, 1811. P.R.42.

———, ch. Caleb 2d and w., May 7, 1815. P.R.42.

**BROWN**, Mary, d. Mr. Brown, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C.R.2.

William H., s. John O., cabinet maker, and Amelia, Dec. 20,  
[18]45. [W[illia]m Henry, C.R.2.]

———, ch. Abijah and w., Sept. 8, 1793. P.R.42.

———, ch. John and w., June 2, 1805. P.R.42.

**BRUCE**, Betsey [———] [w. Cyrus] [May —, 1785]. G.R.1.

Cyrus [Feb. —, 1784]. G.R.1.

**BRYANT**, Caroline L., d. Nathan and Mary, June 25, 1825  
[dup. 1826].

Elizabeth M., d. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 7, 1815.

George W., s. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 3, 1817.

James E., s. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 10, 1828.

Lucy A., d. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 18, 1820.

Mary A., d. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 2, 1813.

N. Russell [dup. Russel, omits N.], s. Nathan and Mary, Oct.  
11, 1821 [dup. 1822].

**BUCKNAM**, Abigail, d. William, bp. Apr. 16, 1809. C.R.1.

Anna Pratt, d. William, bp. Aug. 31, 1806. C.R.1.

Caleb, twin ch. James and w., Sept. —, 1767. [bp. Sept. 27,  
C.R.1.]

Creasy, d. William and Peggy, Nov. 19, 1791. [Nov. 18, P.R.42.]

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 7, 1766.

Elizabeth, d. James and Mary, Oct. 3, 1765.

Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 11, 1821. C.R.1.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1756.

Hannah, d. David, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C.R.1.

James, s. William and Peggy, Oct. 25, 1781.

Joshua, twin ch. James and w., Sept. —, 1767. [bp. Sept. 27, C.R.1.]

BUCKNAM, Lydia (Bucknan), d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 29, 1756. C.R.I.

Patty, d. William and Peggy [dup. Margaret], Feb. 8, 1786.

Peggy, d. William and Peggy, Sept. 12, 1783.

Polly, d. William and Peggy, May 2, 1787.

William, s. William and Peggy, Aug. 8, 1789.

William Eustice, s. William, bp. May 13, 1804. C.R.I. [ch. William 2d, b. May 8, P.R.42.]

——, s. John and w., Jan. —, 1787.

——, ch. Joses and w., Sept. 24, 1790. P.R.42.

——, ch. Moses Jr. and w., Aug. 7, 1791. P.R.42.

——, ch. Spencer and w., —, 1798. P.R.42.

——, ch. Spencer and w., Apr. 3, 1800. P.R.42.

——, ch. William 2d and w., Aug. 23, 1806. P.R.42.

——, ch. Spencer and w., —, 1806. P.R.42.

——, ch. Spencer and w., Feb. 29, 1808. P.R.42.

——, ch. William 2d and w., Apr. 15, 1809. P.R.42.

——, ch. William 2d and w., Sept. 30, 1811. P.R.42.

BUDGE (see Bodge), Daniel, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1762.

BUEL, Charles Loveman, ch. Loveman, bp. Nov. 25, 1827. C.R.I.

Hannah Francis, ch. Loveman, bp. Nov. 25, 1827. C.R.I.

——, ch. Samuel and w., Oct. —, 1800. P.R.42.

——, ch. Sam[ue]l and w., May 31, 1808. P.R.42.

——, ch. Samuel and w., June 5, 1810. P.R.42.

BUFFE, Eben[eze]r Blanchard (Bosfe), s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1779. C.R.I.

Isaac White (Bosfe), s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1782. C.R.I.

BUGBEE, ———, ch. Mr. Bugbee and w., Mar. 17, 1810. P.R.42.

BURBANK, Ella [written in pencil] Louisa, d. William, housewright, and Eliza, Apr. 17, [18]46.

Ida Eaton, d. William, housewright, and Eliza, May 19, 1849.

BURDIT (see Burditt), Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Ruth, May 8, 1761.

BURDITT (see Burdit), Betsy, d. William, bp. June 4, 1787. C.R.I.

BURNS, John, s. Francis and Margaret, Apr. 2, 1755.

Mary, d. Francis and Margaret, Sept. 19, 1753.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Francis and Margaret, July 31, 1751.

**BURRAGE** (see Burrage), Rebecca Greenleaf, Nov. 6, 1786.  
C.R.I.

**BURRIDGE** (see Burrage), Andrew B., s. Martin and Eliza,  
May 19, 1817.

Andrew Bigelow, ch. Martin, bp. Feb. 29, 1824. C.R.I.

Eliza W., d. Martin and Eliza, Sept. 24, 1822.

Eliza Wells, ch. Martin, bp. Feb. 29, 1824. C.R.I.

Henry, s. Martin and Eliza, Jan. 14, 1820. [Feb. 14, P.R.39.]

Henry, ch. Martin, bp. Feb. 29, 1824. C.R.I.

John B., s. Martin and Eliza, July 29, 1827. [John Brooks,  
C.R.I.]

Katherine L., d. Martin and Eliza, Jan. 10, 1825. [Katharine  
Lawrence, C.R.I.]

——, ch. J. Jr. and w., Jan. 6, 1815. P.R.42.

**BURRILL**, James S., s. James S., carpenter, and Martha J.  
of Scituate, June 20, 1843.

**BUSHBY**, Adam, s. Robbert and Mary, Nov. 3, 1737. [Bishby,  
C.R.I.]

John (Bushbee), s. Robbert and Mary, Feb. 26, 1740-1. [Bisby,  
C.R.I.]

Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Jan. 3, 1743-4. [Bisby, C.R.I.]

Robbert, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 18, 1735. [Robert Bishby,  
C.R.I.]

Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 30, 1747-8.

**BUTTERFIELD**, Elizabeth Wade, ch. Abel dec'd and Frances,  
bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C.R.I.

Fanny, d. Abel and Francies, Feb. 13, 1785.

Frances, ch. Abel dec'd and Frances, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C.R.I.

Lucretia, ch. Abel dec'd and Frances, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C.R.I.

Mary, ch. Abel dec'd and Frances, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C.R.I.

——, s. Abel and Francies, Mar. 21, 1787.

——, ch. Abel and w., Mar. 24, 1793. P.R.42.

**BUTTERS**, Abigail, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 13, 1816. C.R.I.

Albert Henry, ch. Sewel, bp. Aug. 23, 1818. C.R.I.

Albert T., s. A. H. [and] Sylvia T., May 6, 1843.

Amanda Malvina, d. Amos and Patience S., Jan. 18, 1827.

Andrew, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1835. [afterwards  
laborer, s. William and Abigail (Simonds), P.R.45.]

Andriw Bigelow, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. —, 1830. C.R.I.

Angelina James, d. Amos and Patience S., Sept. 27, 1834.

Aurora Mahitable, d. Amos and Patience S., Nov. 25, 1824.

BUTTERS, Charles Sewal, s. Sewel, bp. Nov. 15, 1812. C.R.I.

Eliza Abigail, d. Amos and Patience S., Apr. 5, 1833.

Jonas Sargeant, s. Amos and Patience S., Dec. 4, 1829.

Louisa, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Sept. 10, 1815. C.R.I.

Lucy Bathsheba, d. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1829.

Mary E. Johnson, d. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1832.

Sarah Ann, d. Sewel, bp. May 14, 1815. C.R.I.

Sarah B., bp. —, 1834. C.R.2.

Sarah Swan, d. Amos and Patience S., Mar. 17, 1831.

William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 6, 1828. C.R.I.

William Bigelow, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 3, 1826. C.R.I.

William H. Merrell, s. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1826.

BUXTON, Henry M., Aug. 5, 1827. P.R.21.

BUZZELL, —, d. John, brick maker, and Abigail, Feb. 23,  
[18]46.

CADE (see Cady), —, ch. James and w., —, 1798. P.R.42.

CADY (see Cade), Cathorine, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. July 3  
[1842]. C.R.2.

Frances, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. July 3 [1842]. C.R.2.

CAGE, —, ch. James and w., Feb. 24, 1793. P.R.42.

CALDWELL, Adeline, ch. Robert, bp. Aug. 18, 1816. C.R.I.

Ann, ch. Robert, bp. July 12, 1818. C.R.I.

Charles, ch. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1813. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 30, 1814. C.R.I.

Elizabeth Butterfield, ch. Samuel, bp. June 14, 1812. C.R.I.

George Alexander, s. Robert, bp. Dec. 26, 1824. C.R.I.

Harriot Pierce, ch. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1813.  
C.R.I.

Henry, ch. Robert, bp. May 21, 1820. C.R.I.

Maria Elizabeth, d. Cha[rle]s and Maria, Mar. 25, 1837.

Marshall Brookes, ch. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1813.  
C.R.I.

Robert, ch. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1813. C.R.I.

Robert, s. Robert, bp. May 7, 1826. C.R.I.

Rufus Frost, ch. Samuel, bp. June 14, 1812. C.R.I.

Sam[ue]l Stimson, ch. Samuel, bp. June 14, 1812. C.R.I.

Sidney, s. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1824. [Sidney  
Turell, C.R.I.]

—, ch. Robert and w., Apr. 30, 1804. P.R.42.

—, ch. Robert and w., June 21, 1805. P.R.42.



- CALDWELL, ———, ch. Robert and w., July —, 1806.  
 ———, ch. Joseph and w., Sept. 10, 1806. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Samuel and w., July —, 1807. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Robert and w., Mar. 10, 1808. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Sam[ue]l and w., Sept. 13 [dup. Sept. 14], 1809.  
 P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Rob[er]t and w., Dec. 4, 1809. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Robert and w., Mar. 4, 1811. P.R.42.
- CALEF (see Calf), Frances, d. Joseph and Frances, Dec. 28,  
 1756.  
 Peter, s. Joseph and Frances, Aug. 27, 1750. [Calf, bp. Aug. 2  
 [sic], C.R.I.]  
 Peter, s. Joseph and Frances, May 27, 1754.
- CALF (see Calef), Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 3, 1754. C.R.I.
- CALL (see Caul).
- CARLETON (see Carlton), George E., s. David, shipwright,  
 and Frances, Oct. 8, [18]45.  
 George E., s. David, shipwright, and Frances, Dec. 10, 1847.
- CARLTON (see Carleton), David, — [1810]. G.R.2.
- CARR, Mary Hannah, d. Abram B., blacksmith, and Mary of  
 Pittsfield, N.H., Nov. 1, 1843.
- CARTRIGHT (see Cartwright), Elizabeth, d. Phil., bp. Feb.  
 25, 1733. C.R.I.
- CARTWRIGHT (see Cartright), Abigail, d. Philip, bp. Feb. 26,  
 1738. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. Phillip, bp. Apr. 8, 1739. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. ———, bp. June 5, 1730. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. ———, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C.R.I.
- CASEY, Sally A., d. John and Eliza A. [July —, 1847]. G.R.2.
- CAUGHLIN, Catharine, d. John, labourer, and Catharine,  
 Sept. 14, 1849.
- CAUL, Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. Caleb, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C.R.I.  
 James, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. Caleb, bp. Jan. 20, 1740. C.R.I.
- CHADBOURNE, Charles Carroll, s. Hiram and Mary H., —  
 [1833]. G.R.2.

**CHADWICK**, Eunice, d. ———, bp. ——— [rec. between Aug. 24 and Oct. 26], 1729. C.R.1.

Henry, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 27, 1732. C.R.1.

Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Phebe, Nov. 9, 1764.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, July 11, 1714.

Mary, d. Hezekiah and Phebe, Mar. 7, 1763.

Nathan, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 28, 1734. C.R.1.

Phebe, d. Hezekiah and Phebe, Dec. 3, 1761.

Rhoda, d. Hezekiah and Tryell, Apr. 4, 1756.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 21, 1716.

Sarah, d. Hezekiah and Tryell, May 1, 1758.

———, ch. John and w., ———, 1793. P.R.42.

———, ch. John and w., Feb. —, 1800. P.R.42.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), E. W., s. E. W., hatter, and Adeline, Nov. 28, 1846.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Experiens, Feb. 19, 1691-2. [Chamberlaine, s. Jacob and Experience, M.R.]

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain), Harriet Parker, d. Gilman and Nancy B., Sept. 30, 1839.

Lowell A., ch. Lowell and Mary (Waitt), Dec. 18, 1838. P.R.17.

**CHANDLER**, Francilia M., d. Newton A., stone cutter, and Jane M., Dec. 2, [18]45.

Rebekah, d. John, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C.R.1.

Sally, d. John, bp. Jan. 4, 1778. C.R.1.

———, s. N. A., stone cutter, and Jane, Oct. 10, 1847.

**CHASE**, Charles Lyman, s. Lyman O. and Eveline, Nov. 4, 1834.

**CHEEVER**, ———, ch. ——— and w., negro, Oct. —, 1792. P.R.42.

**CHENY**, Daniel Swan, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth H., bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.2. [afterwards shipwright, s. William and Elizabeth (Wyatt), P.R.45.]

Elizabeth Weld, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth H., bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.2.

Giles Edward Weld, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth H., bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.2.

Lucretia Wyatt, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth H., bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.2.

W[illia]m Joseph, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth H., bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.2. [afterwards shipwright, s. William and Elizabeth (Wyatt), P.R.45.]

**CHICK**, Amos R. [May —, 1840]. G.R.2.

John [Nov. —, 1813]. G.R.2.

**CHICKERING**, ———, ch. Rev. Joseph and w., Mar. 19, 1808.

P.R.42.

**CHILDS**, Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Jan. 11, 1801. C.R.1.

Catharine Thompson, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 21, 1798. C.R.1.

Charles F., s. Aaron, cordwainer, and Eliza, Sept. 26, 1846.

Nathan, s. Aaron, bp. June 23, 1805. C.R.1. [b. June 19, P.R.42.]

———, ch. Aaron and w., May 3, 1800. P.R.42.

———, ch. Aaron and w., ———, 1803. P.R.42.

———, ch. Aaron and w., Jan. 15, 1808. P.R.42.

———, ch. Aaron and w., Dec. 15, 1810. P.R.42.

**CHRISTIE**, Sarah A. [Sept. —, 1835]. G.R.2.

**CHUBB**, Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1717-18.

**CLAPP**, Charlotte Maria, ch. Job and Lydia B., bp. July 7, 1839. C.R.2.

Cornelia C., d. Charles, stage driver, and Anna, Oct. 15, [18]45.

Elizabeth Jane, d. Job and Lydia B., bp. July 7, 1839. C.R.2.

Emma Winslow, d. Charles, teamster, and Anna, Sept. 19, 1849.

George Irving, s. Job, shipwright, and Lydia R. [Lydia B., C.R.2.], Aug. 30, 1843.

Job, ———, 1810. G.R.2.

Mary Bradford, d. Job and Lydia B., bp. [May 3, 1840]. C.R.2.

———, d. Charles, stage driver, and Annah, Dec. 18, 1847.

**CLARK** (see Clarke), Ann Elizabeth, d. Joseph W., housewright, and Ann, July 29, 1848.

Dudley H. [Sept. —, 1838]. G.R.2.

Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Jan. 4, 1761. [Elizabeth, C.R.1.]

George [July —, 1817]. G.R.2.

John, twin s. John and Mary, June 10, 1752.

Joseph W. [h. Ann] [h. Jeanette], ———, 1815. G.R.2.

Mary, twin d. John and Mary, June 10, 1752.

Mary Smith, [twin] d. Samuel, shipwright [dup. ship joiner] (b. Hanover), and Lydia S. (Eells), Oct. 4, [18]45.

Peter, s. John and Mary, Jan. 27, 1755.

Sarah Eells, [twin] d. Samuel, shipwright [dup. ship joiner] (b. Hanover), and Lydia S. (Eells), Oct. 4, [18]45. [Sarah Eells, P.R.31.]

———, s. George, housewright, and Cynthia, Apr. 17, [18]46.

———, s. George, carpenter, and Cynthia, Dec. 10, 1847.

CLARK, ———, d. Samuel and Lydia Stetson (Eells), May 7, 1849. P.R.31.

CLARKE (see Clark), Ellen Maria, d. George and Cynthia, Sept. 29, 1842.

CLARY, Elizabeth Chadwick, ch. Prince, negroes, bp. July 16, 1831. C.R.1.

Francis Prince, ch. Prince, negroes, bp. July 16, 1831. C.R.1.

George Charles, ch. Prince, negroes, bp. July 16, 1831. C.R.1.

Jam[es] Basset, ch. Prince, negroes, bp. July 16, 1831. C.R.1.

Margaret Jones, ch. Prince, negroes, bp. July 16, 1831. C.R.1.

CLEAVELAND, Aaron, s. Josiah, bp. Dec. 12, 1736. C.R.1.

Abigale, d. Aaron and Abigale, May 10, 1706.

John, s. Aaron, bp. July 18, 1717. C.R.1.

Moses, s. Aaron, bp. July 19, 1719. C.R.1.

CLIFTON, Aaron, s. Jos[eph] and Abig[ai]l, Oct. 20, 1793.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1775.

Hannah, d. Jos[eph] and Abig[ai]l, Mar. 4, 1783.

Huldah, d. Jos[eph] and Abig[ai]l, May 8, 1785.

John, s. Jos[eph] and Abig[ai]l, June 29, 1781.

Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Abigail, July 8, 1779.

Margarett, d. Jos[eph] and Abig[ai]l, Dec. 9, 1787.

Rebekah, d. Jos[eph] and Abig[ai]l, Aug. 30, 1790.

CLISBY, Aaron Warner, s. John P. and Martha, Dec. 20, 1827.

Charlotte Maria, d. John P. and Martha, Apr. 9, 1825.

Elizabeth, d. John P. and Martha, Dec. 6, 1811.

Francis Kidder, s. John P. and Martha, July 14, 1829.

George, s. John P. and Martha, Aug. 26, 1816.

John, s. John P. and Martha, July 3, 1813.

Joseph, s. John P. and Martha, May 31, 1818.

Lorenzo, s. John P. and Martha, Sept. 11, 1823.

Louisa Lynde, d. John P. and Martha, Sept. 11, 1832.

Martha, d. John P. and Martha, Apr. 28, 1820.

Martha B. [———], w. John P., — [1790]. G.R.1.

Mary Cowdry, d. John P. and Martha, Mar. 4, 1835.

Ripley Adams, s. John P. and Martha, Nov. 20, 1830.

——, ch. Mr. Clisby, bp. —, 1833. C.R.2.

——, d. Martha, bp. —, 1836. C.R.2.

CLOUGH, Franklin W., s. John and Mary Ann D., Jan. 28, 1823.

John, — [1790]. G.R.2.

Mary Ann, d. John and Mary Ann D., Apr. 25, 1821.

Sarah F., d. John and Mary Anne, Sept. 15, 1826.

**COBURN**, Charles Frederic, s. Jonas and Sarah F., Feb. 16, 1843.  
George M., s. Jonas, trader, and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1846.  
Sarah Louisa, d. Jonas and Sarah F., Dec. 21, 1841.

**COLLAMORE**, Nancy W., Dec. 27, 1818. P.R.12.

**COLLIER**, William A. C., s. Charles W., yeoman, and Sarah,  
Sept. 5, 1847.

**COLLINS**, ———, ch. John and w., Mar. 2, 1802. P.R.42.

**COLLIS**, Sarah H. [dup. Sarah A. Coress], d. Reuben, stone  
cutter [dup. laborer], and Sally [dup. Sarah], May 31, [18]45.

**CONNERY**, Isaac, s. Peter and w., Mar. 7, 1785.

———, ch. Peter and w., Jan. —, 1790. P.R.42.

———, ch. Peter and w., Aug. 21, 1791. P.R.42.

———, ch. Peter and w., —, 1793. P.R.42.

**CONTY**, Edgar [? Couty], s. ——— and Susannah of Boston,  
Dec. 6, 1847.

**COOK**, Benja[min], s. Ursley of Boston, bp. Aug. 9, 1761. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, d. Ursly of Boston, bp. Aug. 9, 1761. C.R.1.

Jane Hughs [?], d. George and Judith, Oct. 16, 1819.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Margery, Sept. —, 1761.

Margery, d. Joseph and Margery, Aug. 20, 1766.

Solomon, s. Joseph and Margery, Jan. 18, 1757.

———, ch. Simeon and w., Mar. 1, 1809. P.R.42.

**COPELAND**, ———, ch. Daniel and w., May 31, 1808. P.R.42.

———, ch. Daniel and w., July 4, 1810. P.R.42.

———, ch. Daniel and w., Apr. —, 1812. P.R.42.

**COPP**, Emma Willington (see ——— Copp).

Geo[rge] Edward, s. Edward W. and Mary B., Mar. 18, 1842.

[ch. Edward Willington and Mary Brooks, C.R.4.]

Mary Susanna, d. Edward, painter, and Mary, Sept. 14, 1843.

[Susannah Mary, ch. Edward Willington and Mary Brooks,  
C.R.4.]

———, d. Edward W., painter, and Mary, Apr. 14, 1847.

[Emma Willington, ch. E. W. and M. B., Sept. 14, C.R.4.]

**COREY**, ———, ch. Sam[ue]l and w., Apr. —, 1792. P.R.42.

———, ch. Samuel and w., June —, 1795. P.R.42.

———, ch. Samuel and w., —, 1796. P.R.42.

**CORVAN** (see Corven), John Francis, s. John, labourer, and  
Sarah, Feb. 14, 1849.



**CORVEN** (see Corvan), George F., s. John, labourer, and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1846.

**COTTON**, George A., s. Alvah N., shipjoiner, and Elizabeth C., Dec. 19, 1847.

**COUGHLIN** (see Caughlin).

**COUSINS**, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Rebeccah, Dec. 26, 1755.

**COUTY** (see Conty).

**COX**, Lucy Palmer, d. William, bp. Nov. 11, 1787. C.R.1.

Phebe Hobbs, d. William, bp. May 9, 1790. C.R.1.

——, ch. Tho[ma]s, shoemaker, and w., —, 1797. P.R.42.

——, ch. Tho[ma]s, shoemaker, and w., Feb. 22, 1802. P.R.42.

——, ch. Thomas and w., Dec. 22, 1806. P.R.42.

——, ch. Thomas and w., Oct. 2, 1808. P.R.42.

——, ch. Thomas and w., Dec. 18, 1810. P.R.42.

**CRAM**, Emma Dow, d. Rial [? Hiel] P. and Mary G. D., Apr. 28, 1842.

John T., — [1789]. G.R.2.

**CRANE**, Esther, d. David, bp. June 15, 1788. C.R.1. [b. June 5, P.R.42.]

John, s. David, bp. June 15, 1794. C.R.1. [b. May —, P.R.42.]

**CREASE** (see Creese), Elizabeth, d. Richard and Hephzibah, Feb. 23, 1764.

Hephzibah, d. Richard and Hephzibah, Apr. 27, 1757. [Hephzibah Creese, C.R.1.]

Hephzibah, d. Richard and Hephzibah [Hephzibah, C.R.1.], Aug. 23, 1762.

Mary, d. Richard and Hephzibah, Sept. 9, 1758.

——, s. Elizabeth, June 24, 1757.

**CREESE** (see Crease), Aaron, s. Richard and Hephzibah, Dec. 23, 1775. [Creese, C.R.1.]

John, s. Richard and w., Apr. 4, 1768.

Nathan, s. Richard and Hephzibah, May 30, 1769. [bp. June 5, C.R.1.]

Samuel, s. Richard and Hephzibah, June 15, 1765.

**CROCKER**, John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 6, 1754.

——, ch. John and w., —, 1800. P.R.42.

——, ch. Mr. Crocker and w., —, 1800. P.R.42.

**CROCKET**, Edward F., s. H[enry] G. and H[annah] C., —  
[1845]. G.R.2.

**CROELL** (see Crowel, Crowell), Aaron, s. Aaron and Elize-  
[beth], May 6, 1771.

John, s. Aaron and Elize[beth], Sept. 18, 1777.

Joseph, s. Aaron and Elize[beth], Mar. 26, 1780.

Lydia, d. Aaron and Elize[beth], Apr. 24, 1769.

Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Elize[beth], Apr. 26, 1782.

Robert, s. Aaron and Elize[beth], Apr. 25, 1773.

William, s. Aaron and Elize[beth], Aug. 23, 1775.

**CROOKER**, Agusta, ch. Abner S. and Abigail (Trull), Dec. 2,  
1829. P.R.37.

Caroline M., ch. Abner S. and Abigail (Trull), Jan. 16, 1839.  
P.R.37.

Charles, ch. Abner S. and Abigail (Trull), Dec. 31, 1833. P.R.37.

Elizabeth T., ch. Abner S. and Abigail (Trull), Apr. 27, 1836.  
P.R.37.

William J., ch. Abner S. and Abigail (Trull), Aug. 10, 1831.  
P.R.37. [William Joel, afterwards house and ship joiner, s.  
Abner Stetson and Abigail (Trull), P.R.45.]

——, ch. Mr. Crooker and w., Apr. 3, 1810. P.R.42.

——, ch. Abner S. and Abigail (Trull), Aug. 12, 1830.  
P.R.37.

**CROSBY**, Franklin, s. Jesse, Sept. 28, 1827.

Hannah Danforth, ch. Jesse, bp. Sept. 23, 1821. C.R.1.

**CROUCH**, Edmund Parker, s. Edmund and Eunice, Nov. 13,  
1841.

Emma S., d. Edmund, laborer, and Eunice, May 29, 1845.  
[Emma Sopia, d. Edmund and E. R. B., C.R.2.]

Eunice Amelia, d. Edmund, carpenter, and Eunice, June 27,  
1847. [Couch, d. Edmund and Eunice B., C.R.2.]

Henry, s. Edmund and Eunice, Feb. 12, 1843.

**CROW**, Elizabeth, d. ———, bp. July 27, 1752. C.R.1.

**CROWEL** (see Croell, Crowell), Lydia, s. Robert and Elizabeth,  
Jan. 4, 1761.

——, ch. Aaron and w., May 31, 1804. P.R.42.

——, ch. Aaron and w., Oct. —, 1807. P.R.42.

——, ch. Aaron and w., Apr. 17, 1810. P.R.42.

**CROWELL** (see Croell, Crowel), Atherton, s. Hosea, ship-  
wright, and Patience, Oct. 21, 1846.

CROWELL, Ebenezer, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1755.

Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth, July 4, 1752.

Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Lydia, June 9, 1765.

Lydia, d. Robert and Elizabeth, July 21, 1754.

Mary, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1758.

Samuel, s. Aaron and Lydia, May 10, 1767.

——, ch. Aaron Jr. and w., June 19, 1794. P.R.42.

——, ch. Aaron Jr. and w., —— [rec. between Aug. 19, 1795, and 1796]. P.R.42.

——, ch. Aaron and w., ——, 1798. P.R.42.

——, ch. Aaron and w., Apr. —, 1800. P.R.42.

——, ch. Aaron and w., May 9, 1802. P.R.42.

CROWNSHIELD, Benjamin, Col., Mar. 12, 1837, in Boston. P.R.6.

CUMMINGS (see Cummins), Drusilla, Sept. 8, 1823. P.R.18.

George Dyer, s. Charles, school teacher, and Elizabeth L., Dec. 19, 1849.

CUMMINS (see Cummings), Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 19, 1716-17.

CURTIS (see Curtis), John James, s. Paul and Almira, Apr. 27, 1829.

Nelson, s. Paul and Almira, June 25, 1830. [Curtis, C.R.2.]

CURTIS (see Curtes), Almira, d. Paul, bp. ——, 1834. C.R.2.

Asubia A., d. Samuel, ship carpenter, and Sarah, Sept. 6, [18]44.

Augusta E., d. William, ship carpenter, and Frances, Nov. 26, [18]44.

Emma S., d. George, ship joiner, and Deborah, June 9, 1846.

George, s. James O. and Adeline, June 7, 1828. [June —, 1829, P.R.17.]

George Henry, ch. George W., ship wright, and Deborah, Dec. 25, 1843.

Helen M., d. Paul and Almira, Dec. 5, 1827. [Hellen, C.R.2.]

Mary Jennette [dup. Jenett], d. James O. and Adeline, Nov. 2, 1831. [Mary Jenette, Nov. 11, P.R.17.]

——, s. Charles, shipwright, and Delia, Oct. 1, 1846.

CUSHING, Alice E., d. Bela and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1836. [Alice Eliza, C.R.2.]

Angelina T., d. Bela and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1832.

Bela, s. Bela and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1827.

Caroline, d. William, mariner, and Sarah B. [dup. omits B.], July 12 [dup. July 11], 1843.

CUSHING, Ellen L., d. Pyam and Julia, Aug. 22, 1836. [Ellen Lucretia, P.R.41.]

Hannah B., d. Bela and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1830.

Helen Cordelia, ch. Pyam and Helen Melinda, Nov. 23, 1848. P.R.41.

Henry Harrison Davis, s. Bela, ship carpenter (b. Boston), and Hannah (Bradshaw) (b. Charlestown), July 21 [dup. July 27, *sic*], 1841. [afterwards clerk, July 21, P.R.45.]

James T., s. Pyam and Julia, Dec. 9, 1841. [James Tufts, P.R.41.]

Jane B., d. William, mariner, and Sarah, Feb. 2, [18]46.

Joseph D., s. William and Sarah B., Sept. 13, 1833.

Julia, d. Pyam and Julia, Nov. 16, 1834.

Julia, d. William, ship master, and Sarah B., Nov. 17, 1847.

Julia A., d. Pyam, ship joiner, and Helen M., Dec. 17, [18]45. [Julia Adelaide, P.R.41.]

Lyman, s. Bela, shipwright, and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1843.

Martha A., twin d. Bela and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1838. [Martha Ann, C.R.2.]

Mary M., d. Bela and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1825.

Pyam, Jan. 23, 1811. P.R.41.

Pyam, s. Pyam and Julia, Aug. 18, 1838. [Pyam Jr., P.R.41.] [s. Pyam and Julia (Tufts), P.R.45.]

Sarah Maria, d. William and Sarah B., June 26, 1839.

Stephen R., s. Bela and Hannah, May 21, 1834. [Stephen Rose, C.R.2.]

Susan A., twin d. Bela and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1838. [Susan Abbie, C.R.2.]

Thomas B., s. Bela and Hannah, May 27, 1824.

**CUTTER**, Abigail, d. Ebeneser and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1741.

Abraham, s. Daniel and Patience, Nov. —, 1766. [bp. Nov. 16, C.R.1.]

Adeline Madora, ch. Gershom and Lydia, bp. July 28, 1844. C.R.2.

Ann Augusta, d. Gershom and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1831.

Arazelia Rosamond, d. Gershom and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1837.

Benja[*min*] Porter, s. Gershom and Lydia, June 6, 1842.

Benjamin Porter, ch. Gershom and Lydia, bp. July 28, 1844. C.R.2.

Charles, s. George T., miller, and Abby E., May 26, 1849.

Charlotte Maria, ch. Gershom and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1824. C.R.1.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Patience, Oct. 11, 1764.

- CUTTER, Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Patience, Jan. 23, 1758.  
 Elcy Moody, ch. Gershom and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1824. C.R.I.  
 Eleanor, d. Eben[ezer], bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Elinor, d. Ebenezer and Elinor, Aug. 7, 1753.  
 Eliza Jenette, d. Gershom and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1840. [Eliza  
 Jennette, d. Gershom and Lydia P., C.R.2.]  
 Frances Emmeline, ch. Gershom and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1824.  
 C.R.I.  
 George Turner, s. Gershom [dup. Jr.] and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1825  
 [dup. 1826].  
 Gershom, s. Gershom, Sept. 16, 1799.  
 Gershom, s. Gershom and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1828.  
 Gershom, inf. s. Gershom and w., bp. July 16 — [?1848].  
 C.R.2.  
 Henry Wilbur, s. Gershom and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1833.  
 Isaac, s. Daniel and Patience, Feb. 13, 1769.  
 John, s. John and Hepzibah [dup. Hepzebah], June 19, 1737.  
 John, ch. Gershom and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1824. C.R.I.  
 Louisa Jane, d. Gershom and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1835.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Gershom and Lydia, June 19, 1827.  
 Molly, d. Josiah and Molly, Oct. —, 1768.  
 Nehemiah, s. Gershom, bp. Apr. 14, 1717. C.R.I.  
 Patience, d. Daniel and Patience, Sept. 10, 1760.  
 Samuel Wheelock, s. Samuel and Charlotte, Mar. 4, 1816.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ua]l, bp. June 1, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Patience, Sept. 4, 1762.  
 Thomas Hall, ch. Dan[i]el, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Timothy, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 23, 1785. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Ebenezer and Elinor, Feb. 24, 1759.  
 William [dup. adds Francis], s. Gershom Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and  
 Lydia, May 30, 1829 [dup. 1830].  
 ———, ch. Ebenezer and Catherine, Apr. 23, 1769.  
 ———, ch. Thomas and w., Jan. 21, 1791. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John and w., Oct. —, 1792. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John and w., ———, 1794. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John and w., ———, 1796. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John and w., ———, 1798. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John and w., ———, 1800. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John and w., Oct. 25, 1801. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John and w., Sept. 28, 1803. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John and w., May 27, 1805. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Zac[hariah] and w., Aug. 13, 1808. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John and w., ———[rec. after Sept. 3], 1808. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. James Jr. and w., ———, 1808. P.R.42.



CUTTER, ———, ch. Gershom and w., May 22, 1811. P.R.42.

———, ch. Gershom and w., May 1, 1813. P.R.42.

———, ch. Gershom and w., May 16, 1815. P.R.42.

DABNEY, Charles, s. Charles of Boston, bp. July 4, 1742.  
C.R.1.

DAGGETT, ———, ch. Lemuel and w., Feb. 14, 1812. P.R.42.

DANE, Charles F., s. Hermon, labourer, and Hannah, Apr. 25,  
[18]46.

Edward H., s. Herman, labourer, and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1849.

DANFORTH, Aaron F., s. Charles, laborer, and Matilda, Mar.  
16, [18]42.

Caroline M., d. Charles, laborer, and Matilda, Sept. 18, [18]44.

Mary Eliza, d. Charles and Matilda, Dec. 4, 1848.

DAVIS, Barnabas, s. Barnabas, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C.R.1.

Eleazar, ch. Joseph dec'd, bp. Mar. 23, 1806. C.R.1.

Esther Emily, d. Eliezer and Esther, June 29, 1835.

Hepzibah, d. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1803. [Feb. 18, P.R.42.]

Hepzibah, ch. Joseph dec'd, bp. Mar. 23, 1806. C.R.1.

Mary, d. Eleaza and Esther, July 27, 1832.

Sarah Batrick, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1804.

Sarah Butteric, d. Joseph dec'd, bp. July 20, 1806. C.R.1.

DAY, Alfred Huidekoper, s. John Q., bp. Oct. 28, 1843. C.R.1.

Joseph A., s. John Q., teacher, and Sarah S., Apr. 12, [18]45.

Julian, s. John Q., bp. Oct. 28, 1843. C.R.1.

DEARING, Theodore Warren, s. Theodore T., merchant, and  
Hannah M., Apr. 24, 1845.

DEBBINS, Betsey Ann, ch. Tho[ma]s W[illia]m and Hannah,  
Oct. 15, 1849. C.R.4.

Charlotte Purdy, ch. Tho[ma]s W[illia]m and Hannah, Apr. 3,  
1844. C.R.4.

John King, ch. Tho[ma]s W[illia]m and Hannah, June 27, 1845.  
C.R.4. [afterwards laborer, s. Thomas W. and Hannah  
King [Maxim], P.R.45.]

Josephine, ch. Tho[ma]s W[illia]m and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1841  
C.R.4.

William, s. Thomas, labourer, and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1847. [Wil-  
liam Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s W[illia]m, C.R.4.]

DELANO, Abby, d. Melzar P. and Susan F., Apr. 5, 1842.

Abram Thomas, s. Melzar P. and Susan F., Dec. 17, 1837.

DELANO, Alston Monroe, s. Melzar P., caulker, and Susan F.,  
Jan. 26, 1849.

Edgar W., s. Melzar P., caulker, and Susan F., June 1, [18]45.

Edward M., s. Albert, caulker, and Sarah, Sept. 3, [18]45.

Ellen Medora, d. Melzar, caulker, and Susan, Aug. 27, 1847.

George William, s. Melzar P. and Susan F., Aug. 23, 1840.

Jerome Augustus, s. Melzar P. and Susan F., Apr. 17, 1839.

Josephine, d. Melzar P. and Susan F., June 3, 1836 [*sic*, see  
Susan Francis].

Susan Francis, d. Melzar P. and Susan F., Dec. 12, 1835 [*sic*, see  
Josephine].

**DERBY**, Charles H., s. Stillman, baker, and Elizabeth, June 16,  
1846.

Eleanor, d. Elias Hasket, bp. Nov. 15, 1812. C.R.I.

Stillman Gibson, s. Stillman, baker, and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1849

**DEXTER**, Abigail Putnam, d. Timothy, bp. Jan. 17, 1808.  
C.R.I.

Albert Edwin, s. Timothy, bp. July 16, 1809. C.R.I.

Anson, s. Paul and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1778.

Anson, s. Timothy and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1798.

Elizabeth, d. Paul and Eliz[abeth], Dec. 16, 1769.

Elizabeth Wade, d. Anson dec'd, bp. June 6, 1824. C.R.I.

Emily, d. Timothy, bp. Apr. 20, 1806. C.R.I. [b. Apr. 11,  
P.R.42.]

Jonathan Webster, s. Timothy, bp. July 8, 1804. C.R.I. [b.  
July 3, P.R.42.]

Martha Ann Wade, d. Elizabeth W., bp. June 13, 1824. C.R.I.

Nancy S., d. Timothy and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1800. [Nancy Springer,  
C.R.I.]

Samuel, s. Paul and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1772.

Samuel Webster, s. Timothy and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1796.

Sarah, d. Paul and Elizabeth, May 28, 1771.

Timothy, s. Paul and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1767.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Ruth, Dec. 4, 1794.

William Mansire, s. Timothy and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1802.

———, ch. Ansel and w., Oct. 15, 1803. P.R.42.

———, ch. Ansel and w., Aug. 8, 1805. P.R.42.

———, ch. Ansel and w., July —, 1807. P.R.42.

———, ch. Anson [dup. Ansel] and w., July 30, 1809. P.R.42.

**DICKSON** (see Dixon, Dixson), George L., s. Thomas, sawyer,  
and Margaret, July 30, [18]44. [Geo[rge] Leslie Dixon,  
C.R.2.]

DICKSON, Jonas, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C.R.1.

———, ch. Jonas and w., Mar. —, 1792. P.R.42.

DILL, Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 25, 1706.

Samuell, s. Thomas and Mehitteble, Dec. 10, 1736.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 19, 1708.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mehitele, Oct. 11, 1734.

Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov., 6, 1737. C.R.1.

DIXON (see Dickson, Dixon), Ann Miranda, d. Richard, carpenter, and Martha, Jan. 11, 1848.

Isaac, s. Josiah and Anna, Mar. 21, 1758.

———, d. Hannah, May 9, 1764.

DIXSON (see Dickson, Dixon), Anna, d. Jona[than] [of] Camb[ridge], bp. Jan. 8, 1749. C.R.1.

———, s. Jonas and Eliza[beth], Dec. 17, 1785.

DODGE, Sarah, d. Nowell and Priscilla, July 4, 1749.

DOHERTY, James, s. Patrick, labourer, and Margaret, Apr. 16, 1849.

DOLAN, Mary Ann, d. John, labourer, and Joanna, May —, 1849.

DOWIS, ———, d. Zachariah, bp. Sept. 5, 1742. C.R.1.

DOWNING, Electa B., d. Samuel L., brick maker, and Aurilla, Mar. 8, [18]46.

DREW, Ann, d. Lazarus and w., Aug. 1, 1828.

James, s. Lazarus and w., Mar. 29, 1832.

Mary Whiting, Aug. 3, 1824. G.R.2.

William Horace, s. William H., shipwright, and Elizabeth A., Jan. 8, 1849.

———, s. William, shipwright, and Elizabeth of E. Boston, Jan. 8, 1848.

DUNBAR, George Aurthur, s. Henry and Mary [Mar. —, 1848].  
G.R.2.

Mary E., d. Henry, ship joiner, and Mary, Feb. 6, [18]46.

Octavia, d. Hosea, mason, and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1847.

DUNLAP, Amelia Catharine, d. John S., depot master, and Catharine, Apr. 13, 1849. [Mar. 12, C.R.4.]

George H., s. John S., transportation master, and Catharine of Boston, Oct. 7, 1847. [George Augustus, ch. John Stearns and Catharine Davis, C.R.4.]

DUNLAP, John Frederick, ch. John Stearns and Catharine Davis,  
Sept. 4, 1841. C.R.4.

Mary Frances, ch. John Stearns and Catharine Davis, May 24,  
1843. C.R.4.

DUNSTER, Thomas, s. David, bp. May 8, 1737. C.R.1.

DURANT, Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Mary, Aug. —, 1787.  
[bp. Aug. 26, C.R.1.]

DURGIN, Sarah F. B., d. John W., cabinet maker, and Ann S.,  
Sept. 18, [18]44.

DYER, Albert W., s. Seth and Elizabeth A., Apr. 15, 1843.  
[Albert Watson, afterwards clerk, P.R.45.]

Charles E., s. Seth, ship wright, and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, [18]46.  
[Charles Everett, afterwards gold beater, s. Seth and Elizabeth A., P.R.45.]

Elizabeth T., d. Seth and Elizabeth A., Nov. 11, 1831.

Emily N., d. Seth and Elizabeth A., Mar. 25, 1839.

Franklin Cram, s. Seth, shipwright, and Elizabeth [Elizabeth A.,  
G.R.2.], Aug. 30, 1848.

Georgianna K., d. Seth and Elizabeth A., Sept. 10, 1834.

Mary C., d. Seth and Elizabeth A., July 6, 1841.

Roswell G., s. Seth and Elizabeth A., Oct. 6, 1836.

EADES (see Eds), Nathan, s. John and Martha, Jan. 31, 1717-18.

EAMES, Cha[rle]s Otis, s. John Jr. and Louisa, June 15, 1836.

Charles Otis, ch. John and Louiza, bp. July 10 [1842]. C.R.2.

Ellen Louisa, inf. d. John and Louisa, bp. —, 1844. C.R.2.

Franklin (see ——— Eames).

Harriet Louisa, d. John Jr. and Louisa, Jan. 11, 1839.

John Henry, s. John Jr. and Louisa, Dec. 16, 1839. [afterwards  
carpenter, s. John and Louisa (Norwood), Dec. 16, 1834,  
P.R.45.]

John Henry, ch. John and Louiza, bp. July 10 [1842]. C.R.2.

Sarah Louisa, d. John Jr. and Louisa, Mar. 21, 1835.

Sophia, d. John Jr. and Louisa [Louiza, C.R.2.], May 10, 1842.

——, s. John, house wright, and Louisa, Jan. 30, [18]46.  
[Franklin, s. John and Louiza, C.R.2.]

——, d. John, housewright, and Louisa, Jan. 3, 1849.

EARL, Eliza, d. William and Martha, Jan. 29, 1798.

Eliza, ch. William, bp. Dec. 21, 1800. C.R.1.

Martha, d. William and Martha, May 15, 1794.

Martha, ch. William, bp. Dec. 21, 1800. C.R.1.

**EARL**, Mary, d. William and Martha, June 18, 1795.

Mary, ch. William, bp. Dec. 21, 1800. C.R.1.

Pamela, d. William and Martha, Jan. 20, 1802.

Susanna, d. William and Martha, Sept. 11, 1800.

William, s. William and Eliza[beth], Jan. 29, 1795.

William, ch. William, bp. Dec. 21, 1800. C.R.1.

———, ch. William and w., Feb. 15, 1796. P.R.42.

———, ch. William and w., —, 1797. P.R.42.

———, ch. William and w., —, 1799. P.R.42.

**EASTABROOKS** (see Estabrook, Estabrooks), Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1787.

**EATON**, Anna, d. Joseph [Josiah, C.R.1.] and Anna, Nov. 26, 1758.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 17, 1755.

**EDES** (see Eades, Eds).

**EDGERLY**, Aaron A., s. Truman, labourer, and Sarah, July 26, 1846.

Alvorado, s. Truman and Sarah, Aug. —, 1846. G.R.2.

Susan M., d. Truman, laborer, and Sarah, July 15, [18]44.

Truman, s. Truman, labourer, and w., Nov. 24, 1848.

**EDS** (see Eades), John, s. Peter and Martha, Jan. 31, 1715-16.

**EDWARDS**, ———, s. Bathsheba of Boston, Mar. 19, 1753.

**EELLS** (see Ells), Alexander Griswold [dup. omits Griswold], s. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1824.

Lydia S., d. Edward, Aug. 1, 1823.

Lydia Stetson, d. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1822.

Micah Stetson, s. Edward and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1827.

**ELLIS**, Frances, d. William and Jane, Aug. 16, 1745.

**ELLS** (see Eells), Daniel Swan [dup. Elles], s. Robert L., ship joiner, and Louisa H., Apr. 22, 1845.

Edward Lewis, s. Robert L. and Louisa H., Aug. 27, 1834.

**ELLSWORTH**, Frances Jane, grand d. Alex[ander] Gregg and Jane, bp. July 4, 1847. C.R.2.

**EMERSON**, Daniel K., s. John S. Jr., bar tender, and Frances, May 24, 1849.

Edward, s. Joseph B., butcher, and Elizabeth [Elizabeth (Brigden), C.R.2.], Sept. 1, [18]45.



EMERSON, John Augustine, s. John S. Jr., bar tender, and Frances, Sept. 1, 1847.

EMERY, Asa, s. Asa, house wright, and Sarah, Jan. 19, [18]45.  
Asa H., s. Asa, housewright, and Sarah, Mar. 17, [18]46.  
Everett, s. Asa, housewright, and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1848.

ERWIN, Sarah, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1752.

ESTABROOK (see Eastabrooks, Estabrooks), ———, ch.  
Samuel and w., Dec. 9, 1803. P.R.42.  
———, d. Nehemiah and Lucy, ———.

ESTABROOKS (see Eastabrooks, Estabrook), ———, ch.  
Nehemiah Jr. and w., Jan. 9, 1792. P.R.42.  
———, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and w., Jan. —, 1793. P.R.42.  
———, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and w., Jan. —, 1795. P.R.42.

EUSTIS, Marion L., d. Rev. W. T. and Maria, Feb. 4, 1847.

EVERARD, Ester, d. Miss Everard, bp. July 15, 1759. C.R.1.

EWELL, Adeline, d. Henry and Mary G. [dup. D.], Dec. 5, 1838.

Almira S., d. John and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1829.

Angenette, d. Henry, ship wright, and Mary, Feb. 2, [18]46.

Arthur Franklin, s. George and Joan C., Feb. 20, 1843.

Augustus, s. Elijah S. and w., June 8, 1833.

Augustus, s. Elijah and Ruthee, May 10, 1837.

Augustus, ch. Elijah S. and Ruth, bp. Sept. 4, 1841. C.R.1.

Cordelia, ch. Elijah S. and Ruth, bp. Sept. 4, 1841. C.R.1.

Elijah S., July 27, 1816. G.R.2.

Eliza [? m.], Jan. 6, 1800. G.R.2.

Ellen, d. Henry and Mary D., Mar. 7, 1837.

Emeline A., d. Elijah S. Jr. and Emeline, Mar. 24, 1843. [Emeline Amelia, d. Elijah S. and Emeline (Tainter), C.R.2.]

Felena, d. Henry, ship wright, and Mary, May 29, [18]44.

Francis, — [1809]. G.R.2.

Francis Warren, s. Francis and Ann, Feb. 12, 1843.

George F., s. Elijah, ship wright, and Emeline, Nov. 12, 1846.

[George Franklin, ch. Elijah Jr. and Emeline M., G.R.3.]  
[s. Elijah and Emeline M., G.R.2.]

James Barstow, s. Elijah S. and w., Sept. 13, 1829.

James Barstow, ch. Elijah S. and Ruth, bp. Sept. 4, 1841. C.R.1.

John J., s. John and Lucy, June 24, 1834.

Lucy A. W., d. John and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1826.

Mary A., d. Henry and Mary D., Apr. 15, 1841.

**EWELL**, Mary Elizabeth, ch. Henry and Mary D., Oct. 30, 1833.  
Matilda, d. Francis, shipwright, and Ann, Oct. 7, 1846.

Thomas, s. Henry and Mary D., Aug. 26, 1832.

William, s. Henry and Mary D., July 13, 1835.

**FALL**, John E., s. John, blacksmith, and Mary, Nov. 16, [18]44.

William Francis, s. John, blacksmith, and Mary, Feb. 8, 1848.

**FAREWELL** (see Farwell), Dorathy, d. Isack and Elizibeth,  
Apr. 23, 1715.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Elize[be]th, Jan. 25, 1717-18.

John, s. Isack and Elizebeth, June 23, 1711.

William, s. Isack and Elizibeth, Dec. 28, 1712.

**FARRELL**, Lydia S., d. William, farmer, and Christiana, Nov.  
14, 1847.

**FARRINGTON**, Daniel, s. Daniel [dup. Daniel] and Borridill  
[dup. Burrey], May 22, 1788.

Fanny, d. Daniel and Borridill, June 17, 1792.

Nancy, d. Daniel and Borridill, July 14, 1798.

——, ch. Daniel and w., Aug. 17, 1794. P.R.42.

——, ch. Daniel and w., —, 1796. P.R.42.

——, ch. Daniel and w., —, 1801. P.R.42.

**FARWELL** (see Farewell), Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth,  
June 1, 1707.

Mary, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1709.

**FAULKNER**, —, s. Capt. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 21,  
1761.

**FAY**, Charlotte Eliza, d. Edw[ar]d W. and Charlotte [Charlotte  
Kidder, C.R.2.], Apr. 21, 1842.

Ellen M., d. Edward W., merchant, and Charlotte, Mar. 20,  
[18]45. [Ellen Maynard, d. Edward W. and Charlotte K.,  
C.R.2.]

**FERROL**, John, s. Michael and Lucy, —.

**FESSENDON**, Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Elize[beth], Feb. —,  
1785.

**FIELD**, Helen Mai, d. Gilbert and Lucy, w. ——— Goldsmith,  
Feb. 2, 1832. C.R.4.

**FIFIELD**, Ella C., d. George, shipwright, and Sarah, May 26,  
1846.

- FIFIELD, Frederick Ira, s. Gardner and Hepsy [Hepsey, P.R.29.], Oct. 31, 1828.
- Frederick Paul, s. Gardner and Hepsy [Hepsey, P.R.29.], Oct. 24, 1831.
- Gardner [h. Hepsy] [Jan. —, 1796]. G.R.2. [Jan. 15, 1796, P.R.29.]
- George Francis, s. George, shipwright, and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1849.
- Geo[rge] Gardner, s. Gardner and Hepsy [Hepsey, P.R.29.], Oct. 27, 1824.
- Georgiana Isabella, d. Gardner and Hepsy [Hepsey, P.R.29.], Sept. 8, 1836.
- James Francis, s. Gardner and Hepsy [Hepsey, P.R.29.], Sept. 15, 1826.
- William E., s. Gardner, ship carpenter, and Hepsey, Mar. 19, [18]45.
- Winslow Wallace, s. Gardner and Hepsey, Oct. 2, 1840. P.R.29.
- FILLEBROWN** (see Phillebrown), Edward, s. Edward and Susannah, Aug. 30, 1744.
- Susannah, d. Edward and Susannah, May 31, 1747. [Susanna Phillebr[o]wn, C.R.1.]
- Thomas, s. Edward and Susannah, Mar. 2, 1745-6.
- FINN**, John, s. Timothy, labourer, and Margaret of Boston, Dec. 10, 1846.
- FISH**, Clarissa, d. William, labourer, and Mary Ann, Nov. 21, 1849.
- FITCH**, Abigail, d. Timothy, bp. Apr. 5, 1746-7. C.R.1.
- Benja[min] Hall, ch. John Brown, bp. May 18, 1800. C.R.1.
- Hepzibah Jones, ch. John Brown, bp. May 18, 1800. C.R.1.
- John Browne, s. John and Hephzibah, Dec. 11, 1785.
- Mary Hall, ch. John Brown, bp. May 18, 1800. C.R.1.
- Nancy Sheafe, ch. John Brown, bp. May 18, 1800. C.R.1.
- Timothy, s. Timothy and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1746-7.
- FITZGERALD**, George Edward, s. Augustus L., farmer, and Mary, Feb. 24, [18]43.
- Henrietta, d. Augustus L., farmer, and Mary, Oct. 19, [18]45.
- FLAGG**, ———, ch. John and w., Mar. 25, 1805. P.R.42.
- FLANDERS**, Helen Elizabeth S., d. Ebenezer S., house wright, and Betsey C., May 9, 1844.
- Martha Ann, d. Ebenezer S., housewright, and Elizabeth, July 15, 1848.

**FLETCHER**, Francis Ann, d. Mr. Fletcher, bp. Dec. 10, 1837.

C.R.I.

Helen Maria, d. Lucian M. and M. J., Jan. 10, 1843.

Joel Maynard, s. Lucian M. and Margaret, Dec. 11, 1835.

[afterwards carpenter, s. Lucien Maynard and Margaret J. (Welch), Dec. 11, 1836, P.R.45.]

Milly Jane, d. Lucian M. and M. J., May 16, 1839.

Stephen Wright, s. Lucian M. and Margaret, Nov. 23, 1837.

[afterwards joiner, s. Lucien Maynard and Margaret J. (Welch), Nov. 23, 1838, P.R.45.]

Thomas Marshall, s. Lucian M. and M. J., Jan. 11, 1841. [afterwards clerk, s. Lucien M. and Margaret J., Jan. 10, P.R.45.]

**FLOOD**, Mercy, d. ———, bp. Mar. 29, 1741. C.R.I.

**FLOYD**, Abel Butterfield, s. Benja[min] Jr. [and] Martha, Oct. 26, 1793.

Abel Butterfield, s. Benj[ami]n Jr. and Martha, Aug. 5, 1798.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1784.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1770.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, July 18, 1750.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1753.

Benjamin, ch. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 4, 1762. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha, Dec. 29, 1780.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1783.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Dec. 18, 1790.

Caroline A., d. Joshua, mason, and Susan, Mar. 25, 1847.

Charles A. [dup. Alfred], s. Thomas A., mason, and Rebecca, May 28, 1846.

Charles Henry, s. Ja[me]s T. Jr. and Sarah H., Feb. 10, 1842.

David Osgood, s. Oliver H. and Rebecca H., Apr. 14, 1837.

[afterwards clerk, s. Oliver H. and Rebecca H. (Cutter) P.R.45.]

Deborah, d. Noah and Eunice, Apr. 19, 1779.

Edward Turner, s. James T. Jr. and Sarah H., Oct. 17, 1839, in Derry, N.H.

Edward Turner, s. James T. Jr., bp. Aug. 1, 1841. C.R.I.

Eliakim, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1763.

Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, July —, 1768. [bp. July 10, C.R.I.]

Ellen Frances, d. Tho[ma]s H. and Rebecca, July 13, 1840.

Eunice, d. Noah and Eunice, May 26, 1763.

George Hinchman, s. Benja[min] Jr. and Martha, Jan. 15, 1792.

George Porter, s. James T. Jr. and Sarah H. [dup. Sally], June 11, 1836.

- FLOYD, Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C.R.I. [b. May 24, P.R.42.]
- Hannah, d. James T., bp. Jan. 6, 1811. C.R.I.
- Hannah, d. James T. and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1811.
- Hannah G., d. Joshua G. and Susannah, Sept. 16, 1827.
- Hannah Oakes, ch. Thomas, bp. Aug. 1, 1813. C.R.I.
- Horace F., s. James T., trader, and Sally, Nov. 23, [18]45. [Horace Francis, s. James T. Jr., C.R.I.]
- Isaac, s. Noah and Eunice, Sept. 5, 1772.
- Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C.R.I.
- James Thompson, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, May 18, 1772.
- James Thompson, s. James T. [James Thompson, C.R.I.] and Mary H., July 5, 1796.
- Joanna, d. Benjamin and Rebekah, May 4, 1780.
- John James, s. James Thompson Jr. and Lydia R., Sept. 30, 1819.
- John James, ch. James T., bp. May 12, 1822. C.R.I.
- Jonathan Webster, ch. Joseph dec'd and w., bp. Nov. 15, 1789. C.R.I.
- Joseph, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1758.
- Joseph, ch. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 4, 1762. C.R.I.
- Joseph Thompson, ch. Joseph dec'd and w., bp. Nov. 15, 1789. C.R.I.
- Joshua Gleason, s. James T. [James Thompson, C.R.I.] and Hannah, May 10, 1805.
- Joshua James, s. Joshua G. and Susannah, May 5, 1831.
- Josiah, s. James T., bp. Sept. 5, 1813. C.R.I.
- Julia Augusta, ch. James T. and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1849. C.R.I.
- Kathrine, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1777. [Katharine, C.R.I.]
- Louis, d. Noah and Eunice, Mar. 29, 1770. [Lois, C.R.I.]
- Lucy, d. Noah and Eunice, Jan. 21, 1782.
- Lydia Hall, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C.R.I. [b. Mar. —, P.R.42.]
- Lydia Rebecca, d. Oliver and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1835.
- Lydia Rogers, d. James Thompson Jr. and Sally T., Aug. 11, 1834.
- Marietta, d. Tho[ma]s H. and Rebecca, Mar. 7, 1838.
- Martha [—], w. Benj[amin], — [1776]. G.R.I.
- Martha Frost, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 21, 1798. C.R.I. [b. July —, P.R.42.]
- Martha Frost, d. Isaac, bp. June 28, 1813. C.R.I.
- Mary Ann, d. Joshua G. and Susannah, Mar. 7, 1835.
- Mary Harris, d. J. T. Jr., bp. Sept. 4, 1825. C.R.I.



FLOYD, Mary Harris, d. Oliver H. and Rebecca H., July 10, 1829.

Noah, s. Noah and Eunice, Mar. 17, 1767.

Oliver Harris, s. James T. and Mary H., Jan. 3, 1801.

Pattey, d. Benjamin and Martha, Nov. 5, 1783.

Rebecca Thompson, d. Benj[amin] Jr. and Martha, Jan. 20, 1790.

Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Rebekah, Feb. 11, 1775. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]

Sam[ue]l Teel, ch. James T., bp. May 12, 1822. C.R.I.

Samuel Teel, s. J. Thompson Jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1823. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Sarah, June 22, 1751.

Sarah E., d. Alfred A. and Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1843.

Sukey, d. Benjamin Jr. and Martha, Nov. 2, 1787.

Susannah, d. Joshua G. and Susannah, Jan. 26, 1829.

Thomas, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1760.

Thomas, ch. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 4, 1762. C.R.I.

Thomas, s. Benjamin Jr. and Martha, Dec. 26, 1795.

William Harris, s. James, bp. Jan. 6, 1799. C.R.I. [ch. James Thompson, P.R.42.]

William Harris, s. James Thompson, bp. Dec. 6, 1807. C.R.I.

William Harris, s. James Thompson Jr. and Lydia R., Oct. 27, 1821.

William James, s. Joshua G. and Susannah, June 14, 1833.

———, d. Benjamin, May 8, 1785.

———, ch. Benjamin and w., Sept. 15, 1787. P.R.42.

———, ch. Benja[min], Apr. 22, 1789. P.R.3.

———, ch. Benjamin and w., Oct. —, 1792. P.R.42.

———, ch. Benjamin Jr. and w., —, 1797. P.R.42.

———, ch. Isaac and w., —, 1800. P.R.42.

———, ch. James Thompson and w., —, 1800. P.R.42.

———, d. Joshua G., mason, and Susan, Apr. 29, 1844.

FOGG, John Jr. [Jan. —, 1823]. G.R.2.

Sarah A. [? m.] [Nov. —, 1814]. G.R.2.

———, d. John, teamster, and Sarah Ann, Nov. 3, 1847.

———, s. John, teamster, and w., Apr. 20, 1849.

FORD, Abigail White, d. James, architect (b. Scituate), and Mercy (Gates), Aug. 26, 1822.

Catharine Amelia White, d. James, architect (b. Scituate), and Mercy (Gates), July 10, 1826.

Emily, d. James, architect (b. Scituate), and Mercy (Gates), Sept. 23, 1815.

George Richardson, s. John, farmer, and Nancy, Mar. 31, 1844.

FORD, Henry, s. James, architect (b. Scituate), and Mercy (Gates), Oct. 23, 1813.

James, s. James, architect (b. Scituate), and Mercy (Gates), Mar. 29, 1812.

Lucy Copeland, d. James, architect (b. Scituate), and Mercy (Gates), Jan. 10, 1819.

Lydia Ann, d. Jame[s], architect (b. Scituate), and Mercy (Gates), Jan. 18, 1811.

Susanna Gates, d. James, architect (b. Scituate), and Mercy (Gates), Oct. 15, 1820.

Warren White, s. James, architect (b. Scituate), and Mercy (Gates), Jan. 15, 1824.

——, d. William, labourer, and Sarah W., Nov. 29, [18]45.

FORSYTH, Mary, d. James "a stranger from Scot[land]," bp. Dec. 3, 1820. C.R.I.

FOSKETT, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Sept. 10, 1732. C.R.I.

John, s. John, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C.R.I.

John, s. John, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C.R.I.

Lydia (Forkett), d. Jo[h]n, bp. Jan. 20, 1734. C.R.I.

FOSTER, Daniel Harrington, s. Moses of Roxbury, bp. Sept. 30, 1827. C.R.I.

Ellen, d. Joshua T. and Ellen G., July 3, 1837.

Francis Elliot, s. Moses of Roxbury, bp. Nov. 9, 1823. C.R.I.

John, s. Jonathan and Susanna, bp. Jan. 2, 1780. C.R.I.

Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. June 8, 1777. C.R.I.

Mary Adams, d. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1819.

Moses Henry, s. Moses and Sarah, July 20, 1817. [Mosers Henry, bp. May 25 *[sic]*, C.R.I.]

Sarah Hersey, d. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1814.

FOWLE (see Fowll), Ann, d. Henry and Dorothy, Mar. 22, 1746-7.

Dorothy, d. Henry and Dorothy, July 4, 1739.

Elizabeth, d. Henry and Rebecca, Mar. 6, 1786.

George, s. John and Mary (Parker), May 12, 1798.

Henry, s. Henry and Dorothy, Mar. 15, 1740-1.

Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 19, 1766.

Isaac, s. Henry and Dorothy, June 22, 1745.

Isaac Howard, s. Henry and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1783.

John, s. Henry and Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1788.

John, s. John and Mary (Parker), Sept. 28, 1796.

Jonathan, s. Henry and Dorothy, Jan. 1, 1752.

Mary, d. John and Mary (Parker), Feb. 26, 1801.

FOWLE, Nathaniel, s. Henry and Dorothy, Jan. 5, 1749-50.

Rebekah, d. Henry, bp. June 21, 1778. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1736.

——, ch. Henry and w., June 25, 1792. P.R.42.

——, ch. John and w., June 28, 1806. P.R.42.

FOWLL (see Fowle), Rebeckah, d. Henry and Dorothy, Mar. 30, 1743.

FOX, Abigaill, d. Isack, Mar. 11, 1681-2. [Abigail, d. Isaac, M.R.]

Ebenezer, s. Isack and Abigaill, Oct. 14, 1689. [d. [*sic*] Isaac and Abigail, M.R.]

Hannah, d. Isack [Isaac, M.R.], Nov. 15, 1683.

Isack, s. Isack, Apr. 10, 1679. [Isaac, s. Isaac, M.R.]

John, s. Isack [Isaac, M.R.], Apr. 24, 1684.

Samuell, s. Isack, Apr. 30, 1687. [Samuel, s. Isaac and Abigail, M.R.]

Thomas, s. Isack and Abigaill, Nov. 10, 1693. [s. Isaac and Abigail, M.R.]

FRANCES (see Francis), Anna, d. John and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1697.

Ebenezer, s. John and Lydya, Mar. 25, 1707-8.

Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1699-1700.

Lydia, d. Stephen, Mar. 1, 1684-5. [Francis, M.R.]

Samuell, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1695-6.

FRANCIS (see Frances), Aaron, s. Ebenezer and Rachel, Feb. 16, 1750-1.

Abigal, d. Ebeneser and Rachal, Oct. 6, 1736.

Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 28, 1726. [d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 3, 1726 [*sic*], C.R.I.]

Benjamin, s. Nath, bp. Feb. 25, 1728. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1734. [in W. Cambridge, P.R.16.]

Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1759.

Caleb, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Mar. 8, 1766.

Convers [?Converse Francis] [h. Susannah], — [1766]. G.R.I.  
[Converse Francis, s. Benjamin, July 14, 1766, P.R.13.]

Convers Jr., ch. Convers, Nov. 9, 1795, in W. Cambridge. P.R. 13.

Daniel, s. Richard and Hannah, June 25, 1766.

David, s. John and Deborah, June 23, 1764.

Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Apr. 21, 1755.

- FRANCIS, Dolly, d. John and Dorithy, Jan. 26, 1731-2.  
 Dolly, ch. John dec'd and Jane, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. John and Lidya, Oct. 30, 1701.  
 Eben[ez]er, s. Eben[e]z[e]r, bp. Dec. 25, 1743. C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rachel, Dec. 22, 1744.  
 Elesebeth, d. Joseph and Elesebeth, Nov. 7, 1736.  
 George Washington, s. James and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1818.  
 Hannah (see ——— Francis).  
 James, s. Convers and Susanna, June 12, 1789.  
 John, s. Ebenezer and Rachel, Sept. 28, 1753.  
 John, s. John and Deborah, Apr. 6, 1760.  
 John, ch. John dec'd and Jane, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Jan. 27, 1755.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elesebeth, July 17, 1741.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Aug. 8, 1759.  
 Joshua, s. Nath[aniel] and Phebe, July —, 1767. [bp. July 13, C.R.I.]  
 Lois, bp. July 9, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Loring, s. Richard and Hannah, June 7, 1762.  
 Lucy, d. Ebeneser and Rachall, Mar. 12, 1738-9. [Lucey, C.R.I.]  
 Lucy Blodget, d. James and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1816.  
 Lydeah, d. Joseph and Elesebeth, Dec. 12, 1737.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1703.  
 Lydia, d. Samu[el], bp. Jan. 28, 1720. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Convers and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1802. ["took, when baptized, the name of Lydia Maria" [w. David L. Child Esq.] "the author of several valuable works," P.R.13.]  
 Manning (see Nanning).  
 Manning, s. John Jr. and Deborah, Nov. 20, 1748.  
 Mary, d. John and Deborah, May —, 1767. [bp. May 17, C.R.I.]  
 Mary Rand, d. Covers [Converse, P.R.42.] and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1792.  
 Nanning [*sic*], s. John Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 3, 1746-7. [Manning, C.R.I.]  
 Nathan, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1731-2.  
 Nathanel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 20, 1726. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nath[aniel], bp. Jan. 16, 1732. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Oct. 13, 1752.  
 Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Sept. 13, 1761. [Phoebe, d. Nathaniel Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Pheby, d. John and Deborah, May 25, 1753.  
 Polly Rand, d. Convers and Susanna, May 29, 1793. [Mary, P.R.13.] [ch. Converse, P.R.42.]

FRANCIS, Rebeca, d. Sam[u]el, bp. Apr. 1, 1733. C.R.1.  
 Richard, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1735-6.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1760.  
 Samuel, s. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1764.  
 Samuel, s. Nath., bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C.R.1.  
 Sam[ue]l Walley, ch. John dec'd and Jane, bp. Oct. 15, 1786.  
 C.R.1.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuell and Mary, Jan. —, 1728.  
 Sara[h], d. Samu[el], bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Rachel, June 6, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. John and Deborah, May 22, 1757.  
 Seth, s. Stephen and Love, Jan. 14, 1743-4.  
 Sophia, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 18, 1781. C.R.1.  
 Stephen s. Stephen and Love (Fransis), Mar. 7, 1741.  
 Stephen, s. Stephe[n], bp. Aug. 2, 1742. C.R.1.  
 Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, July 25, 1757.  
 Susan Frothingham, d. James and Lucy, Apr. 10, 1815.  
 Susanna, d. Ebeneser and Rachall, Nov. 28, 1734.  
 Susannah, d. Convers and Susannah, Oct. 7, 1790. [Susan,  
 P.R.13.]

Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Rachel, July 15, 1748.  
 Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, May 3, 1763.  
 William, s. Nath., bp. Feb. 6, 1737. C.R.1.  
 William, s. Ebenezer and Rachel, Apr. 20, 1746.  
 ———, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1746.  
 ———, d. Richard and Sarah, July —, 1768. [Hannah, bp.  
 July 10, C.R.1.]  
 ———, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1769.  
 ———, ch. Converse and w., ———, 1799. P.R.42.

FRENCH, Sarah, d. Samuel and Rebeccah, July 13, 1755.

FROST, Mary A., w. Francis Shedd Jr. [Mar. —, 1809]. G.R.2.  
 ———, ch. John 2d and w., Feb. 10, 1808. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John 3d and w., July 12, 1809. P.R.42.

FULLER, Dan[ie]l S., s. George and Sarah, July 9, 1819.  
 Daniel Swan, ch. George, bp. Nov. 2, 1823. C.R.1.  
 Ellen M. B., d. George and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1827. [Ellen Maria  
 Beverly, C.R.1.]

George, s. George and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1815, in Boston.  
 George James, ch. George, bp. Nov. 2, 1823. C.R.1.  
 Henry A., s. George and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1831.  
 Henry Augustus, s. George [and Susan], bp. Jan. 1, 1837. C.R.1.  
 John K., s. George and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1817.



**FULLER**, John Kuhn, ch. George, bp. Nov. 2, 1823. C.R.1.  
 Mary E., d. George and Sarah, June 6, 1825. [Mary Elizabeth,  
 C.R.1.]

Sarah, d. George and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1813, in Duxbury.  
 Sarah Kuhn, ch. George, bp. Nov. 2, 1823. C.R.1.

**FULLTON**, Elizabeth W., — [1784]. G.R.1.

**FURNESS**, Rebekah Thwing, ch. Will[ia]m, bp. Oct. 21, 1821.  
 C.R.1.

**GALT** (see Gault), Elizabeth, d. Adam and Elizabeth, Feb. 12,  
 1757.

**GARDNER**, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, June 15, 1771.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 16, 1825.

Francis Henry, inf. s. Geo[rge] and Martha Ann, bp. Oct. 26,  
 1843. C.R.2.

Francis Henry, s. George W., house wright, and Martha R., Apr.  
 29, 1844.

George, s. Joseph and Martha, May 7, 1814.

Henry Francis, s. Geo[rge] and Martha Ann, bp. July 7, 1844.  
 C.R.2.

Horace O., s. Joseph, house wright, and Ruth, Aug. 27 [1844].

Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Mar. 4, 1812.

Lucretia, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 12, 1809.

Lucretia B., d. George, ship joiner, and Martha, Oct. 3, 1846.

[Lucretia Bucknam, d. George and Martha Ann, C.R.2.]

Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 22, 1816.

Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 17, 1805.

Mary Elizabeth, ch. Geo[rge] and Martha Ann, bp. July 10  
 [1842]. C.R.2.

Nathaniel Geo[rge], ch. Geo[rge] and Martha Ann, bp. July 10  
 [1842]. C.R.2.

Sylvia T., d. Joseph, housewright, and Ruth, Jan. 20, [18]46.

——, ch. Miles and w., Sept. 19, 1809. P.R.42.

——, d. Joseph, ship joiner, and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1847.

——, inf. Geo[rge] and Martha Ann, bp. Aug. — [1848]. C.R.2.

**GARROT**, Elias, s. Elias and Sarah, July 23, 1732.

John, s. Ellias and Sarah, Feb. 17, 173[torn] [1730-1].

**GATES**, Edmund, s. Edmund Trowbridge and Elizabeth, Feb.  
 4, 1787.

John, s. Edmund Trowbridge, bp. Nov. 10, 1793. C.R.1. [b.  
 Oct. —, P.R.42.]

GATES, Lucy, d. Edmund Trowbridge, bp. July 8, 1792. C.R.I.  
[b. July 5, P.R.42.]

Mercy, d. Edmund Trowbridge, bp. Jan. 17, 1790. C.R.I.

Nabby, d. Edmund Trowbridge, bp. Apr. 19, 1795. C.R.I.

Polly Trowbridge, d. Edmond Trowbridge, bp. Apr. 10, 1791.  
C.R.I.

Susanna, d. Edmund Trowbridge, bp. July 29, 1798. C.R.I.

William, s. Edmund Trowbridge, bp. July 13, 1788. C.R.I.

———, ch. Edmund Trowbridge and w., ———, 1781. P.R.42.

———, ch. Edmund Trowbridge and w., ———, 1794. P.R.42.

GATHNEY, Mary, d. Patrick, labourer, and Helen, Oct. 19, 1847.

GAULT (see Galt), Elinor, d. Adam and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1759.  
[Eleanor Galt, C.R.I.]

GAVAT, Lucy, twin d. Jona[than], bp. Dec. 15, 1790. C.R.I.

Sally, twin d. Jona[than], bp. Dec. 15, 1790. C.R.I.

GERRY, Ann Maria, d. Samuel and Charlotte, Aug. 14, 1838.

Hannah C., d. Elbridge, clerk, and Caroline, Feb. 11, 1848.

W[illia]m Henry, s. Mr. Gerry and Charlotte, bp. Sept. 26, 1841.  
C.R.2.

GIELLS (see Giles, Gill, Gilles), Edward, s. John and Susana,  
Mar. 2, 1729.

John, s. John and Susanah, June 27, 1721. [bp. June 11 *[sic]*,  
C.R.I.]

GILCHRIST, Edward, s. James and Susannah, Feb. 15, 1811.

Hannah Swan, d. James and Susannah, Apr. 25, 1812.

John James, s. James and Susannah, Feb. 16, 1809.

Margaret Augusta, d. James [Capt. James, P.R.42.] and Susannah,  
Mar. 8, 1807.

GILES (see Giells, Gill, Gilles), Abigail, d. John, bp. Jan. 10,  
1725. C.R.I.

Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1756.

Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1754.

Samuel, s. John and Susanah, June 30, 1726.

Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Jan. 26, 1718-19.

Susannah, d. Edward and Hannah, May 28, 1752.

GILL (see Giells, Gilès, Gilles), John, s. John and Elinor, Feb.  
12, 1738.

Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, July —, 1768. [bp. July 31, C.R.I.]

———, d. John and Mary Jr., June 4, 1765.

**GILLAM**, Sophia P., w. Abner J. Sawyer, — [1819]. G.R.2.

**GILLARD**, Charles Henry, ch. Thomas and Nancy, bp. June 19, 1842. C.R.I.

George Dudley, ch. Thomas, bp. Aug. 1, 1847. C.R.I.

Nancy Jane, d. Thomas, labourer, and Nancy, Jan. 2, [18]46.

Nancy Jane, ch. Thomas, bp. Aug. 1, 1847. C.R.I.

Thomas Holman, afterwards caulker, s. Thomas and Nancy (Hadley), Dec. 28, 1830. P.R.45.

Thomas Holman, ch. Thomas and Nancy, bp. June 19, 1842. C.R.I.

William James, ch. Thomas and Nancy, bp. June 19, 1842. C.R.I.

**GILLES** (see Giells, Giles, Gill), Abigal, d. John and Susanna, Aug. 19, 1723.

**GLAZIER**, Charls (Glasier), s. John D., laborer, and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1844.

**GLEASON**, Abigail, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 22, 1797. C.R.I. [inf. Jacob, P.R.2.]

Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Dec. 16, 1798. C.R.I.

Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Oct. 15, 1797. C.R.I.

Josiah, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 9, 1795. C.R.I.

Josiah, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 25, 1805. C.R.I. [b. Aug. 19, P.R.42.]

Martha, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1830.

Martha, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. —, 1832. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Jacob, bp. Feb. 27, 1803. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 2, 1827.

Mary, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. —, 1832. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. July 27, 1794. C.R.I. [b. July 21, P.R.42.]

Susannah, ch. Jacob, bp. Jan. 20, 1811. C.R.I. [b. Jan. 6, P.R.42.]

——, ch. David and w., Mar. 3, 1793. P.R.42.

——, ch. Jacob and w., — [rec. between Apr. and Sept.], 1800. P.R.42.

**GLIVEN**, Francillia, d. Simeon D., porter, and Mary of Boston, July 5, 1847.

**GLOVER**, James Otis, s. George C., shipwright, and w., Jan. 1, 1849.

Mary Helen, d. George C., shipwright, and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1847.

**GODDARD**, John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1745.

**GODDIN** (see Godding), ———, ch. Jona[than] and w., Jan. 23, 1792. P.R.42.

**GODDING** (see Goddin), Samuel, s. Sam[u]el, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C.R.I.

**GOODWIN**, George Torrey, s. George T., lumber dealer, and Martha, Feb. 20, 1848.

James Otis [James, written in pencil], s. George T., shipjoiner, and Martha, Apr. 26, 1844. [James O., P.R.17.]

Mary Ellen [written in pencil], d. George T., ship joiner, and Martha, Mar. 24, [18]46. [Mary E., P.R.17.]

Winthrop T., ch. George T. and Martha (Waitt), Apr. 10, 1842. P.R.17.

**GORHAM**, Ann [w. Peter Chardon Brooks], Feb. 21, 1771. G.R.I.

**GOULD**, Abby Jane, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1833.  
Tho[m]as Miller, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, July 22, 1837.  
W[illia]m T., s. W[illia]m and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1835.

**GOWEN**, Eleanor, d. Will[ia]m and Eleanor, Jan. 19, 1773.

Elizabeth, d. William and Eleanor, Jan. 22, 1778.

Hammon, s. William and Eleanor, July 6, 1786.

Hamond, s. William and Eleanor, Aug. 26, 1774.

Lucretia, d. William and Eleanor, Jan. 22, 1781.

Polly, d. William and Eleanor, Oct. 1, 1776.

Will[ia]m Cutter, s. William and Eleanor, Sept. 21, 1783.

**GRACE**, Betsy, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 15, 1779.

**GRAHAM**, Mary Ann, d. Henry, stone cutter, and Almira, July 16, 1846.

**GRATTEN** (see Gratton, Greatton), Hannah, d. Jo[h]n, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Jo[h]n, bp. Mar. 1, 1730. C.R.I.

Martha, s. [sic] John, bp. Sept. 18, 1720. C.R.I.

**GRATTON** (see Gratten, Greatton), James, s. John, bp. Nov. 29, 1724. C.R.I.

Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C.R.I.

Thomas, s. John and Sary, May 8, 1722.

**GRAY**, Ann Eliza, d. W[illia]m R., bp. Oct. 10, 1819. C.R.I.

Francis Abraham, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 31, 1806. C.R.I. [b. Aug. 4, P.R.42.]

Francis Abraham, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 12, 1814. C.R.I.

GRAY, Henrietta, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 27, 1811. C.R.1. [b. Oct. 1, P.R.42.]

Horace, s. William, bp. Aug. 31, 1800. C.R.1.

Horace, ch. W[illia]m R., bp. Aug. 5, 1821. C.R.1.

**GREANLEAF** (see Greenleaf, Greenleafe, Greenlef, Grenleaf),

Edmond, s. Enock, Aug. 17, 1731.

Edmond, s. Enoch and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1739-40.

Elesebeth, d. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 7, 1727.

Isack, s. Stephen (Grenlef) and Mary, May 27, 1744.

John, s. Enock and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1729.

Judeth, d. Enock and Hannah, July 26, 1733.

Rebecah (Grenlef), d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 19, 1739. [Rebeca, C.R.1.]

Samu[e]ll, s. Enock (Grenleaf) and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1735.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 4, 1731-2.

Stephen, s. Stephen (Grenlef) and Mary, Aug. 5, 1736.

**GREATTON** (see Gratten, Gratton), John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1712-13.

Mary, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1718.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1714.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1716.

**GREEN** (see Greene), Eleanor, ch. Sam[ue]l S. and Eleanor H., bp. Feb. —, 1849. C.R.3.

Eleanor Hall, d. Samuel S., merchant, and Eleanor H. [dup. Ellen], Mar. 1, 1841.

Eliza, ch. John and Eliza (Emsley), Sept. 21, 1844, in Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng. C.R.4.

Elizabeth Marginson, ch. John and Martha (Strafford), Oct. 18, 1841, in Yorkshire, Eng. C.R.4.

Martha Lucinda, d. Joshua and Martha G., bp. July 10 [1842]. C.R.2.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Joshua, railroad gat[e], and Mary Elizabeth, May 5, 1844 [1843, written in pencil].

Mary Hall, d. Francis and Harriet, Sept. 12, 1799.

Mathews Wylly, s. Francis and Harriet, Feb. 5, 1803. [Mathews Wyley, C.R.1.] [ch. Francis Esq., Feb. 6, P.R.42.]

Peggey, d. Isaac and Eleanor, Mar. 25, 1785.

Samuel Sweetser, s. Samuel S., merchant, and Eleanor H., Jan. 5, 1844. [afterwards clerk, s. Samuel S. and Eleanor (Hall), P.R.45.]

Samuel Sweetser, ch. Sam[ue]l S. and Eleanor H., bp. Feb. —, 1849. C.R.3.



GREEN, Susan Francis, d. Denison and Susan, Mar. 20, 1849.

——, ch. Francis Esq. and w., —, 1798. P.R.42.

GREENE (see Green), Eleanor, d. Isaac and Eleanor, Apr. 28, 1787.

GREENLEAF (see Greanleaf, Greenleafe, Greenlef, Grenleaf),  
Abigail, d. Gardner and Catherine, Apr. 1, 1768.

Edward H., h. Caroline S., Sept. 25, 1819. G.R.2. [Edward Henry, P.R.19.]

Elisha Mason, s. Stephen and Mariah, Dec. 1, 1764.

Emma E., ch. E[dward] H. and C[aroline] S., Apr. 12, 1849.  
G.R.2.

Gardiner, s. Gardiner and Catharine, Aug. 20, 1748.

Gardner, s. Gardner and Katharine, July 14, 1765. [Gardiner,  
C.R.1.]

Gardner, s. Gardner and Lidia, May 5, 1789.

George Gardner, Jan. 26, 1813. P.R.19.

Hanah, d. Enoch and Hanah, Dec. 23, 1726.

Hannah, ch. Enock, bp. Nov. 8, 1730. C.R.1.

Hannah, d. Enoch, bp. June 12, 1737. C.R.1.

Hannah, d. Gardiner and Katharine, Mar. 3, 1758.

Hannah, w. Henry Reed, Apr. 5, 1784. P.R.40.

Harriet, w. Henry Rogers, Nov. 14, 1794. G.R.1.

Hepsey, May 17, 1804. P.R.19. [Hepsey, May 17, 1805, P.R.29.]

Isaac, twin ch. Steph[en], bp. June 6, 1742. C.R.1.

Jane, twin ch. Steph[en], bp. June 6, 1742. C.R.1.

Joanna, d. Jonathan and Joanna, Mar. 20, 1780.

John, ch. Enock, bp. Nov. 8, 1730. C.R.1.

Jonathan, s. Gardiner and Catharine, June 9, 1754.

Jonath[an], s. Gardner, bp. Feb. 5, 1756. C.R.1.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Joanna, Feb. 16, 1784.

Joseph, s. Jonathan and Joanna, Jan. 31, 1794.

Katharine, d. Gardiner and Katharine, May 23, 1756.

Lydia Spring, Dec. 16, 1816. P.R.19.

Manassah Knight, Mar. 25, 1821. P.R.19.

Mary, d. Gardiner and Catharine, Oct. 11, 1752.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Joanna, Apr. 30, 1779.

Mary, Sept. 1, 1807. P.R.19.

Polly Manning, d. Jonathan and Joanna, Dec. 28, 1786.

Rebecca (Grenleaf), d. Gardner, bp. Feb. 5, 1756. C.R.1.

Rebecca, d. Gardiner and Catharine, Sept. 25, 1750.

Sally, d. Jon[atha]n and Joanna, Oct. 25, 1797.

Samuel, s. Enoch, bp. Aug. 23, 1742. C.R.1.

Sarah Amanda, Nov. 13, 1808. P.R.19.

**GREENLEAF**, Thomas, s. Jonathan and Joanna, Aug. 1, 1791.  
William, s. Jona[than] and Joanna, Oct. 7, 1788.

——, s. Elizabeth, June 18, 1755.

——, s. Elizabeth, May 5, 1758.

——, ch. Isaac and w., Nov. —, 1793. P.R.42.

——, ch. Gardner Jr. and w., Mar. 2, 1794. P.R.42.

——, ch. Gardner Jr. and w., —, 1796. P.R.42.

——, ch. Isaac Jr. and w., May 17, 1804. P.R.42.

——, ch. Isaac Jr. and w., Sept. 1, 1806. P.R.42.

——, ch. Isaac Jr. and w., —, 1809. P.R.42.

——, ch. Isaac and w., Jan. 23, 1811. P.R.42.

——, ch. Isaac and w., Jan. 26, 1813. P.R.42.

——, d. Edward H. and Caroline, Apr. 11, 1849.

**GREENLEAF** (see Greanleaf, Greenleaf, Greenlef, Grenleaf),  
Gardner, s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 9, 1725-6.

**GREENLEF** (see Greanleaf, Greenleaf, Greenleafe, Grenleaf),  
Mary, d. Gardner, bp. May 5, 1756. C.R.1.

**GREGG**, Caroline, d. Dr. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 16, 1829.

James B., s. James B., trader, and Mary B., Apr. 15, [18]46.

Martha, d. Dr. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 24, 1826.

Sam[ue]l W., s. Dr. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 6, 1827.

W[illia]m, s. ——— "Scotchman," bp. Dec. 27, 1741. C.R.1.

**GREGORY**, Isaac G., s. George, publisher, and Sarah of Boston,  
June 20, 1847.

**GRENLEAF** (see Greanleaf, Greenleaf, Greenleafe, Greenlef),  
Mary, d. Stephen (Genleaf) and Mary, Apr. 25, 1734.

**GRIFFIN**, Eliza Francis, d. Gilman [and Eliza], bp. May 1,  
1842. C.R.1.

Henry Moses, s. Gilman, house wright, and Hepsibeth [Hepsibeth  
(Clark)], C.R.2.], Mar. 21, 1844.

**GROSS**, Gratten, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 20, 1744. C.R.1.

Grover, Mathew, s. Mathew and Neami, July 9, 1702.

**GROVES**, Helen M., d. Joseph and Elcy J., Feb. 8, 1840.

Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Elcy J., Nov. 9, 1842.

**HADLEY**, Amos, s. Thomas, Aug. 4, 1803.

Betsy, d. Richard and w., Nov. 15, 1800.

Charles, s. Thomas, Aug. 21, 1796.

Charles Richard, s. William, labourer, and Eliza, July 19, 1838.

HADLEY, Charles Richard, ch. W[illia]m and Eliza, bp. June 19, 1842. C.R.I.

Daniel, s. David and Eunice, Sept. 19, 1779.

David, s. David and Eunice, Apr. 22, 1770.

Edward, s. Thomas, Jan. 15, 1798.

Eliza Ann, d. William, labourer, and Eliza, Dec. 7, 1832.

Eliza Ann, ch. W[illia]m and Eliza, bp. June 19, 1842. C.R.I.

Esther, d. Thomas, May 27, 1791.

Florence Kidder [dup. Florence M.], d. William, labourer, and Eliza, Nov. 10, 1846.

George Francis, s. Dudley H., trader, and Frances E., Sept. 28, 1848.

Horace Dudley, s. Dudley H., trader, and Frances, Mar. 6, 1845.

Isaac, s. Thomas, Mar. 6, 1800.

Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca Jr., Jan. 17, 1769.

Richard, s. Richard and w., June 21, 1804.

Salley, d. Richard and w., Feb. 11, 1799.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, May 6, 1770.

Samuel, s. Thomas, Dec. 20, 1792.

Sarah Augusta, d. William, labourer, and Eliza, Oct. 25, 1840.

Sarah Augusta, ch. W[illia]m and Eliza, bp. June 19, 1842. C.R.I.

Susan Maria, d. William, labourer, and Eliza, Mar. 19, 1844.

William, s. Richard and w., Aug. 8, 1807.

William F., s. William, labourer, and Eliza, Mar. 12, 1835.

William Francis, ch. W[illia]m and Eliza, bp. June 19, 1842.

C.R.I.

——, ch. Thomas and w., —, 1797. P.R.42.

——, ch. Mr. Hadley and w., Aug. 11, 1810. P.R.42.

——, d. William, labourer, and Eliza, Apr. 26, 1849.

**HALEY**, Caroline Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Ann [written in pencil over Maria] Maria, Nov. 9, 1835.

Charles Edward, s. Sam[ue]l and Ann [written in pencil over Maria] Maria, Feb. 6, 1838.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Ann [written in pencil over Maria] Maria, Nov. 16, 1841.

——, d. Samuel, yeoman, and Ann Maria, Mar. 11, [18]45.

——, s. Samuel, farmer, and Ann Maria, Apr. —, 1848.

**HALL**, Aaron, s. Stephen Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Apr. 23, 1737.

Abigail, ch. Edw[ar]d, bp. Mar. 25, 1739. C.R.I.

Abigail, d. Andrew and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1750-1.

Abigail, d. William and Rebecca Jr., June 21, 1761.

- HALL, Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1762.  
 Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Apr. 16, 1767.  
 Abigail, ch. Eben[e]z[e]r, bp. May 13, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1786.  
 Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1708.  
 Abigail, d. Andrew and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1725.  
 Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1733.  
 Adeline Ellen, ch. Ephraim and Jane T., May 13, 1822. P.R.6.  
 Alexander Mitchell, ch. Isaac and Susan, Apr. 12, 1826. P.R.6.  
 Alfred Belcher, ch. Ephraim and Jane T., Dec. 29, 1827. P.R.6.  
 Ammi Rhuhami, s. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 27, 1758. [Ammi Rhuhanah, C.R.I.]  
 Andrew, s. John and Jemimah, May 15, 1698.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1723.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. May 23, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Andrew, s. Benjamin and Hephzibah, Sept. 26, 1761.  
 Andrew, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Martha, Oct. 21, 1788.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew and Ann G., Dec. 1, 1823, in Baltimore. P.R.6.  
 Andrew Augustus, s. Andrew, bp. May 2, 1802. C.R.I. [[twin] ch. Andrew and Eunice, b. Apr. 28, P.R.7.]  
 Andrew Augustus, ch. Isaac and Susan, Aug. 15, 1813. P.R.6.  
 Ann, d. Willis and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1770.  
 Ann, d. Andrew and Ann Giles, Sept. 19, 1826, in Baltimore. P.R.6.  
 Ann Louisa, d. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Eunice, Apr. 17, 1807. [d. Ebenezer 3d, Apr. 17, C.R.I.] [Apr. 16, P.R.42.]  
 Ann Shaw, d. Joseph P. [Joseph Patten, C.R.I.] and Hepz[aba]h, Mar. 21, 1807.  
 Anna Haven, ch. Dudley and Hetty Jane (Haven), Jan. 29, 1846. P.R.6.  
 Annah, d. Andr[e]w and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1735.  
 Annie Louisa, ch. Richard and Mary Ann, Jan. 27, 1836. P.R.6.  
 Benjamin, s. Andrew and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1730-1. [bp. Jan. 3, 1731 [*sic*], C.R.I.]  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hephzibah, Aug. 9, 1754.  
 Benjamin, s. Fitch and Judith, Feb. 27, 1786.  
 Benjamin, ch. Dudley, bp. May 15, 1820. C.R.I. [ch. Dudley and Mary H. (Fitch), b. Mar. 9, P.R.5.]  
 Betsey, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 8, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Betsey, d. Capt. Moses and Martha, Apr. 11, 1787.  
 Caleb, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1758.  
 Caroline, d. Nath[anie]l and Joanna C., Sept. 25, 1794.  
 Caroline Homes, ch. Isaac and Susan, Apr. 28, 1810. P.R.6.

- HALL, Charles, s. John, bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C.R.I.  
 Charles Jones, s. Andrew and Eunice, Mar. 1, 1790.  
 Charles Jones, ch. And[re]w, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C.R.I.  
 Clarissa D., ch. Dudley and Hetty Jane (Haven), Apr. 27, 1847.  
 P.R.6.
- Daniel, s. Jona[tha]n Jr. and Anna, Apr. 9, 1744.  
 Daniel, s. Jonathan and Anna Jr., Dec. 9, 1751. [Daneil, C.R.I.]  
 David, s. John [John Jr., C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, May 30, 1746.  
 David, s. Zacha[riah] and Mehetabel, Oct. 17, 1774.  
 Dudley, s. Benja[min] Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1780.  
 Dudley, ch. Isaac and Susan, Dec. 15, 1816. R.R.6.  
 Dudley C., Sept. 29, 1818. [Dudley Cotton, ch. Dudley, C.R.I.]  
 [ch. Dudley and Mary H. (Fitch), P.R.5.]
- Ebeneser, s. Capt. John and Elesebeth, July 21, 1737.  
 Ebenezer, s. Andrew Esq. and Abigail, May 31, 1748.  
 Ebenezer, s. Jona[tha]n Jr. and Anna, Sept. 12, 1749.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, May 10, 1770.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Martha, May 11, 1771. P.R.6.  
 Eben[eze]r [h. Eunice (Jones)], — [1771]. G.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr., bp. July 27, 1815. C.R.I. [ch.  
 Ebenezer 4th and Eunice, b. June 11, P.R.6.]
- Edmund, s. Lt. Stephen Jr. and Mary, July 15, 1749.  
 Edward, s. Thomas and Abigaile, Apr. 1, 1707.  
 Edward, ch. Edw[ar]d, bp. Mar. 25, 1739. C.R.I.  
 Edward, s. Willis and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1778.  
 Edward Brooks, s. Nathaniel and Joanna C., Sept. 2, 1800.  
 Edward Fitch, s. And[re]w, bp. Feb. 19, 1797. C.R.I. [ch.  
 Andrew and Eunice, b. Feb. 21, P.R.7.]
- Edward Fitch, s. And[re]w, bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C.R.I. [ch.  
 Andrew and Eunice, b. Mar. 20, P.R.7.]
- Edw[ar]d Reynolds, ch. Ephraim and Jane T., Jan. 3, 1820.  
 P.R.6.
- Eleanor (see Elinor).
- Eleanor, d. Joseph P. and Hepz[aba]h, Jan. 2, 1810.  
 Elesebeth, d. John and Elesebeth, Mar. 24, 1722.  
 Elesebeth, d. Stephen [and] Elesebeth, Dec. 19, 1725.  
 Elesebeth, d. Stephen and Mary, May 15, 1743. [Eliza[beth],  
 P.R.4.]
- Elinor, d. Isaac and Abigail, July 23, 1764. [Eleaner, C.R.I.]  
 Eliza, d. Andrew, bp. Mar. 22, 1795. C.R.I. [ch. Andrew and  
 Eunice, b. Mar. 17, P.R.7.]
- Elizabeth (see Elesebeth).  
 Elizabeth, d. Nat[hanie]ll and Eliz[abeth], Jan. 9, 1690.  
 Eliza[beth], d. John and Jemima, June 10, 1696.



- HALL, Elizabeth, ch. John, bp. July 11, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jona[tha]n Jr. and Anna, Oct. 22, 1742.  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah 3d, Mar. 4, 1749-50.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, June 26, 1750.  
 Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1752.  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah 3d, May 10, 1753.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Mercy, Mar. 19, 1755.  
 Elizabeth, twin d. Ezekiel and Anna, July 15, 1766.  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen [Stephen 4th, C.R.I.] and Mary 4th, Mar. 10, 1777.  
 Elizabeth, d. Willis and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1783.  
 Elizabeth, d. Francis and Elizabeth, May 6, 1785.  
 Elizabeth Mitchell, ch. Isaac and Susan, Dec. 2, 1807. P.R.6.  
 Ellen Louisa, ch. Isaac and Susan, June 18, 1824. P.R.6.  
 Enoch, s. Andrew Esq. and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1749.  
 Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Hephzibah, June 1, 1756.  
 Ephraim, s. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Martha, Feb. 17, 1776.  
 Eunice Brown, d. Andrew, bp. May 2, 1802. C.R.I. [Eunice Browe, [twin] ch. Andrew and Eunice, b. Apr. 28, P.R.7.]  
 Eunice Brown, d. Andrew, bp. Mar. 7, 1804. C.R.I. [Eunice Browne, ch. Andrew and Eunice, b. Jan. 29, P.R.7.]  
 Ezekell, s. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 14, 1741.  
 Ezekiel, twin s. Ezekiel and Anna, July 15, 1766.  
 Fitch, s. Benjamin and Hephzibah, Jan. 28, 1759.  
 Fitch, s. Fitch and Judith, Jan. 25, 1785.  
 Francis, s. Stephen and Sarah 3d, May 18, 1751.  
 Franklin Jones, ch. Ephraim and Jane T., Jan. 11, 1826. P.R.6.  
 Frederic Bradlee, ch. Ephraim and Jane T., Aug. 31, 1830. P.R.6.  
 Frederick Dudley, twin ch. Dudley and Heph[ziba]h Jones (Fitch), Nov. 2, 1824. P.R.5.  
 George Browne, s. Andrew and Eunice, Oct. 5, 1791.  
 George Dudley, ch. Dudley, bp. Apr. 19, 1830. C.R.I.  
 George Henry, ch. Isaac and Susan, Dec. 20, 1830. P.R.6.  
 George Holms, s. Willis and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1763.  
 George Sidney, ch. Richard and Mary Ann, Jan. 10, 1834. P.R.6.  
 Gershom, s. Jonathan Jr. and Anna, July 28, 1746.  
 Gilbert, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, Sept. 27, 1771.  
 Grace, d. Stephen and Grace, June 17, 1696.  
 Grace, d. Parcivall and Jane, Oct. 5, 1717.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C.R.I.  
 Harriet Augusta, ch. Richard and Mary Ann, Jan. 11, 1843. P.R.6.  
 Harriet Winslow, d. John King (b. Norton) and Susan (Morey) (b. Norton), w. Dudley Cotton, July 11, 1829. U.R.

- HALL, Harriot, d. Stephen 3d, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C.R.I. [b. Oct. —, P.R.42.]
- Henry, s. John Jr. and Mary, June 29, 1749. \*
- Hephzibah, d. Benjamin and Hephzibah, June 25, 1764.
- Hephzibah, d. Benjamin Jr. and Lucy, Feb. —, [178]5. [Feb. 17, 1785, P.R.5.]
- Hephzibah, ch. Joseph Patten, bp. June 17, 1804. C.R.I.
- Hephzibah, ch. Dudley and Heph[ziba]h Jones (Fitch), Dec. 20, 1821. P.R.5.
- Hepzabah, d. Joseph P. and Hepz[aba]h, Sept. 21, 1797.
- Hester, d. Stephen and Grace, Dec. 27, 1700.
- Horace Dudley, s. Dudley, bp. Oct. 2, 1831. C.R.I.
- Isaac, s. Andrew and Abigall, Jan. 24, 1739.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1766.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, June 21, 1774.
- Isaac, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Martha, Mar. 12, 1785.
- Jacob, s. Stephen 3d and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1748-9.
- James, s. Andrew and Abigail [dup. Abigal], Apr. 17 [dup. Mar. 16], 1727.
- James, s. Andrew and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1733.
- James, s. Isaac and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1768.
- James, s. Capt. Moses and Martha, May 29, 1788.
- James Henry, s. Isaac, ship carpenter, and Catherine M., July 6, [18]45.
- James Levin, ch. Richard and Mary Ann, Apr. 16, 1840. P.R.6.
- Jane, d. Pacifull and Jane, May 15, 1700.
- Jane, d. Lt. Stephen Jr. and Mary, Apr. 11, 1746.
- Jane [——] [w. John], — [1763]. G.R.I.
- Jane, d. John, June 15, 1799.
- Jane, ch. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1804. C.R.I.
- Jemimah, d. John [written in pencil] and Jemimah, b. or d. Oct. 8, 1700.
- Jemimah, d. Capt. John and Elelesebeth, Dec. 2, 1732.
- John, s. John and Jemina [Jemima, M.R.], Sept. 11, 1689.
- John, s. John and Jemina, Sept. 19, 1690.
- John, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Mar. 7, 1714-15.
- John, s. John and Elizbeth, Nov. 24, 1720.
- John, ch. John, bp. July 11, 1725. C.R.I.
- John, s. John [John Jr., C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1744.
- John, s. John Jr. and Mary, July 24, 1747.
- John, s. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 19, 1763.
- John, s. William and Rebecca Jr., Oct. 7, 1766.
- John, s. Moses and Martha, Oct. 5, 1776.
- John, s. John, Dec. 11, 1789.

- HALL, John, ch. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1733.  
 Jonathan Patten<sup>s</sup>, s. Jonathan P. and Abigail, July —, 1799.  
 Jonathon, s. John, Sept. 28, 1677.  
 Joseph, s. John and Jemimah, Nov. 30, 1702.  
 Joseph, s. John and Elesebeth, Mar. 29, 1730.  
 Joseph Patten 2d, s. Joseph P. and Hepz[aba]h, July 2, 1802.  
 Joseph Patten, ch. Joseph Patten, bp. June 17, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Joseph Patten 3d, s. Joseph P. [Joseph Patten, C.R.I.] and Hepz-  
 [aba]h, Dec. 24, 1804.  
 Josiah, s. Stephen Sr. and Grace, May 12, 1705.  
 Josiah, s. Edw[ar]d, bp. June 15, 1740. C.R.I.  
 Josiah, s. Andrew and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1741.  
 Josiah, s. Andrew and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1744.  
 Louisa, d. John, June 9, 1792.  
 Louisa, ch. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, twin d. Stephen 3d and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1744.  
 Lucy, d. Benjamin Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1778.  
 Lucy, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Martha, Nov. 28, 1782.  
 Lucy, d. Benjamin Jr. and Lucy, Mar. 27, 1783.  
 Lucy, d. Stephen 3d, bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C.R.I.  
 Lucy Ellen, twin ch. Dudley and Heph[ziba]h Jones (Fitch), Nov.  
 2, 1824. P.R.5.  
 Lucy Jones, d. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Eunice, Oct. 15, 1812. [Oct.  
 14, P.R.6.]  
 Lucy Jones, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr., bp. July 27, 1815. C.R.I.  
 Lucy Matilda, ch. Ephraim and Jane T., Sept. 20, 1835. P.R.6.  
 Lucy Tufts, d. Dudley, bp. Nov. 24, 1833. C.R.I.  
 Luke, s. Edward, bp. Jan. 10, 1742. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1705.  
 Maria, d. Joseph, bp. June 1, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. John and Jemima, Aug. 20, 1706.  
 Martha, d. Ebenezer and Martha, June 24, 1778.  
 Martha, d. Eben[eze]r 4th and Eunice, Apr. 20, 1798.  
 Martha F., d. John, July 2, 1787.  
 Marth[a] Fling, ch. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Martha Susan, d. Andrew and Ann G., May 30, 1822. P.R.6.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Elizebeth, Apr. 17, 1719.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 27, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Edward and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 15, 1749-50.  
 Mary, d. Stephen [Stephen Jr., C.R.I.] and Sarah Jr., Apr. 3, 1757.  
 Mary, d. Capt. James and Mary, Jan. 15, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Mary 4th, June 22, 1772.

- HALL, Mary, d. Willis and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1772.  
 Mary, d. Andrew, bp. June 9, 1793. C.R.I. [ch. Andrew and Eunice, b. June 5, P.R.7.]  
 Mary Ann, ch. Richard and Mary Ann, Nov. 2, 1831. P.R.6.  
 Mary Brooks, d. Nath[anie]l and Joanna C., Dec. 10, 1796.  
 Mary C., d. Isaac, ship carpenter, and Catharine M., Oct. 22, 1847.  
 Mary Jane, d. Ebenezer 3d [dup. Jr.] and Eunice, Feb. 6, 1802. [Feb. 7, P.R.6.]  
 Mary Keezer, d. Capt. Moses and Martha, Sept. 16, 1783.  
 Mary Moore, d. And[re]w and Ann G., Dec. 3, 1829, in Baltimore. P.R.6.  
 Mercy, d. William and Rebecca Jr., Feb. 11, 1758.  
 Mercy [Jan. —, 1794]. G.R.I.  
 Moses, s. John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1750.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Martha, Dec. 8, 1777.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Martha, Dec. 13, 1785.  
 Nathaniel, s. Willis and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1767.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Joanna C., Jan. 4, 1799.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Joanna C., Aug. 13, 1805.  
 Nathan[ie]ll, s. Nat[hanie]ll and Eliz[abeth], Oct. 25, 1694.  
 Nathaniell, s. John and Elesebeth, June 7, 1735.  
 Pattey, d. Capt. Moses and Martha, Mar. 17, 1780. [Patty, C.R.I.]  
 Percivell, s. Parcivell and Jane, Nov. 13, 1698.  
 Peter Chardon, s. Nathaniel and Joanna C., Dec. 26, 1809.  
 Philip Moore, s. Andrew and Ann G., July 9, 1820, in Baltimore. P.R.6.  
 Polly, d. Capt. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Aug. 15, 1779. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, d. Stephen 4th, bp. June 24, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, d. William and Rebecca Jr., Dec. 2, 1753.  
 Rebecca, d. Aaron and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1760.  
 Rebecca, d. William and Rebecca Jr., Oct. 23, 1763. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecka, d. Isaac and Abigail, May 28, 1776. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]  
 Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Abigall, Feb. 28, 1726-7.  
 Richard, s. Andrew and Abigall, Nov. 12, 1737.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Lucy, Aug. 29, 1764.  
 Richard, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Martha, Feb. 24, 1774.  
 Richard, ch. Ebenezer 4th and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1800. P.R.6.  
 Richard, s. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1813.  
 Richard Henry, s. And[re]w, bp. June 29, 1800. C.R.I. [ch. Andrew and Eunice, b. June 22, P.R.7.]  
 Ruth, d. Thomas and Abigaill, July 1, 1712.

- HALL, Ruth, d. Thomas and Abigall, Aug. 30, 1719.  
 Ruth, d. William and Rebeccah Jr., May —, 1765. [bp. May 5, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan Jr. and Anna, Nov. 2, 1740.  
 Samuel, s. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 5, 1760.  
 Samuel, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, July —, 1769. [bp. July 9, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel, s. Zachariah and Mehetabell, June 11, 1772.  
 Samu[e]ll, s. Thomas and Abigall, Nov. 22, 1723.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Elizebe[th], Apr. 2, 1728.  
 Samu[e]ll, s. Thomas and Abigall, Jan. 2, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. Jo[h]n, Mar. 31, [16]78-9.  
 Sarah, d. Nat[hanie]ll and Eliza[beth], Sept. 8, 1698.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Elesebeth, — 14, 1724.  
 Sarah, d. Andrew and Abigall, Dec. 1, 1729.  
 Sarah, twin d. Stephen 3d and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Mary, May 12, 1765.  
 Sarah, ch. Eliza, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Willis and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1780.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen 4th, bp. May 18, 1783. C.R.I.  
 Silas Marian, s. Andrew and Ann G., Dec. 31, 1831, in Baltimore. P.R.6.  
 Simon, s. Stephen 3d and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1747.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Grace, Nov. 5, 1693.  
 Stephen, s. John and Jemimah, Jan. 19, 1703-4.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Ellesebeth, Aug. 10, 1721.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 7, 1734-5.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen 3d and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1745-6.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen 4th and Mary, Dec. 22, 1770.  
 Susan Maria, ch. Isaac and Susan, May 26, 1821. P.R.6.  
 Susan Mitchel, d. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Eunice, Nov. 7, 1808.  
 [Susan Mitchell, P.R.6.]  
 Susana, twin d. Pacifull and Jane, Jan. 11, 1714-15.  
 Susanna, d. Nat[hanie]ll and Eliz[abeth], Aug. 30, 1696.  
 Susanna, ch. John, bp. July 11, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. Timothy and Mary, June 3, 1756.  
 Susanna, d. Stephen 3d, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C.R.I. [b. Sept. —, P.R.42.]  
 Susanna, ch. Joseph Patten, bp. June 17, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Susannah, d. John and Elesebeth, May 9, 1724.  
 Susannah, d. Joseph P. and Hepz[aba]h, Feb. 20, 1800.  
 Tabitha, d. Nat[hanie]ll and Eliza[beth], May 9, 1699.  
 Thomas, s. Jo[h]n, Nov. 16, [16]81.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1703.



- HALL, Thomas, s. Pacifull and Jane, Aug. 15, 1712.  
 Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1748.  
 Thomas, ch. W[illia]m Jr., bp. June 25, 1769. C.R.1.  
 Thomas [s. Thomas and Hannah], b. or d. [torn] 4 [torn].  
 Timothy, s. John and Elizebeth, Mar. 13, 1726.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 12, 1751.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 24, 1753.  
 Turell Tufts, ch. Dudley, bp. Apr. 19, 1830. C.R.1.  
 Virginia, ch. Richard and Mary Ann, Dec. 23, 1837. P.R.6.  
 William, s. John and Jemina, June 24, 1692.  
 William, s. John and Jemina, Nov. 1, 1694.  
 William, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Eliz[abeth], Feb. 9, 1704-5.  
 William, s. Thomas and Abigal, June 11, 1721.  
 William, s. William [William Jr., C.R.1.] and Rebecca Jr., Mar.  
     8, 1755.  
 William, s. William [William Jr., C.R.1.] and Rebecca Jr., Mar.  
     6, 1757.  
 William, s. Fitch and Judith, Mar. 21, 1790.  
 William [h. Rebecca] [Jan. —, 1797]. G.R.2.  
 W[illia]m Augustus, ch. Ephraim and Jane T., Mar. 19, 1821.  
     P.R.6.  
 William G., s. John, Sept. 12, 1794.  
 William Gill, ch. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1804. C.R.1.  
 William Jones, s. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Eunice, May 20, 1805.  
 William Lewis, ch. Richard and Mary Ann, Dec. 30, 1829. P.R.6.  
 Willis, s. Percival and Jane, Mar. 7, 1718-19.  
 Willis, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 20, 1733.  
 Willis, s. Willis and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1764.  
 Zachariah, s. Stephen [Stephen 4th, C.R.1.] and Mary 4th, Dec.  
     16, 1778.  
 Zacheriah, s. Capt. John and Elesebeth, Jan. 9, 1739-40. [Zach-  
     ariah, C.R.1.]  
 Zacheus, twin s. Pacifull and Jane, Jan. 11, 1714-15.  
 ———, d. Jona[tha]n Jr. dec'd and Anna, Jan. 2, 1754.  
 ———, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, May 30, 1764.  
 ———, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 15, 1767.  
 ———, s. Willis and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1769.  
 ———, ch. Steph[en] 4th, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C.R.1.  
 ———, ch. Francis and w., Aug. —, 1789. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Stephen 3d and w., Oct. 4, 1789. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Joseph P. and w., —, 1789. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Francis and w., Oct. 4, 1791. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John, baker, and w., June 9, 1792. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John, baker, and w., Sept. —, 1794. P.R.42.

- HALL**, ———, ch. John, baker, and w., ———, 1797. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jona[than] P. and w., July —, 1799. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Stephen 3d and w., ———, 1800. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. James and w., Oct. 6, 1801. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Col. Fitch and w., ——— [rec. between Oct. 1800, and Jan. 1801]. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jona[than] P. and w., ———, 1801. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Fitch Esq. and w., May 7, 1802. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. James and w., Nov. 11, 1802. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Ebenezer 3d and w., May 20, 1804. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan P. and w., ——— [rec. between June 3 and June 27], 1804. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Zechariah and w., July 22, 1804. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. James and w., July 27, 1805. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Zechariah and w., Sept. 8, 1805. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Zachariah and w., Jan. 14, 1808. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Nathaniel Esq. and w., Dec. 26, 1809. P.R.42.  
 ———, s. Dudley and Heph[ziba]h Jones (Fitch), Sept. 2, 1823. P.R.5.  
 ———, d. George, ship carpenter, and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1848.  
 ———, ch. Joseph P. and w., ———. P.R.42.

**HAMMON**, Margaret, d. Mary, negro, Oct. 26, 1753.

**HANCOCK**, Elizabeth, d. Sol[omon], bp. Nov. 20, 1737. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Solomon, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Sol[omon], bp. Dec. 2, 1733. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Sol[omon], bp. Apr. 2, 1732. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Sol[omon], bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C.R.I.

**HANSCOM** (see Hanscomb), Laura Ann, d. Simon, shipwright, and Ann [*sic*, Ann], Sept. 18, 1848.

**HANSCOMB** (see Hanscom), James G., s. Walter, painter, and Susan R., Feb. 21, [18]46.

**HANSON**, Julia F., d. Andrew, painter, and Mary of S. Reading, Sept. 20, 1846.

**HARDING**, Elizabeth, d. Stephen, labourer, and Mary, Oct. 15, 1849.

Mary, d. Stephen, labourer, and Mary, Mar. 23, 1847.

**HARLOW**, Edward Ellis (see ——— Harlow).

Ellen Stetson, d. Tho[ma]s S., sawyer, and Lucy J., Oct. 28, 1844. [d. Thomas S. Esq., C.R.I.] [d. Thomas Stetson and Lucy Jones (Hall), P.R.6.]

HARLOW, Mary Hall, d. Thomas S. Esq., attorney-at-law, and Lucy J., Sept. 4, [18]46. [d. Thomas Stetson and Lucy Jones (Hall), P.R.6.]

Thomas Stetson [h. Lucy Jones (Hall)], Nov. 15, 1812, in Castine, Me. P.R.6.

——, s. Thomas S., attorney at law, and Lucy J., Mar. 26, 1849. [Edward Ellis, ch. Thomas Stetson and Lucy Jones (Hall), Mar. 31, P.R.6.]

HARRADEN, Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 1, 1765.

——, ch. ——, bp. June 30, 1771. C.R.1.

HARRINGTON (see Herrington), Almira, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 17, 1808. C.R.1. [b. Jan. 7, P.R.42.]

Caroline, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 26, 1802. C.R.1. [b. Dec. 23, P.R.42.]

Edward, ch. Jona[than], bp. June 16, 1816. C.R.1.

Fidelia, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C.R.1. [b. Sept. 12, P.R.42.]

Frederic O., s. George, bill hanger, and Lucretia, Apr. 4, [18]45.  
George E., s. George E., bell hanger, and Lucretia P., Apr. 22, [18]46.

George E., s. George E., bell hanger, and Lucretia, Sept. —, 1847.

Harriet, d. George E., bell hanger, and Lucretia, Mar. 19, 1849.

Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 22, 1813. C.R.1.

Otis, s. Jona[than], bp. July 4, 1802. C.R.1.

Ruhamah Brook, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 30, 1810. C.R.1. [b. Sept. 14, P.R.42.]

HARRIS, Abner, s. Abner and Elizibeth, May 30, 1711.

Abner, s. Abner, bp. Dec. 27, 1719. C.R.1.

Elizab[eth], ch. Abner, bp. Dec. 27, 1719. C.R.1.

Elizibeth, d. Abner and Elizibeth, Mar. 15, 1710.

Joseph, s. Jonathan and Jane of Boston, July 4, 1752.

Lawrence Joickson, ch. Abner, bp. Dec. 27, 1719. C.R.1.

Millicent, d. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abet]h, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C.R.1.

Thomas, s. Abner (Haris) and Elizibeth, Mar. 9, 1714-15.

Thomas, ch. Abner, bp. Dec. 27, 1719. C.R.1.

HARTSHORN, Amory, — [1791]. G.R.2.

Amory P., s. Amory and Emily, June 4, 1818.

Edward, s. Amory and Emily, Sept. 25, 1823, in Walpole.

Elbridge B., s. Amory and Emily, May 4, 1827, in Watertown.

Emily F., d. Emery P., chaise and harness maker, and Frances, Dec. 13, [18]45.

HARTSHORN, George, s. Amory and Emily, June 17, 1837.

George F., s. Amory P. and Frances, Oct. 7, 1841.

Henrietta, d. Amory P., harness maker, and Frances, Oct. 18 1849.

Hollis, s. Amory and Emily, Dec. 16, 1820, in Walpole.

Joseph, s. Amory and Emily, Jan. 2, 1834.

Lewis, s. Amory and Emily, Feb. 6, 1831, in Watertown.

William Porter, s. Amory P., harness maker, and Frances, Aug. 15, 1843.

**HASKELL**, Alfred, s. John and Sarah Ann, Apr. 14, 1831.  
[afterwards ship wright, s. John Hardy and Sally Ann (Newton), P.R.45.]

Andrew Jackson, s. John and Sarah Ann, Aug. 27, 1832.

Charles H., s. John, sawyer, and Sarah, Oct. 7, [18]44. [Charles Henry, s. John H. and Sarah M. (Newton), C.R.4.] [afterwards laborer, s. John Hardy and Sally Ann (Newton), P.R.45.]

George Washington, s. John and Sarah Ann, Nov. 3, 1833.

John H., s. Jeremiah and w., Mar. 11, 1805.

John Hardy, d. John and Sarah Ann, July 30, 1829.

Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1837.

Sarah Adaline, ch. Samuel and Adaline, July 28, 1829, in Boston.  
C.R.5.

Sarah Ann, d. John and Sarah Ann, May 18, 1828.

Warren, s. John, labourer, and Sarah A., Jan. 1, [18]46.

——, ch. Jeremiah and w., Nov. 5, 1802. P.R.42.

——, ch. Jeremiah and w., Sept. 26, 1807. P.R.42.

——, ch. Jere[mia]h and w., Nov. 27, 1809. P.R.42.

——, ch. Jeremiah and w., Mar. 10, 1812. P.R.42.

**HASKINS**, Mary C. D., d. Rev. D. G. and M. C., Oct. 12. 1849.

[Mary Cogswell Daveis, ch. [Rev.] D. G. and M. C. D.,  
C.R.4.]

**HASTINGS**, Robert, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 10, 1717. C.R.1.

**HATCH**, Albert Henry, s. Isaac I. and Sarah G., Dec. 30, 1842.

Amanda [Sept. —, 1818]. G.R.2.

Augustus, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 2, 1836.

Aura, w. Ebenezer E. Jackson [Oct. —, 1816]. G.R.2.

Edmund T. [dup. Edward Trowbridge], s. John B. [dup. Bryant],  
merchant, and Harriet Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1844.

Edmund Trowbridge, s. J. B. Esq., bp. June 8, 1845. C.R.1.

Edward, s. Elizabeth, wid., Aug. 26, 1824.

HATCH, Edward Trowbridge (see Edmund T. Hatch).

Elizabeth Hastings, d. John Bryant, merchant, and Harriet E.,  
July 27, 1842.

Mary, Apr. 13, 1813. P.R.12.

Mary C., d. William, ship joiner, and Mary, June 16, [18]44.

Mary Jane, d. Isaac J. and Sarah G., Dec. 24, 1840.

Mary May, d. Mr. Hatch "now of Charlestown," bp. Dec. 25,  
1846. C.R.1.

Theodore, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Oct. 25, 1838.

———, ch. Mr. Hatch and w., Dec. 14, 1810. P.R.42.

———, d. William, ship joiner, and Mary, Mar. 31, [18]46.

**HATHAWAY**, Alice Brooks, ch. A. K. and M. A., bp. Aug. 24,  
1849. C.R.3.

Eliza Greenlief, d. Noah and Hannah M., Apr. 2, 1839.

Eliza Page, d. Mr. Hathaway of Boston, bp. Jan. 15, 1847.  
C.R.1.

Ellen Louisa, d. Noah and Hannah M., Sept. 8, 1833.

Florence Amelia, d. Noah, shipwright, and Hannah M., Sept.  
12, 1844.

George Wallace, s. Noah and Hannah M., May 11, 1832.

Gustavus Warren, s. Noah and Hannah M., Nov. 7, 1834.

Henretta Maria, d. Noah and Hannah M., Mar. 14, 1831.

Henry Reed, s. Noah, shipwright, and Hannah M., Apr. 4,  
1843.

Lawrence, s. Sam[ue]l and Susan, July 11, 1843.

Leonora, d. Samuel, blacksmith, and Susannah, July 11, 1843.

Nelson Freeman, s. Noah and Hannah M., Feb. 10, 1838.

Noah Stanley, ch. Noah, shipwright, and Hannah M., July 7,  
1849.

Rodney Chase, s. Noah and Hannah M., June 24, 1840.

Rowland Hill, s. Noah, shipwright, and Hannah M., Sept. 24,  
1847.

Sarah Frances, d. I. and Mary Ann Loudon, bp. Jan. 1, 1843.  
C.R.2.

Sarah K., d. Aaron K., school teacher, and Mary A., July 1,  
[18]45. [Sarah Kimball, d. H. K. and Mary Ann, C.R.2.]

Susan Elizabeth, d. Noah and Hannah M., Oct. 24, 1841.

Susan Jane, d. Sam[ue]l and Susan, Nov. 19, 1841.

Walter Scott, s. Noah and Hannah M., Mar. 31, 1836.

Wilbur Adams, s. Noah, shipwright, and Hannah M., May 9,  
1846.

———, d. Aaron K., school teacher, and Mary A., Dec. 25, 1849.

**HAWKS**, Edward, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1758.



**HAWLEY**, ———, ch. Noah and w., June 17, 1791. P.R.42.

———, ch. Noah and w., Mar. —, 1793. P.R.42.

———, ch. Noah and w., Jan. 2, 1795. P.R.42.

———, ch. Noah and w., ———, 1797. P.R.42.

———, ch. Noah and w., Jan. 3, 1804. P.R.42.

**HAYDEN**, Gordon, s. Elisha, bp. July 5, 1835. C.R.2.

Martha F., d. Elisha, shipwright, and Elizabeth, June 27, 1846.

[d. Elisha (Haden) and Elizabeth S., C.R.2.]

**HAYES**, Benjamin Franklin [h. Mary Hall (Harlow)], July 3, 1836, in Berwick, Me. P.R.6.

**HAYNES**, ———, ch. John and w., Apr. 18, 1805. P.R.42.

———, ch. John and w., ——— [rec. after Oct. 15], 1807. P.R.42.

**HAYWARD** (see Heywood), Mary, mother of Martha Jones, Dec. 2, 1708. P.R.6.

**HEAD**, Sarah B., d. Edward F., lawyer, and Mary, Mar. 4, 1847.

**HEATH**, Hiram, Sept. 9, 1820, in Danville, Vt. C.R.4.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Edward L. and w., Oct. 19, 1836.

**HEMPHILL**, Henry B., s. Amos, stage driver, and Rebecca, Nov. 24, [18]44.

Henry Orson, s. Amos, stable keeper, and Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1848.

**HENRY**, John, s. Capt. Henry of Charlestown, bp. Nov. 23, 1823. C.R.1.

W[illia]m, inf. s. Mr. Henry and Theresa, bp. July 11, 1847. C.R.2.

William Wyman, ch. W[illia]m, bp. July 1, 1821. C.R.1.

**HENSHAW**, Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 21, 1723.

**HERRINGTON** (see Harrington), Thankful, d. ———, bp. Jan. 20, 1734. C.R.1.

**HERVEY**, Frank, s. George and Sally J., June 29, 1838. [afterwards grocer, s. George and Sally J. (Waitt), P.R.45.]

Franklin, ch. George, bp. Sept. 19, 1843. C.R.1.

James Angier, ch. George, bp. Sept. 19, 1843. C.R.1.

Sarah, ch. George, bp. Sept. 19, 1843. C.R.1.

Thomas, s. George and Sally J., May 16, 1836.

Thomas, ch. George, bp. Sept. 19, 1843. C.R.1.

- HEYWOOD** (see Hayward), Artemas, June 30, 1794. P.R.20.  
 George W., ch. Artemas and Dorothy (Jeffs), Dec. 13, 1821, in Boston. P.R.20.
- Henry Ware, ch. Sam[ue]l P., bp. Dec. 21, 1834. C.R.I.  
 Mary Elizabeth, ch. Sam[ue]l P., bp. Dec. 21, 1834. C.R.I.  
 Mary F., ch. Artemas and Dorothy (Jeffs), Mar. 20, 1832. P.R.20.
- HILL**, George Washington, ch. Washington, bp. July 7, 1816.  
 C.R.I.  
 Mary Wyman, ch. Washington, bp. Oct. 23, 1814. C.R.I.
- HINDS**, Ebenezer, s. ———, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. ———, bp. Oct. 10, 1725. C.R.I.
- HINKSON**, Elizabeth Bowers, d. Jo[h]n and Eliz[abeth], w. ——— Hoyt, Feb. 20, 1810, in Boston. C.R.4.
- HITCHINS**, Amos, s. Elk., bp. Feb. 19, 1744. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. ———, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C.R.I.
- HOLMES**, Clementina, d. John, ship joiner, and Lucy Ann, May 28, 1846.  
 Mary A., d. John, ship wright, and Lucy Ann, Dec. 28, 1847.  
 ———, ch. Sam[ue]l and w., Oct. —, 1801. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Samuel and w., Mar. 3, 1804. P.R.42.
- HOLT**, Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. June 14, 1807.  
 C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. June 14, 1807. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Simeon Jr. and w., June 28, 1804. P.R.42.
- HOMER**, Mary, d. Michael, bp. June 28, 1752. C.R.I.
- HOOKER**, Daniel [David] Stearns, s. David, blacksmith, and Abba, Mar. 8, 1844. [David Stearns Jr., afterwards blacksmith, s. David S. and Abby (Hinkson), P.R.45.]
- HOOPER**, Charles Otis, s. Amos M., hatter, and Mary, May 7 [1844].
- HOPPIN**, Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorcas, Jan. 6, 1789.
- HORN**, Hannah A., d. William, stone cutter, and Abby, Dec. 22, 1846.
- HORTON**, Elizabeth, d. Jotham, bp. May 21, 1775. C.R.I.
- HOSMER**, Benjamin, s. John and Martha, Jan. 31, 1766.  
 John, s. John and Martha, May 10, 1758.

**HOSMER**, John, s. ———, bp. May 9, 1762. C.R.1.

Martha, d. John and Martha, Jan. 21, 1756.

Martha, d. John and Martha, Oct. 1, 1762.

———, s. John and Martha, June 14, 1752.

———, s. John and Martha, Mar. 8, 1754.

**HOVEY**, Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 4, 1798. C.R.1.

Thomas, s. Ebeneser and Mary, Feb. 14, 1738.

Thomas, s. Ebeneser and Mary, Aug. 14, 1740.

**HOW** (see Howe), Humphrey Barrett, ch. John, bp. Aug. 2, 1818. C.R.1. [Howe, s. John and Rebecca (Heywood), b. July 17, P.R.36.] [afterwards clerk, P.R.45.]

**HOWARD**, Charlotte, d. Peter, bp. Feb. 7, 1802. C.R.1. [b. Jan. 1, P.R.42.]

**HOWE** (see How), Albert, s. John and Rebecca (Heywood), Jan. 30, 1820. P.R.36.

Albert, ch. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1822. C.R.1.

George, s. John, bp. July 18, 1824. C.R.1. [s. John and Sally L., b. May 31, P.R.36.]

George, s. John, May 31, 1825.

Henry, s. John, Aug. 27, 1823.

Henry Wait, ch. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1822. C.R.1. [s. John and Sally L., b. Aug. 27, P.R.36.]

John Barrett, s. John and Rebecca (Heywood), Jan. 9, 1812. P.R.36.

Joseph Heywood, s. John and Rebecca (Heywood), Feb. 13, 1810. P.R.36.

**HOYT**, Elizabeth, d. Moses C., labourer, and Elizabeth B., Nov. 19, [18]45.

**HUFFMASTER**, Abby Sprague, ch. Tho[ma]s and Susan, bp. July 10 [1842]. C.R.2.

Isaac, s. Thomas, Nov. 3, 1825.

John, s. Thomas, Oct. 13, 1823.

Joseph, ch. Tho[ma]s and Susan, bp. July 10 [1842]. C.R.2.

Sarah Wyman, ch. Tho[ma]s and Susan, bp. July 10 [1842]. C.R.2.

**HUNT**, Hannah, d. Jer[emiah], bp. Feb. 5, 1749. C.R.1.

Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1756.

Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and w., June 26, 1751.

Jeremiah, s. Jer[emiah], bp. Apr. 7, 1754. C.R.1.

**HUTCHINS**, Abbie F. [written in pencil], ch. John, shipwright, and Cordelia, Apr. 9, 1847.

**HYDE**, Alice, d. James, grocer, and Martha, May 9, 1849.

Andrew, s. James, trader, and Martha, Feb. 19, 1844.

Charles Winthrop, s. Charles H. and Lucretia, Mar. 27, 1835.

Charles Winthrop, s. Charles and Lucretia, bp. Nov. 1 [1840].

C.R.2.

Ellen Lucretia, d. Cha[rle]s H. and Lucretia, July 14, 1842.

George Henry, s. Cha[rle]s H. and Lucretia, Oct. 28, 1837.

Geo[rge] Henry, s. Charles and Lucretia, bp. Nov. 1 [1840].

C.R.2.

Mary, w. Fitch Tufts, — [1781]. G.R.1.

Susan H., d. James, trader, and Martha, Mar. 28, [18]46.

William, s. James, July 31, 1823.

——, ch. James and w., Mar. 18, 1810. P.R.42.

**INGRAHAM**, ———, ch. Nathaniel Esq. and w., Jan. 12, 1811.

P.R.42.

**IRWIN** (see Erwin).

**JACKSON**, Ella Maria, d. Robert E., ship carpenter, and Adeline A., Aug. 4, 1840.

Henry Moses, s. Ebenezer, shipwright, and Ida, Sept. 14, 1843.

Lauran, s. Abner and Elizibeth, Jan. 9, 1712.

——, s. Ebenezer, shipwright, and Aura, Feb. 4, [18]46.

**JACOBS**, Charles S. Jr., s. Cha[rle]s S. and Octavia, Sept. 15, 1838.

Charles Walter, s. Roland and Emily, Nov. 12, 1834.

Elizabeth Burbank, d. Cha[rle]s S. and Octavia, Dec. 16, 1842.

Emily Catherine, d. Roland, ship carpenter, and Emily, Dec. 19, 1841. [Emily Cathorine, d. R. and B. K., C.R.2.]

George W., s. Roland, ship wright, and Emily, Sept. 3, [18]45. [Geo[rge] Warren, C.R.2.]

Henry B., s. Charles S., house wright, and Octavia, Apr. 1, [18]45. [s. Charles S. and Octavia (Burbank), P.R.45.]

Lydia Stanwood, d. Roland, ship carpenter, and Emily, Aug. 7, 1839.

Lyman Munson, s. Roland and Emily, Nov. 19, 1837.

Octavia Amanda, d. Cha[rle]s S. and Octavia, Jan. 23, 1841.

Sarah H., d. Charles S., housewright, and Octvia [sic], Jan. 8, 1848.

——, s. Charles S., housewright, and Octavia B., Sept. 3, 1849.

- JAMES, Aaron Warner, s. Galen and Mary R., July 9, 1824.  
 Adeline P., d. Thomas and Mary R., May 22, 1837. [Adeline Phillips, C.R.2.]  
 Alfred, s. Charles and Mary, Apr. 21, 1824.  
 Ann Eliza, d. Milton and Harriet, Nov. 24, 1836.  
 Caleb [Oct. —, 1790]. G.R.2.  
 Charles Henry, s. Charles W. and Sarah H., June 24, 1824.  
 Edwin, s. Galen and Mary, Aug. 3, 1819.  
 Elizabeth A., d. William, sawyer, and Ann, Nov. 26, [18]45.  
 Elizabeth Havard, d. John and Sally C., June 10, 1819.  
 Ellen Leavitt, inf. d. Thomas and Mary T., bp. Aug. 7, — [?1848]. C.R.2.  
 Eudora S., d. Thomas, ship joiner, and Mary R., Dec. 2, [18]45. [Eudora Stetson, d. Tho[ma]s and M. A. R., C.R.2.]  
 Frank T., s. Thomas, ship joiner, and Mary, Feb. 17, 1847.  
 George, s. Milton and Harriet, June 17, 1835.  
 George Edwin, s. Charles and Elizabeth W., Sept. 25, 1832.  
 Horace, ch. Galen, bp. June 25, 1820. C.R.1.  
 Horatio, s. Charles W. and Sarah H., May 26, 1827.  
 Horrace, s. Galen C. and Mary R., May 6, 1818.  
 John, s. Galen and Mary R., July 1, 1821.  
 John Milton, s. Milton and Harriet, Feb. 22, 1843.  
 Lyman, s. Charles and Elizabeth W., Aug. 9, 1834.  
 Martha Rogers, d. Thomas and Mary R. [Mary A. R., C.R.2.], July 10, 1843.  
 Mary, d. William, sawyer, and Ann, Jan. 13, 1848.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Dea. Cha[r]les, bp. Sept. 4, 1836. C.R.2.  
 Mary T., d. Thomas, ship joiner, and Mary R., Feb. 22, [18]45. [Mary Thomas, C.R.2.]  
 Matilda Turner [dup. Matilda F.], d. Galen and Mary, Dec. 4, 1822 [dup. 1823].  
 Richard Otis, [twin] s. Charles W. and Sarah H., Feb. 23, 1832.  
 S., inf. s. Tho[ma]s and Mary A., bp. Aug. — [?1848]. C.R.2.  
 Sarah Augusta, d. Charles W. and Sarah H., Nov. 5, 1825.  
 Sarah C., d. Milton, trader, and Harriet, May 29, 1846.  
 Theresa Otis, d. Thomas and Mary R., Feb. 20, 1840.  
 Thomas [h. Mary], — [1813]. G.R.2.  
 Thomas Winslow, [twin] s. Charles W. and Sarah H., Feb. 23, 1832.  
 William H., s. William, ship carpenter, and Martha, Nov. 19, [18]44.  
 William Henry, s. William, carpenter, and Ann, Nov. 27, 1843.  
 William Loring, s. Charles W. and Sarah H., July 14, 1829.



**JAMES**, ———, ch. Tho[ma]s and w. [Mar. 4], 1839. C.R.2.  
———, d. Thomas, shipjoiner, and Mary, Feb. 6, 1848.

**JAMESON**, Thomas Cockran, ch. Thomas, bp. July 30, 1815.  
C.R.I. [b. June 2, P.R.42.]

**JAQUITH**, Cha[rle]s W., s. Nathaniel and w., ———, 1827.

Henry, s. Nathaniel and w., Feb. 18, 1823.

Henry Williams, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 28, 1820. C.R.I.

**JEFFS**, Dorothy, Jan. 24, 1801. P.R.20.

**JENKINS**, Deborah F., d. Caleb M., ship joiner, and Jane P.,  
Jan. 21, [18]46.

Jemimah, d. Thomas and Jemimah, Jan. 27, 1754.

Mary A. [Aug. —, 1820]. G.R.2.

Mary Ellen, d. Charles, ship joiner, and Mary, Jan. 22, [18]45.

**JENKS**, Daneil, s. John, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C.R.I.

Daniel, s. John and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1754.

Daniel, s. John and Rebecca, Apr. 4, 1756.

Eben[e]z[e]r, ch. Capt. Sam[u]el, bp. June 10, 1764. C.R.I.

Francis, s. Capt. Samuel and Mary, May 6, 1770.

Francis, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. May 13, 1770. C.R.I.

John, s. John, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C.R.I.

John, s. Samuel and Mary, May 20, 1768.

Mary, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1762.

Mercy, ch. Capt. Sam[u]el, bp. June 10, 1764. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 29, 1766.

Susanna, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 6, 1764.

**JEWETT**, Rebecca Rose, ch. Cha[rle]s C. and R. G., Feb. 21,  
1849, in Washington, D.C. C.R.4.

**JOHNSON**, Abby M., d. Edwin, farmer, and Maria, Dec. 28, 1849.

Ann Matilda, ch. Noah, bp. Mar. 17, 1811. C.R.I.

Catharine, d. Noah, bp. May 10, 1812. C.R.I.

Catharine Emma, d. Alfred, farmer, and Almira, Aug. 16, 1848.

Cleopas Boyd [dup. omits Boyd], s. John and Eliza, Jan. 6, 1829.

Edwin, ch. Noah, bp. May 9, 1813. C.R.I. [b. Apr. 30, P.R.42.]

Eliza Clark, d. John and Eliza, Sept. 6, 1815.

Gardner, ch. Noah, bp. Mar. 17, 1811. C.R.I. [b. Jan. 16,  
P.R.42.]

George, s. Henry and Mary, Feb. 14, 1795.

George Leonard, s. Leonard H. and Elizabeth, June 24, 1838.

Isaac Henry, s. Theophilus B., ship-joiner, and Abby Ann, June  
10, 1849.

JOHNSON, Sarah Fessenden, d. John and Eliza, June 18, 1818.  
Theophilus Boyd [dup. omits Boyd], s. John and Eliza, May 1,  
1823.

——, ch. Henry and w., Nov. —, 1792. P.R.42.

——, ch. Josiah and w., Mar. 19, 1806. P.R.42.

——, ch. Josiah and w., Sept. 19, 1808. P.R.42.

——, ch. Noah, bootmaker, and w., Dec. 5, 1809. P.R.42.

——, ch. Josiah and w., Feb. —, 1811. P.R.42.

——, s. John and Eliza, Nov. 15, 1820.

JONES, Eunice, w. Eben[eze]r Hall, — [1777]. G.R.1. [d.  
Isaac and Mary of Weston, June 2, 1777, P.R.6.]

George H., s. George E., ship joiner, and Phebe, Mar. 17,  
[18]46.

Joseph Buckminster, s. Capt. William and Sarah, June 23,  
1764.

Lucy, d. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1768.

Lydia Jane, w. William Lawrence, — [1822]. G.R.2.

Martha [d. — and Mary (Hayward), w. Ebenezer Hall],  
June 19, 1750. P.R.6.

Mary, d. Capt. William and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1762.

Mercy Hay, d. Peter, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. C.R.1.

Thaddeus, s. Capt. William and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1765. [bp.  
July 28 [*sic*], C.R.1.]

——, ch. Samuel and w., Feb. 23, 1794. P.R.42.

——, ch. Samuel and w., —, 1798. P.R.42.

——, ch. Peter and w., Mar. 12, 1804. P.R.42.

——, ch. Wid. Jones, Mar. 17, 1808. P.R.42.

JORDAN, Alexander Hamilton, ch. Eliza, wid., bp. May 2,  
1819. C.R.1.

Charles Winthrop, s. Jeremiah, musician (b. Portsmouth, N.H.),  
and Harriet (Todd), May 4, 1849.

Eliza, ch. Eliza, wid., bp. May 2, 1819. C.R.1.

Elizabeth Isabella, d. Jeremiah, musician (b. Portsmouth, N.H.),  
and Harriet (Todd), Sept. 12, 1844.

George Webster, s. Jer[emia]h and Harriet, Jan. 9, 1841.

Harriet Augusta, d. Jeremiah, musician (b. Portsmouth, N.H.),  
and Harriet (Todd), Aug. 13, 1842.

Sarah, ch. Eliza, wid., bp. May 2, 1819. C.R.1.

W[illia]m Ferson, ch. Eliza, wid., bp. May 2, 1819. C.R.1.

——, ch. Samuel Ferson and w., June 5, 1810. P.R.42.

JOSELYN (see Josslyn), Thatcher A., s. Amherst and Lydia S.,  
July 9, 1833.

**JOSSLYN** (see Joselyn), Amherst [Mar. —, 1791]. G.R.1.  
 Angeline G., d. Amherst and Lydia S. [Nov. —, 1826]. G.R.1.  
 Lydia S. [———], w. Amherst [Nov. —, 1795]. G.R.1.

**JOYCE**, Alfred, s. Samuel and Elcy, June 8, 1830.  
 Alonzo, s. Oakman and Mahala, Aug. 22, 1834.  
 Calvin Oakman, s. Oakman and Mahala, Mar. 9, 1833.  
 Calvin Oakman, s. Oakman and Mahala, Aug. 15, 1837.  
 Everline Church, d. Oakman, carpenter (b. Marshfield), and  
 Mahala (Sherman) (b. Marshfield), Mar. 5, 1842.  
 Franklin, s. Samuel, ship-joiner, and w., May 29, 1848.  
 Harriet Wilson, d. Seth and Harriet, Oct. 29, 1826.  
 Isabella F., d. Oakman and Nahala [*sic*], Sept. 14, 1835.  
 Lorenzo Augustus, s. Seth and Harriet, July 30, 1833.  
 Sam[ue]l W., s. Samuel and Elcy, Sept. 1, 1841.  
 Seth [Feb. —, 1797]. G.R.2.  
 Seth Henry, s. Seth and Harriet, Sept. 19, 1829. [Henry Seth,  
 afterwards joiner, s. Seth and Harriet (Daniels), P.R.45.]  
 Winslow [written in pencil], s. Oakman, carpenter, and Mahala,  
 Feb. 6, 1844. [Winslow, afterwards clerk, s. Oakman and  
 Mahala (Sherman), P.R.45.]

**KAY**, Samuel, s. Samuel, sawyer, and Mary, Oct. 23, 1847.

**KEEN**, Alonzo F., s. W[illia]m, ship carpenter, and Ruth, Sept.  
 20, [18]46.  
 Amelia, s. William, shipwright, and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1849.  
 Isaac, — [1777]. G.R.2.  
 Lewis H., s. Lewis and Martha, Feb. 4, 1835. [Lewis Herman,  
 afterwards bookkeeper, s. Lewis and Martha (Jordan),  
 P.R.45.]  
 Martha A., d. Lewis and Martha, June 18, 1837.  
 Milly, d. Lewis and Martha, Dec. 17, 1841.  
 ———, s. Nathaniel, shipwright, and Caroline, Mar. —, 1848.

**KEMP**, Amasa, s. Amasa and Tamerson, July 19, 1769.  
 John, s. Amasa and Tamerson, Jan. 8, 1771.

**KENDALL** (see Kendell), Ann Maria, d. Abijah and Waity A.,  
 June 14, 1819.  
 Frances Arnold, d. Abijah and Waity A., July 22, 1814.  
 John Grout, s. Abijah and Waity A., Mar. 21, 1810. [Kendal,  
 P.R.42.]  
 John Grout, ch. Abijah, bp. Oct. 18, 1812. C.R.1.  
 Mary Ann Holroyd, d. Abijah, bp. Dec. 10, 1815. C.R.1. [b.  
 1815, P.R.42.]

**KENDALL**, Mary Ann Holroyd, d. Abijah and Waity A., Nov. 20, 1816.

William Holroyd, s. Abijah and Waity Arnold, May 8, 1812.

———, ch. "Master" Kendall, bp. Oct. 5, 1814. P.R.2.

**KENDELL** (see Kendall), Jesse, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1756.

William, s. Abiather and Thankfull, Apr. 23, 1752.

**KENNEDA**, Joseph, s. ———, "Irish," bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C.R.1.

**KENRICK**, George W., s. D. S., carpenter, and Abigail of Roxbury, May 25, 1846.

**KENT**, Everline, d. Elisha W., shipwright, and Ann, Nov. 6, 1849.

**KERSHAW**, Abraham, s. Thomas and Isabella [Feb. —, 1844]. G.R.2.

**KETTELL** (see Kittle), John, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1744. Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1742.

**KEYES**, Francis, s. Humphry, bp. June 4, 1749. C.R.1.

John, s. Humphry, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C.R.1.

**KIDDAR** (see Kidder), Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 6, 1750.

———, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 26, 1749.

**KIDDER** (see Kiddar), Abigail Tufts, d. James, bp. Feb. 14, 1808. C.R.1.

Charles, s. James, bp. May 9, 1802. C.R.1.

Dorothy, [twin] d. Ephraim and Rachell, Sept. 2, 1696.

Frances [*sic*], s. Dea. Samuel and Mary, July 16, 1798. [Francis, C.R.1.]

Francis, s. Dea. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 7, 1797. C.R.1.

Francis Henry, afterwards boot shoe and leather dealer, s. Francis and Emily (Blanchard), June 23, 1826. P.R.45.

Hannah, [twin] d. Ephraim and Rachell, Sept. 2, 1696.

Howard C., s. Thompson, teacher, and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1847.

James, s. Samuel [Dea. Samuel, C.R.1.] and Joanna, Apr. 30, 1776.

James, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 1, 1793. [Oct. —, P.R.42.]

James, s. James, bp. Oct. 13, 1799. C.R.1.

Joanna, d. Samuel and Joanna, Oct. 19, 1770. [d. Dea. Samuel and Johanna, C.R.1.]

**KIDDER**, John, s. James, bp. Mar. 9, 1806. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 30, 1791.  
 Mary, d. Sam[u]el, bp. Jan. 6, 1745. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 1, 1779.  
 Polly, d. Samuel and Joanna, Apr. 28, 1774.  
 Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Joanna, Sept. 11, 1772. [Rebekah,  
 ch. Dea. Samuel, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel, s. Sam[u]el, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 4, 1781.  
 Susanna, d. James, bp. Jan. 1, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Susannah, d. James, bp. May 4, 1800. C.R.I. [b. Apr. 28,  
 P.R.42.]  
 Thompson, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 17, 1788.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Caleb and Mary, ———, 1768.

**KIMBALL**, Augusta Ann, d. David, bp. June 12, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Azubah, d. Wid. Kimball, bp. Oct. 22, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Wid. Kimball, bp. Oct. 22, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Simon Henry, s. Simon and Mary Ann, Sept. 27, 1839.

**KING**, Charles, s. John and Susan, Apr. 19, 1821. [Charles  
 Frederick, Apr. 19, 1822, P.R.14.]  
 Edward, s. John and Susan, Dec. 11, 1825. [Edward Newton,  
 P.R.14.]  
 George, s. John and Susan, Jan. 26, 1824. [George Cushing,  
 P.R.14.]  
 Harriet Winslow, d. John (b. Norton) and Susan (Morey) (b.  
 Norton), w. Dudley Cotton Hall, July 11, 1829. U.R.  
 John [h. Susan Morey], Aug. 5, 1773. P.R.14.  
 John Fobes, ch. John and Susan, Oct. 31, 1815. P.R.14.  
 Mary Ellen, ch. John and Susan, June 19, 1834. P.R.14.  
 Susan Bassett, ch. John and Susan, Oct. 1, 1817. P.R.14.  
 William Morey, ch. John and Susan, Feb. 10, 1814. P.R.14.  
 ———, ch. Joseph, merchant, and Lucy, ——— [rec. June 1, 1844].

**KINGSBURY**, Harriot, d. Theodore, bp. Feb. 18, 1810. C.R.I.  
 [b. Jan. 29, P.R.42.]

**KITTLE** (see Kettell), James, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1740.

**KNOX**, Amelia Adelaide, d. Moses E., shipwright, and Abigail,  
 Nov. 11, 1848.

Sam[u]el, s. Archibald, bp. Mar. 3, 1745. C.R.I.  
 William P., s. Moses E., ship carpenter, and Abigail, Mar. 1,  
 [18]45.



**KUHN**, Sarah Elizabeth, d. John M., bp. Sept. 16, 1821.  
C.R.I.

**LAITHE** (see Lath, Lathe, Leath, Leathe), Benjamin, s. Sam-  
[ue]ll and Marcy, June 21, 1748.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1742.

Marcy, d. Samuel and Marcy, Jan. 9, 1744-5. [Mercy, C.R.I.]

Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1748.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Marcy, Oct. 13, 1746.

Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1751.

——, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1746.

**LANCASTER**, Willie Keene, s. William and Betsey T. [Apr. —,  
1847.] G.R.2.

**LANDER**, W[illia]m F., s. Francis, ship joiner, and Harriet,  
Mar. 21, 1847.

**LANE**, Ellen M., d. George, farmer, and Adeline, Apr. 11,  
[18]45.

William Hubbard, s. George F., farmer, and Adeline, Feb. 22,  
1849.

**LAPHAM**, Adam, — [1788]. G.R.2.

George B. [written in pencil], s. Samuel, ship wright, and Sarah,  
Feb. 24, [18]46.

Olive B., — [1821]. G.R.2.

——, ch. George Bryant and w., Nov. 22, 1804. P.R.42.

——, ch. George Bryant and w., Dec. 22, 1806. P.R.42.

**LARABY** (see Laribe), Hannah, ch. Stephen, bp. Oct. 4, 1713.  
C.R.I.

Margaret, ch. Stephen, bp. Oct. 4, 1713. C.R.I.

Stephen, ch. Stephen, bp. Oct. 4, 1713. C.R.I.

**LARIBE** (see Laraby), John, s. Stephen and Margeret, May  
14, 1715.

**LARKIN** (see Lorkin).

**LATH** (see Laithe, Lathe, Leath, Leathe), Benjamin, s. Frances  
[sic] and Sarah, July [?12], —.

**LATHE** (see Laithe, Lath, Leath, Leathe), Benjamin, ch. Ben-  
ja[min], bp. Feb. 7, 1742. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1738.

Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 7, 1742. C.R.I.

**LAURENCE** (see Lawrance, Lawrence), Daniel W., s. Dan[ie]l and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1830, in Boston.

Elizabeth Maria, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1835.

Rosewell B., s. Dan[ie]l and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1838.

W[illia]m Harrison, s. Dan[ie]l and Elizabeth, July 24, 1840.

**LAWRANCE** (see Laurence, Lawrence), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 27, 1782.

Will[ia]m Pitts, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 26, 1784.

**LAWRENCE** (see Laurence, Lawrance), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. July 4, 1779. C.R.I.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 24, 1782. C.R.I.

Lemuel Powel, s. William, bp. Oct. 2, 1836. C.R.2.

Lemuel Powell, s. W[illia]m R. and Mary, Jan. 28, 1835. [afterwards carpenter, s. William R. and Mary (Powell), P.R.45.]

Samuel, s. William R. and Mary, Sept. 1, 1837. [s. ——— "a Welshman," C.R.2.]

Sam[ue]l C., s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1832. [Samuel Crocker, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Crocker), P.R.45.]

**LAWSON**, Elizabeth Ann, d. John and w., June 1, 1848.

**LEACH**, Ellen Maria, d. Jeremiah and Susan D., Dec. 29, 1841.

Emma Jane, d. Jeremiah and Susan D., Mar. 5, 1843.

George C., s. Jeremiah and Susan D., Aug. 12, 1840.

**LEARNED**, Benjamin Franklin, s. Thomas and Dorcas, Jan. 31, 1804.

Benjamin Gibson, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 24, 1784. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 23, 1777. C.R.I.

Franklin, ch. Thomas, bp. Dec. 13, 1798. C.R.I.

James, ch. Thomas, bp. Dec. 13, 1798. C.R.I.

James Bridges, s. Thomas [Thomas Jr., P.R.42.] and Dorcas, Oct. 6, 1793.

James Bridges, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 9, 1805. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C.R.I.

Miranda, d. Thomas and Dorcas, Mar. 3, 1795.

Miranda, ch. Thomas, bp. Dec. 13, 1798. C.R.I.

Pliny, youngest s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 12, 1798. C.R.I.

———, ch. Thomas Jr. and w., Dec. 1, 1794. P.R.42.

———, ch. Thomas Jr. and w., ———, 1796. P.R.42.

———, ch. Thomas Jr. and w., ———, 1797. P.R.42.

———, ch. Thomas Jr. and w., ———, 1799. P.R.42.

———, ch. Thomas Jr. and w., ———, 1800. P.R.42.

———, ch. Thomas Jr. and w., May 28, 1801. P.R.42.

**LEATH** (see Laithe, Lath, Lathe, Leathe), Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1756.

**LEATHE** (see Laithe, Lath, Lathe, Leath), Francis, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1761.

Richard, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1753.

**LE BOSQUET** (see Lebosquet), Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1781.

Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1783.

——, ch. Ebenezer and w., Aug. 3, 1803. P.R.42.

——, ch. Ebenezer and w., Oct. 7, 1805. P.R.42.

——, ch. Eben[eze]r and w., Sept. 3, 1808. P.R.42.

**LEBOSQUET** (see Le Bosquet), Rebekah, d. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1778. C.R.1.

**LEIGHTON**, William, s. John, bp. Apr. 8, 1739. C.R.1.

**LEMIST**, Haswell Train, inf. Geo[rge] H. and Rebecca H. (Train), bp. June 15, 1845. C.R.2.

Rebecca Train, d. George H., merchant, and Rebecca, Nov. 2, 1849.

**LEMMON**, W[illia]m (Lenmon), s. Joseph of Charl[e]stown, bp. June 5, 1730. C.R.1.

**LEONARD** (see Learned).

**LEATHERBE**, Hannah (Latherbe), d. Stephen and Margett, May 14, 1707.

Margett, d. Stephen and Margett, Feb. 22, 1709.

**LEWIS**, Augustas B., s. Dan[ie]l G. and Rhoda R., Dec. 12, 1839.

Augustus Baker, s. Prescott and w., bp. May 3 [1840]. C.R.2.

Galen J. [dup. James], s. Daniel G., blacksmith [dup. labourer], and Rhoda, Nov. 3 [dup. Nov. 2], 1844.

Galen James, s. Prescott and Rhoda, bp. June 1, 1845. C.R.2.

George H., s. Dan[ie]l G. and Rhoda R., Oct. 15, 1841.

Geo[rge] Henry, inf. s. Prescott and Rhoda, bp. Nov. 13, 1841. C.R.2.

James Henry, Mar. 20, 1831.

Lucy E., Sept. 26, 1827.

Lucy Howard, d. D. G. and Rhoda, Sept. 5, 1835.

Mary A., d. Dan[ie]l G. and Rhoda R., Mar. 12, 1837. [Mary Augusta, C.R.2.]

Rhoda A., July 9, 1829.

**LIBBEY**, Emma Priscilla, d. Veranes, shipwright, and Ann,  
June 2, 1849.

**LITCHFIELD**, Atwood [h. Olive V.] [Feb. —, 1781]. G.R.2.  
[h. Olive (Vinal), Feb. 14, 1781, P.R.42.]

Lorenzo, afterwards clerk, s. Joseph Vinal and Susan B. (Pratt),  
Sept. 18, 1848 [*sic*, see ——— Litchfield]. P.R.45.

Parker Howard, s. Parker R., clerk, and Maria H., Oct. 28, 1849.  
———, s. Joseph, housewright, and Susan, Apr. 23, 1848 [*sic*,  
see Lorenzo].

**LITTLEFIELD**, Ephraim [h. Caroline M.] [Nov. —, 1809].  
G.R.2.

George H., ch. Ephraim and Caroline M., — [1846]. G.R.2.

**LOCK**, Elizibeth, d. France[s] [*sic*] and Elizibeth, June 17,  
1716.

Samuell, s. Frances [*sic*] and Elizibeth, Jan. 15, 1713-14.

Sarah, d. Francis, bp. Apr. 12, 1719. C.R.1.

———, ch. Nathan and w., —, 1798. P.R.42.

**LORD**, Augustus, s. Ephraim and Matilda, Sept. 20, 1842.

Sarah N., d. Joshua, carpenter, and Catharine, May —, 1847.

Susan N., d. Cyrus, carpenter, and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1847.

**LORING**, Arthur Green, s. Judah, ship joiner, and Betsey W.  
[dup. omits W.], Sept. 29, 1844. [Arthur Greene, C.R.2.]

Freeman Allen, s. Judah and Betsy W. [Betsy W., C.R.2.], May  
19, 1837.

Mary James, d. Judah and Betsey W., Nov. 23, 1838.

**LORKIN**, ———, ch. John and w., Jan. 26, 1811. P.R.42.

**LOVELL**, ———, ch. Stephen [dup. ship carp[ente]r] and w.,  
Apr. 28, 1810. P.R.42.

**LOVEREN** (see Lovering), Ebenezer [Sept. —, 1790]. G.R.2.

**LOVERING** (see Loveren), George W. [written in pencil], s.  
David, house wright, and Martha A., Jan. 10, [18]46.

**LOW**, Jonathan, ch. William and Jane, July 3, 1849. C.R.4.  
Nicholas, — [1806]. G.R.2.

**LYONS**, Mary Jane, d. Patrick, gardener, and Eliza, Feb. —,  
1848.

Susan E., d. Patrick, farmer, and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, [18]46.

———, s. Patrick, gardner, and Eliza, Apr. 13, 1844.

**MACK**, Henry, s. John Frederick and Eliz[abeth], Feb. —, 1790.  
Mary, d. Patrick, labourer, and Mary, Dec. 2, 1849.

**MACORDY**, Eleoner, d. "one Macordy Irish," bp. Mar. 23  
1729. C.R.I.

**MAGOON** (see Magoun), Helen Eliza, d. John C., bp. May 3,  
1840. C.R.I.

John Adams, s. John C., bp. May 11, 1828. C.R.I.

Martha B., Nov. 2, 1805. G.R.I.

**MAGOUN** (see Magoon), Amelia Louisa, d. J[ohn] C[alvin],  
bp. May 14, 1826. C.R.I.

Ann Sarah, d. John C. and Sarah A., Aug. 13, 1830. [Magoon,  
C.R.I.]

Charles Calvin, s. John C. of Somerville, bp. Nov. 5, 1843. C.R.I.

George Lewis, s. Simeon, shipwright, and Harriet, Oct. 13, 1848.

Harriet, d. Simeon, shipwright, and Harriet, Jan. 1, 1847.

Harriet Adams, d. Jo[h]n C. and Sarah Ann, Apr. 28, 1837.

Lucy Adams, d. John C. and Sarah A., Oct. 24, 1834.

Martha Bradshaw, d. Thatcher, bp. May 10, 1812. C.R.I.

Mary Wade, d. Thatcher and Mary, bp. July 7, 1805. C.R.I.  
[b. Apr. 21, P.R.42.]

Susan Martha, d. Thatcher Jr. and Martha, Dec. 1, 1834.

Susanna Patten, d. Thatcher, bp. Jan. 4, 1807. C.R.I. [b.  
Dec. 24, 1806, P.R.42.]

Thatcher, s. Thatcher, bp. Aug. 28, 1808. C.R.2. [b. Aug. 4,  
P.R.42.]

Thatcher 3d, s. Thatcher Jr. and Martha [Martha T., C.R.2.],  
Sept. 5, 1838.

**MALLARD**, Susannah, d. James and Susannah, May 22, 1753.  
[Susanna Malliard, C.R.I.]

**MANNING**, Abigail, d. Caleb, bp. Mar. 25, 1781. C.R.I.

Alvan Wright, ch. Jonas, bp. Oct. 31, 1819. C.R.I.

Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C.R.I.

Cornelia, d. Michael, labourer, and Ellen, Dec. 26, 1849.

Edward Dudley, s. Joseph Jr., merchant, and Susan B., ———  
[rec. June 1, 1844]. [June 12, 1844, C.R.4.]

George Frederick, s. Joseph Jr., merchant, and Susan, Oct. 24, 1848.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hepsibah [dup. Hepzabeth], Apr. 10, 1812.

Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Susan B., Jan. —, 1840.

Joseph King, ch. Joseph and Susan, July 21, 1841. C.R.4.

Mary White, ch. Jonas, bp. Oct. 31, 1819. C.R.I.

Rebekah, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C.R.I.



**MANNING**, Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebekah, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C.R.1.

Warren W., s. Joseph, merchant, and Susan, Aug. 27, 1846.  
[Warren White, C.R.4.]

**MANNY**, Catharine, d. Michael (Manney), labourer, and Mary, Apr. 4, 1848.

**MANSER** (see Mansor), Lydia, d. William and Lydia, July 29, 1718.

**MANSFIELD**, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1759.

**MANSOR** (see Manser), Lydia, d. William and Lydya, Apr. 10, 1716.

**MARDEN**, John W[illia]m, s. John, iron founder, and Harriet, Apr. 20, 1849.

**MARSTON** (see Mastins), Lewellin H., s. John A., painter, and Mehitable, Feb. 15, 1848.

**MASTINS** (see Marston), Rebecca, d. J. W., teamster, and Frances A., Nov. 16, [18]46.

**MAY**, Lucy, d. Zebulun and Martha, Aug. 30, 1759.

**MAYBIN**, Anna Caroline Matilda, d. J. A. Esq. [of] New Orleans, bp. Oct. —, 1833. C.R.2.

**MAYO**, Edward Lorenzo, s. Seth, bp. Dec. 25, 1814. C.R.1.

Hanson, s. Seth and Betsy, Aug. 18, 1813.

Lucy Richards, ch. Seth, bp. June 1, 1817. C.R.1.

**McCARTHY**, Margaret, d. Daniel and Mary, July 11, 1749.

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, July 21, 1747.

Mary Elizabeth, ch. Jos[eph] and Mary, May 11, 1848, in Woburn. C.R.4.

**McCLINTOCK** (see McClinton), Anna, d. Aaron and Martha, Jan. 20, 1755.

**McCLINTON** (see McClintock), Aaron, s. Aaron and Martha, Nov. 7, 1762.

Elizabeth, d. William and Jane, June 10, 1757.

Katharine, d. William and Jane, Apr. 25, 1760.

Martha, d. Aaron and Martha, May 24, 1757.

Mary, d. Aaron and Martha, Sept. 26, 1759.

Samuel, s. William and Jane Jr., Nov. 8, 1755.

**McCLINTON**, Susannah, d. Aaron and Martha, Nov. 20, 1750.  
——, s. William and Jane Jr., Mar. 17, 1759.

**McCLOUD**, ——, ch. John and w., Feb. 19, 1793. P.R.42.

**McCLUER**, Rachel, w. Henry Wier, Feb. 26, 1806, in Merri-  
mack, N. H.  
——, d. John and Rachel, Dec. 26, 1763.

**McCURDY** (see Macordy).

**McCUSKER**, Mary Ellen (McCasker), d. James, labourer, and  
Joanna, Oct. —, 1849.

**McFITZ**, ——, ch. John and w., Feb. 22, 1790. P.R.42.

**McINTOSH**, Charles Jr., s. Charles, blacksmith, and Eliza,  
Mar. 29, 1845.

Joseph, s. Nahum, blacksmith, and Eliza, —— [rec. June 22,  
1847]. [Joseph T. [Mar. —, 1847], G.R.2.]

Lydia, d. Nahum, blacksmith, and Eliza, Sept. 30, 1848.

**McLANE**, William Thompson, s. Alexander and Ann, Feb. 21,  
1810.

**McLELLAN**, Nannie, July 17, 1848. P.R.12.

**McPRITZ** (see Mack).

**McRAE**, John, h. Catharine [July —, 1809]. G.R.2.

**MEAD** (see Meads), Catherine, d. John, bp. Mar. 17, 1799. C.R.1.  
Ebenezer, s. Israel and Mary, Feb. 9, 1761.

Isaiah Blanchard, s. John, bp. May 23, 1790. C.R.1.

John, s. John and Katherine, Feb. 25, 1787.

John, s. John and Katherine, July 4, 1788.

Lydia, d. Israel and Mary, Feb. 5, 1759.

Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sally, June 10, 1796.

Mercy, d. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1803. C.R.1. [Meads, b. Jan. 16,  
P.R.42.]

Nath[anie], s. Nathaniel and Sally, Nov. 4, 1797.

Sally, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 10, 1802. [Sept. 9, P.R.42.]

Sarah, d. Israel and Mary, Apr. 22, 1757.

Stephen Cutter, s. John, bp. July 3, 1796. C.R.1.

——, ch. Nathaniel and w., ——, 1799. P.R.42.

——, ch. Nathaniel and w., Oct. 16, 1811. P.R.42.

**MEADS** (see Mead), Catharine Watts, d. John, bp. June 17  
1792. C.R.1. [b. June 12, P.R.42.]

MEADS, Israel, s. John, bp. Mar. 9, 1794. C.R.I. [b. Feb. 28, P.R.42.]

John, s. John and Katharine, bp. Aug. 23, 1789. C.R.I.

——, ch. John and w., —, 1798. P.R.42.

——, ch. John and w., —, 1800. P.R.42.

MEDER, Amos A., s. Amos, farmer, and Jane, Oct. 24, [18]44.

MELARDY (see Mellody), Rebecca, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 22, 1736. C.R.I.

MELLODY (see Melardy), Elesebeth, d. William (Molody) and Elesebeth, Feb. 18, 1733-4. [Melandy, C.R.I.]

Richard, s. William (Mellendy) and Elesebeth, Mar. 17, 1731-2.

MERRELL (see Merrill), Franklin, s. Moses and Sally, Dec. 9, 1836.

George B., s. Moses and Sally, Apr. 23, 1816.

George H., s. Moses and Sally, July 13, 1824.

Henry P., s. Moses and Sally, Oct. 16, 1819.

Mary, d. Moses and Sally, Jan. 25, 1821.

Moses Warren, s. Moses and Sally, Nov. 3, 1812.

MERRILL (see Merrell), Charles E., s. Moses and Sally, July 7, 1828.

Eliza R., d. Moses and Sally, July 19, 1830.

Milly W., d. Moses and Sally, Aug. 7, 1826.

Sam[ue]l P. P., s. Moses and Sally, Dec. 20, 1834.

METCALF, Andrew J., s. William, ship wight, and Ann, Aug. 31, [18]45.

MILLS, Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 19, 1797. C.R.I.

MITCHELL, Ella Richardson [ch. Nahum and Nancy W. (Collamore)], July 31, 1848. P.R.12.

Frances E., d. Joseph W. and Elizabeth G., Apr. 25, 1839.

Hosea B., s. Aaron, caulker, and Susan, Mar. 30, [18]46.

Huldah Hatch [ch. Nahum and Mary (Hatch)], Sept. 22, 1837. P.R.12.

Joseph Stearns, s. Joseph W. and Eliz[abet]h R., Nov. 16, 1836.

Nahum, Jan. 30, 1813. P.R.12.

Nahum Otis [ch. Nahum and Mary (Hatch)], June 16, 1836. P.R.12.

Susan, w. Isaac Hall, — [1789]. G.R.I.

MOLARD, James, s. James "French," bp. Dec. 23, 1750. C.R.I.

**MONK**, ———, d. Albion, grain dealer, and Hannah, Mar. 15, [18]45.

**MOOR** (see Moore), Albert, s. Benjamin, blacksmith, and Martha, Nov. 10, 1848.

Benjamin Jr., s. Benj[ami]n and Charlotte, Mar. 19, 1828.

Benj[ami]n Jr., s. Benj[ami]n and Charlotte, Oct. 29, 1838.

[Moore, afterwards sash and blind maker, s. Benjamin and Charlotte (Wright), P.R.45.]

Charles Warren, s. Benj[ami]n and Charlotte, Dec. 25, 1830.

Charlotte Ann, d. Benj[ami]n and Charlotte, Sept. 25, 1834.

Henery Francis, s. Benj[ami]n and Charlotte, June 25, 1829.

John Stetson, s. Benj[ami]n and Charlotte, Nov. 25, 1832.

Julia J., d. Benj[ami]n and Charlotte, Apr. 21, 1841.

Mary F., d. Benj[ami]n and Charlotte, Sept. 27, 1836.

Susan C., d. Benj[ami]n and Charlotte, Apr. 21, 1843.

**MOORE** (see Moor), Alice M., d. Benjamin (Moor), blacksmith, and Martha, Dec. 17, [18]45.

Charlotte Maria, ch. Capt. [Benjamin], bp. May 24, 1833. C.R.I.

George Benjamin, ch. Capt. [Benjamin], bp. May 24, 1833. C.R.I.

**MOREY**, Susan [w. John King], July 17, 1793. P.R.14.

**MORGAN**, George Rodger, s. Emanuel, labourer, and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1848.

**MORRILL**, Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, May 27, 1732.

**MORSE**, Sam[ue]l Langdon, s. Abel and Mehitabel, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C.R.I.

**MOSELEY**, Ellen Frances, d. Alexander, merchant, and Frances A., Oct. 14, 1849.

**MUMFORD**, Jonathan, s. Dr. Mumford "late" of Boston, bp. June 9, 1776. C.R.I.

**MURDOCK**, Fanny, d. James E., professor, and Eliza M., Feb. 17, [18]46.

Isabell, d. Archibald, ship joiner, and Maria, May 28, [18]45.

Joshua H., s. Archibald, ship-joiner, and Maria, Sept. 5, 1849.

Mary E., d. Archibald, ship joiner, and Moriah, Aug. 6, 1846.

**MURPHY**, John, s. Richard, blacksmith, and Eliza, Sept. 1, 1847.

**NASH**, Charlotte E., d. Silas, farmer, and Charlotte E., Dec. 21, [18]44.

NASH, Susan Brown, d. Silas A., farmer, and Charlotte Eaton of Boston, Oct. 19, 1843.

NASON, James B., s. John L. and Susan, Mar. 6, 1843.  
Theresa H., d. John, blacksmith, and Susan, Aug. 2, [18]44.  
William Edward, s. John L. and Susan L., Sept. 4, 1841.

NAVEN, Richard, s. Michael and Bridget, Oct. 22, 1848.

NEWALL (see Newell, Newhall), Timothy, ch. Timothy, bp. July 27, 1767. C.R.I.

NEWELL (see Newall, Newhall), Susanna, ch. Tim[othy], bp. Apr. 28, 1766. C.R.I.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Susana, July —, 1767.

NEWHALL (see Newall, Newell), Allen, s. Allen and Love, Jan. 26, 1750-1.

Charles, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 29, 1818. C.R.I.  
Elizebeth Hay, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 29, 1818. C.R.I.

Emily, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 29, 1818. C.R.I.  
John, s. Timothy and Susanna, Nov. —, 1769. [bp. Nov. 19, C.R.I.]  
John, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 29, 1818. C.R.I.  
Mary Ann, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 29, 1818. C.R.I.  
Sam[u]el, s. Joseph (Newal), bp. Apr. 4, 1742. C.R.I.  
Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 29, 1818. C.R.I.  
Susan Hall, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 29, 1818. C.R.I.  
——, ch. Samuel and w., —, 1798. P.R.42.  
——, ch. Samuel and w., —, 1800. P.R.42.  
——, ch. Capt. Samuel and w., Jan. 27, 1803. P.R.42.  
——, ch. Capt. Samuel and w., June —, 1804. P.R.42.  
——, ch. Capt. Samuel and w., — [rec. after May 4], 1807. P.R.42.

NEWMAN, Henry Melvin, s. Nathan R., carpenter, and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1847.

NEWTON, Amos R., s. George H., farmer, and Margaret, Dec. 4, [18]45.

George Henry, s. George, farmer, and Margaret, May 2, 1848.  
Sally Ann, d. Amos, farmer (b. Southborough), and Sarah (Swan) (b. Charlestown), Jan. 22, 1809. [Jan. 22, 1808, P.R.42.]  
——, ch. Amos and w., May 3, 1810. P.R.42.

NICHOLS, George Warren, s. George W., harness maker, and Sarah, May 6, 1849.



**NICKERSON**, Harriet E., d. William J., ship carpenter, and Harriet, Sept. 27, [18]44. [Harriett Emma, d. W[illia]m and Harriet E., C.R.2.]

W[illia]m Oscar, s. W[illia]m J. and Harriet A. [Harriette E., C.R.2.], Oct. 12, 1841.

**NORWOOD**, Benj[amin] F., — [1825]. G.R.2.

John R., s. John, teamster, and Mary, Jan. 3, 1847.

**NOYES**, Benjamin Barnard, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 26 [dup. Jan. 25], 1819.

Benj[ami]n Barnard, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1822. C.R.1.

David Bucknam, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1820.

David Bucknam, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1822. C.R.1.

George Enoch, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1826.

Hannah, ch. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 1, 1834. C.R.1.

Joseph Gerrish, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1823.

Lucy Ann, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1829.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1822.

**NUGENT**, James, s. Hugh, shipwright, and Mary C., Dec. 15, 1849.

**NUTALL** (see Nuttal, Nuttall), Thomas, s. Mr. Nutall, bp. Sept. 25, 1841. C.R.1.

**NUTING** (see Nutting, Nuttinge), Samu[e]ll, s. Samu[e]ll and Jane, Oct. 16, 1729.

**NUTTAL** (see Nutall, Nuttall), Martha A., d. John Esq., lawyer, and Elizabeth, Apr. 12 [1844].

**NUTTALL** (see Nutall, Nuttall), Isaac, s. John, shipwright, and w., Feb. 1, 1849.

**NUTTING** (see Nuting, Nuttinge), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 6, 1748.

Benj[ami]n, s. Eben[e]z[er] and Ledia, Sept. 7, 1711.

Benjamin, s. Benja[min] (Nuting) and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1742.

Ebenez[e]r, s. Ebenez[e]r and Ledia, Aug. 9, 1700.

Elesebath, d. Samu[e]ll (Nuting) and Jane, June 7, 1731.

James, s. Ebenez[e]r and Ledia, Jan. 31, 1703-4.

Jonathan, s. Ebenez[e]r and Ledia, Jan. 31, 1694-5.

Josiah, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1705-6.

Josiah, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1744.

NUTTING, Ledia, d. Ebenezer[e]r and Ledia, Nov. 5, 1692.

Mary, d. Eben[e]z[er] and Ledia, Mar. 1, 1714.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer[e]r and Ledia, Aug. 11, 1698.

**NUTTINGE** (see Nuting, Nutting), John, s. Ebenezer and Ledia, Apr. 23, 1709.

**OACKS** (see Oakes, Oaks), Isaac, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 13, 1740. C.R.I.

**OAKES** (see Oacks, Oaks), Caleb, s. Thomas and Abigail, June 12, 1728.

David, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1731.

David, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1734-5.

David, s. David and Abigail, Sept. —, 1767. [Oaks, bp. Sept. 27, C.R.I.]

Ebeneser, s. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1725.

Eben[eze]r, ch. John dec'd and Mary, bp. May 12, 1776. C.R.I.

Edward, s. Edward and Joanna, Mar. 31, 1722 [*sic*, see Joanna].

Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1765.

Joanna, d. Edward and Joanna, Aug. 26, 1721 [*sic*, see Edward].

Joanna, d. Edward and Joanna, July 6, 1761.

John, s. Edward and Joanna, May 24, 1725.

John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1733.

John, s. Edward and Joanna, July 12, 1759.

John, ch. John dec'd and Mary, bp. May 12, 1776. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. Edward and Joanna, Sept. 23, 1734. [Oacks, C.R.I.]

Marcy, d. Edw[ar]d and Joanna, Sept. 19, 1744.

Mary, d. Edward and Joanna, Jan. 3, 1737. [Oacks, C.R.I.]

Mary, d. Edw[ar]d and Joanna, June 24, 1763.

Mary, ch. John dec'd and Mary, bp. May 12, 1776. C.R.I.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Nathan, s. Edward and Joanna, Apr. 16, 1728.

Ruth, d. Edward and Joann, Oct. 30, 1742.

Samuel, s. Edward and Joanna, Oct. 12, 1731.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1726-7.

Simon, s. Edward and Joanna, Oct. 13, 1739.

Simon, s. Simon and Rhoda, Apr. 4, 1765.

William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1732.

William, s. Thomas and w., Oct. 16, 1732.

——, d. Edw[ar]d and Joanna, June 25, 1765.

**OAKS** (see Oacks, Oakes), Abigal, d. Thomas and Abigal, Sept. 2, 1721.

Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, Feb. 20, 1773.

- OAKS, Edward, ch. Edw[ar]d, bp. Mar. 24, 1728. C.R.I.  
 Elisabeth, ch. David, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 28, 1742. C.R.I.  
 Johanna, ch. Edw[ar]d, bp. Mar. 24, 1728. C.R.I.  
 John, ch. Edw[ar]d, bp. Mar. 24, 1728. C.R.I.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 15, 1770.  
 Mary (see ——— Oaks).  
 Rebekah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 19, 1775. [Rebecca Oakes,  
 ch. John dec'd, C.R.I.]  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1722-3.  
 ———, d. David and Abigail, Sept. —, 1769. [Mary, bp. Sept.  
 24, C.R.I.]
- O'BRIEN, Mary Ann, d. Owen, blacksmith, and Mary Ann,  
 Oct. 6, 1849.
- ODIORNE, Anna Clementina, d. George, merchant, and Clem-  
 entina, Sept. 30, 1848.  
 John F., s. George, merchant, and Clementina, Jan. 6, [18]46.
- OLCOTT, Emily Ann, d. Aaron T. and Alice (Eaton), w. [Fran-  
 cis E.] Foster, Nov. 22, 1832, in Lunenburg, Vt. C.R.4.  
 Fannie Almira, ch. Aaron T. and Alice (Eaton), Oct. 10, 1834,  
 in Lunenburg, Vt. C.R.4.
- OLDHAM, Adelaide E., d. Jonathan, ship joiner, and Eunice,  
 Apr. 7, [18]45.  
 Clara, d. Jonathan, sawyer, and Eunice, July 1, 1847.
- OSGOOD, Charles Benjamin, ch. Benja[min], bp. June 25, 1815.  
 C.R.I.  
 David, s. David [Rev. David, P.R.2.] and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1793.  
 Edwin, s. Benjamin, Dec. 6, 1826.  
 Elizabeth, ch. "my late Brother Kendall Osgood of Peterborough  
 deceased" [ent. by Rev. David Osgood], bp. Aug. 1, 1802.  
 C.R.I.  
 George, ch. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 29, 1816. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, ch. "my late Brother Kendall Osgood of Peterborough  
 deceased" [ent. by Rev. David Osgood], bp. Aug. 1, 1802.  
 C.R.I.  
 Joseph Lewis, ch. Benj[ami]n, bp. Nov. 3, 1822. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. David [Rev. David, P.R.2.] and Hannah, bp. Apr. 12,  
 1789. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. David and Hannah, June 17, 1791. [third ch. Rev.  
 David and w., P.R.2.]  
 Mary, d. Rev. David and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1787.

Osgood, Ruth [——], Mrs., — [1791]. G.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. May 1, 1814. C.R.I.  
 Sarah Louisa, d. Benjamin, bp. June 17, 1832. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Benjamin, Aug. 4, 1824. [William Dawes, C.R.I.]

**PAGE**, Abigail, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1758.  
 Edward, s. Henry A. merchant, and Eliza W., Nov. 7, 1849.  
 Elizabeth, d. Sam[u]el, bp. July 21, 1734. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1747.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1753.  
 Ellen, d. Henry A., merchant, and Eliza, Sept. 8, 1846.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[u]el, bp. Apr. 4, 1726. C.R.I.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Sam[u]el, bp. May 9, 1725. C.R.I.  
 John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1751.  
 Josiah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1760.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 29, 1732. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Solomon, bp. Feb. 10, 1734. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, ch. Sam[u]el, bp. May 9, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1749.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1755.  
 Simon, ch. Sam[u]el, bp. Dec. 6, 1730. C.R.I.  
 Susanna, ch. Sam[u]el, bp. May 9, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1763. [Susannah, C.R.I.]

**PAIN**, Daniel, ch. Daniel, bp. Sept. 21, 1735. C.R.I.  
 Eunice, d. Richard and Eunice, Sept. —, 1767.  
 Eunice, ch. Rich[ard], bp. June 28, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 23, 1735. C.R.I.  
 Kezia, d. Dan[i]el, bp. Aug. 15, 1744. C.R.I.  
 Rhoda, d. Richard and Rhoda, Aug. 16, 1770.  
 Rhoda, ch. Rich[ard], bp. June 28, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, ch. Daniel, bp. Sept. 21, 1735. C.R.I.  
 Stephen, ch. Richard, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. July 24, 1743. C.R.I.

**PALMER**, Cordelia R., twin d. John, shipwright, and Helen, Mar. 8, [18]46.  
 Cordelia Russell, d. John, shipwright, and Helen, Apr. 8, 1847.  
 James Mullet, s. Walter, bp. Oct. 21, 1810. C.R.I.  
 John [July —, 1820]. G.R.2.  
 John Henry, s. John, shipwright, and Helen, Sept. 14, 1843.  
 Mary E., twin d. John, shipwright, and Helen, Mar. 8, [18]46.

PALMER, ———, ch. Walter and w., May 18, 1804. P.R.42.

———, ch. Walter and w., ——— [?1809]. P.R.42.

———, ch. Walter and w., Oct. 17, 1811. P.R.42.

PARKER, Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 5, 1746. C.R.1.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Phebe Jr., Feb. 5, 1754.

Eunice, twin ch. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C.R.1.

Pheobe, twin ch. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C.R.1.

William B., s. William G. [dup. B.], harness maker, and Lucinda,  
June 28 [dup. July 18], 1843.

PARSONS, Edward S., s. William, shipwright, and Mary, Feb.  
8, [18]46.

George Bosworth, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Dec. 25, 1842.

Lydia Emiline, d. Nehemiah and Lydia (d. John Bishop) of  
Boston, bp. Sept. 12, 1805. C.R.1.

PATERSON, James, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1707.

———, ch. Mr. Paterson and w. (——— Richardson), Mar. 30,  
1816. P.R.42.

PATTEN (see Patten, Patting), Aaron, s. William and Abigail,  
Apr. 16, 1717.

Lucy, Dec. 24, 1730.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, July 10, 1747.

Thomas, s. William and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1718-19.

———, ch. Tho[mas] and Mary, Mar. 29, 1769.

PATTERSON (see Paterson).

PATTIN (see Patten, Patting), John, s. William and Abigaill,  
Jan. 1, 1712-13.

PATTING (see Patten, Patten), Abigall, d. William and Anne,  
June 2, 1744.

Anne, d. William and Anne, Mar. 4, 1732-3. [Ann, C.R.1.]

Georg, s. William and Anne, Sept. 1, 1729.

Georg, s. William and Anne, Nov. 9, 1735.

Jona[than], s. William and Anne, July 7, 1738. [Patten, bp.  
June 16 *[sic]*, C.R.1.]

Rebeckah, d. William and Anne, Apr. 11, 1742.

PAUL, Albert Henry, s. George, shipwright, and Nancy, Oct.  
17, 1843.

PEASE, ———, ch. Thomas and w., May 13, 1804. P.R.42.

———, ch. Thomas and w., Nov. 22, 1808. P.R.42.



**PEAK**, Ch[arle]s Albert, s. H. N. and Maria, May 8, 1841.  
Charles Edward, s. William, professor of music, and Mehittable,  
Apr. 30, 1849.

Edward A., s. William, hatter, and Mehitable, Mar. 27, 1847.

Frances A., d. W[illia]m and Mehitable, Nov. 30, 1841.

Frederick W., s. Horatio N., hatter, and Maria, Jan. 25, 1848.

George Edward, s. Horatio N. and Maria, Oct. 5, 1837.

Harriet Loretta [dup. Harriet L. W.], d. Horatio N., barber,  
and Maria, May 10 [dup. May 13], 1843.

Horatio N. Jr., s. Horatio N., hatter, and Maria, Aug. 27, [18]44.  
[Horatio Nelson Jr., afterwards clerk, s. Horatio Nelson  
and Maria, P.R.45.]

Julia Augusta, d. W[illia]m and Mehitable, May 6, 1835.

Julia Brooks, d. W[illia]m and Mehitable, Oct. 20, 1832.

Maria F., d. Horatio N., hatter, and Maria, May 25, 1846.

W[illia]m Henry, s. W[illia]m and Mehitable, Jan. 5, 1831.

**PEARSON** (see Peircen, Pierson), John, s. James dec'd, bp.  
May 21, 1791. C.R.1.

**PEARY** (see Perry), Abby M., d. J. N., blacksmith, and Olive,  
Sept. 20, [18]44.

**PEASLEE**, Daniel L., ch. Daniel and Hannah (Longfellow), Mar.  
28, 1811. P.R.18.

Frederick L. M., ch. Daniel and Hannah (Longfellow), Mar. 2,  
1817. P.R.18.

Hannah, ch. Daniel and Hannah (Longfellow), Feb. 2, 1821.  
P.R.18.

Malinda, ch. Daniel and Hannah (Longfellow), May 16, 1808.  
P.R.18.

Mary Jane, ch. Daniel and Hannah (Longfellow), June 8, 1813.  
P.R.18.

Miles, ch. Daniel and Hannah (Longfellow), Apr. 25, 1815. P.R.18.

Nasmith [?] W. (Peslee), ch. Daniel and Hannah (Longfellow),  
Feb. 25, 1819. P.R.18.

Orchard, ch. Daniel and Hannah (Longfellow), Apr. 7, 1823.  
P.R.18.

Rubin, ch. Daniel and Hannah (Longfellow), Mar. 28, 1806. P.R.18.

Ruth, ch. Daniel and Hannah (Longfellow), June 28, 18[0]4.  
P.R.18.

**PECK**, Harriet R., d. Thomas R., June 5, 1824.

Julia Augusta, d. Thomas Ressegieu and Sarah (Sillsbee), Apr.  
22, 1838 [dup. 1828, *sic*].

PECK, Lucy Amelia, d. Thomas R. and Sarah, June 24, 1828.  
 Margaret Sage, d. Thomas R. and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1830.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas R. and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1826.  
 Sarah R., d. Thomas R., Jan. 10, 1825.  
 Thomas R., s. Thomas R. and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1832.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierc, Pierce, Pirce), Abigaill, d. Nathan[ie]ll and Ledia, Feb. 5, 1709-10.

Agnis, d. Isaac, bp. June 7, 1752. C.R.1.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1707.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1761.  
 Benonie, s. Nathaniell and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1712.  
 Deborah, d. Francis and Deborah, July 13, 1728.  
 Eleanor (see Hellinor).  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1754.  
 Elizebeth, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1718-19.  
 Elizebeth, d. Ichabod and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1719.  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Francis, s. Nat[hanie]ll and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1704.  
 Geo[rge] Washington, ch. Joseph and Ruth, bp. — [1840].  
 C.R.2.  
 Hannah, d. Nat[hanie]ll (Peirc) and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1702.  
 Hannah Maria, ch. Joseph and Ruth, bp. — [1840]. C.R.2.  
 Harry, s. Richard and Anna, Aug. 2, 1787.  
 Hellinor, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1711-12.  
 Henry, s. Nathaniel and Patience, Feb. 16, 1747-8.  
 Ichabod, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. C.R.1.  
 John, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Nov. 12, 1762.  
 Jonathan, s. Icabod and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1717.  
 Jonathan, twin s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1760. [Perce, s. Nathaniel Jr., C.R.1.]  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr., Mar. 18, 1801.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Ruth, bp. — [1840]. C.R.2.  
 Lydia, d. Nathan[ie]ll and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1706-7.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1713-14.  
 Mary, d. Joseph Jr., Nov. 21, 1802.  
 Mary Augusta, ch. Joseph and Ruth, bp. — [1840]. C.R.2.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel dec'd and Ledia, June 29, 1719.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Patience, Oct. 1, 1750.  
 Nathaniel, twin s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1760. [Perce, s. Nathaniel Jr., C.R.1.]  
 Nathaniell, s. Icabod and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1713.  
 Nathaniell, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Apr. 3, 1736.  
 Nathani[e]ll, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Patianc, Nov. 18, 1741.

- PEIRCE**, Nehemiah, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 22, 1759.  
 Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Nov. 17, 1766.  
 Rebecah, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1716.  
 Rebecah, d. Nathaniel and Patience, June 23, 1756.  
 Richard, s. Nathaniel and Unice, Jan. 6, 1754.  
 Robert, s. Icabod and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1711.  
 Sarah, d. Icabod (Peirc) and Sarah, July 14, 1709.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin (Perce) and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1710.  
 Susana, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1716-17.  
 Thomas, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1714.  
 Unice, d. Nathan[ie]ll and Patianc, Oct. 17, 1743. [Eunice  
     Pierce, d. Math., C.R.I.]  
 William, s. Nathaniel and Patience, Nov. 16, 1745. [Pierce, C.R.I.]  
 William, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 17, 1747. [Pearce, C.R.I.]  
 W[illia]m Henry, ch. Joseph and Ruth, bp. — [1840]. C.R.2.  
 ———, ch. Joseph and w., —, 1800. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John and w., Mar. 16, 1809. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Sam[ue]l and w., May 1, 1815. P.R.42.

**PEIRCEN** (see Pearson, Pierson), Anna, d. James and Anna, Apr. 17, 1786.

**PENHALLOW**, Menesing, d. Richard and Menesing, June —, 1768.

**PEPPERILL**, Elizabeth, d. William Esq. and Elizabeth, grand d. Hon. Isaac Royall and Nath[anie]l Sparhawk Esq., great grand d. Sir William Pepperell, Bart., dec'd, Apr. 17, 1769.

**PERCY** (see Purcey).

**PERKINS**, Andrew, s. Jonathan and Eliza, Dec. 9, 1825. [Andrew Lathrop, C.R.I.]

Ann Eliza, d. Jonathan, bp. July 15, 1827. C.R.I.

Jane Maria, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 19, 1834. C.R.I.

John Fulton, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C.R.I.

John Fulton, s. Jonathan, bp. June 12, 1831. C.R.I.

Nathan, s. Jona[than] and Eliza, Apr. 3, 1825.

Nathan Wait, s. Jona[than] and Eliza B., bp. Sept. 19, 1824.  
 C.R.I.

**PERRY** (see Peary), Frederick Barr, s. Sanford B., attorney at law, and Sarah J., May 7, 1848.

**PHILLEBROWN** (see Fillebrown), Gershom, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 14, 1717. C.R.I.

PHILLEGROWN, William (Philebrown), s. Thomas and Elesebeth  
Oct. 10, 1732.

PHIPPS, ———, ch. Mr. Phipps and w., Jan. 16, 1815. P.R.42.

PIERC (see Peirce, Pierce, Pirce), Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah,  
Mar. 1, 1774.

PIERCE (see Peirce, Pierc, Pirce), Augustus B., s. Moses and  
Jane M., Oct. 7, 1840.

Benja[min], s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 12, 1739. C.R.1.

Benja[min], s. Thom[as], bp. Dec. 9, 1744. C.R.1.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1772.

Caroline, d. J. H., farmer, and Charlotte, Mar. 8, 1847.

Charles C., s. Moses and Jane M., July 2, 1842.

Charles Frederick, s. William G., trader, and Eliza, Aug. 28, 1849.

Charles I., s. Joseph and Ruth W., Sept. 13, 1834.

Dorcas Anna Bennett [dup. Daucas A. B.], d. Oliver, house  
wright, and Mary Ann, Jan. 30, 1845.

Elisha N., s. Moses and Jane M., Aug. 21, 1839.

Eliza[beth], d. Icabod, bp. July 24, 1715. C.R.1.

Elizabeth Caroline Bainbridge, d. James, house wright, and  
Mary S., May 15, 1843.

Emily S., d. George and Ruhamah, Mar. 27, 1843.

Esther, d. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, Mar. —, 1769.

Francis Edward, s. John, labourer, and w., May 7, 1848.

George D., s. George, goldsmith, and Ruhamah, Mar. 15, 1847.

George W., s. Joseph and Ruth W., Mar. 21, 1832.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 9, 1772.

Harriet Adelaide, d. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Sept. 26, 1841. C.R.2.

James Everett (see ——— Pierce).

Joseph, s. Nath., bp. Mar. 20, 1743. C.R.1.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1776.

Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Ruth W., Dec. 29, 1826.

Maria Josephine, d. John H. and Charlotte M., June 9, 1837.

Martha, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1773.

Mary A., d. Joseph and Ruth W., June 23, 1824 [dup. 1825].

Ruth, d. Benja[min] and Ruth, Nov. —, 1769.

Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 30, 1737. C.R.1.

Susan Jane Spring, d. Moses [dup. labourer] and Jane M. [dup.  
omits M.], Sept. 5, 1845.

Susanna, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 6, 1717. C.R.1.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C.R.1.

William H., s. Joseph and Ruth W., Nov. 15, 1830.

William Pollis, s. John H. and Charlotte M., July 5, 1839.

PIERCE, ———, ch. Thad[deu]s and w., Mar. 25, 1809. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Mr. Pierce and w., Apr. 20, 1810. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jo. and w., May 8, 1810. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Samuel and w., Apr. —, 1812. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Mr. Pierce and w., Sept. 25, 1812. P.R.42.  
 ———, s. James, housewright, and Mary S., Sept. 17, 1848.  
 [James Everett Peirce, afterwards clerk, s. James and Mary  
 (Sawyer), P.R.45.]

PIERPONT, John, ch. James and Millie, Aug. 11, 1849.  
 C.R.I.

PIERSON (see Pearson, Peircen), James, s. James and Beth-  
 sua, Aug. 21, 1772.

Nathaniel, s. James and Bethsua, Mar. 26, 1775.

Nath[anie]l Mulliken, s. James and Anna, Sept. 17, 1778. [Nath-  
 [anie]l Mullicand Pearson, C.R.I.]

Samuel, s. James and Anna, Oct. 7, 1780.

PIRCE (see Peirce, Pierc, Pierce), Mary [? Pirce], ch. Nath.  
 bp. — [?1742]. C.R.I.

Nath. [?Pirce], ch. Nath., bp. — [?1742]. C.R.I.

POLLARD, Elizabeth S. [?m.], — [1801]. G.R.2.

——, ch. Levi and w., Sept. 10, 1805. P.R.42.

POLLEY (see Polly), John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizebeth, Aug. 6,  
 1719.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1797.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Eliz[abe]th, ———.

Ledia, d. Jonathan and Ledia, Dec. 12, 1720.

——, ch. Josiah and w., —, 1800. P.R.42.

——, ch. Josiah and w., Oct. 15, 1806. P.R.42.

——, ch. Josiah and w., ———. P.R.42.

POLLY (see Polley), Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abeth],  
 May 13, 1716.

Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1754.

Elizabeth, twin ch. John and Jemima, Aug. 20, 1756.

Elizabeth, d. Nath[a]nel, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C.R.I.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1750.

John, ch. Sam[u]el, bp. Oct. 3, 1731. C.R.I.

John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 11, 1764.

Jonathan, ch. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 9, 1731. C.R.I.

Joseph, twin s. John and Jemima, Aug. 20, 1756.

Joseph, s. Nath[a]nel, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C.R.I.

POLLY, Lucey, ch. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 9, 1731. C.R.I.

Lydia, ch. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 9, 1731. C.R.I.

Nathanel, ch. Sam[u]el, bp. Oct. 3, 1731. C.R.I.

Priscilla, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1748.

Robert, s. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1752.

Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizebeth, Feb. 25, 1717-18.

Ruth, ch. Sam[u]el, bp. Oct. 3, 1731. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1747.

Sam[u]el, s. Hannah, wid., bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1766.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizibeth, Nov. 3, 1714.

Sarah, d. Samu[e]ll and Elesebeth, Mar. 7, 1728-9.

Sarah, ch. Sam[u]el, bp. Oct. 3, 1731. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1754.

Simeon, s. Jonath[an], bp. July 25, 1731. C.R.I.

Susanah, d. Samull and Elesebeth, ———.

Susanna, ch. Sam[u]el, bp. Oct. 3, 1731. C.R.I.

Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1756.

William, s. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1757.

William, s. John and Jemima, Oct. 4, 1760.

William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 29, 1762.

———, s. John and Jemima, Feb. 24, 1759.

**POOL** (see Poole), Bridget, ch. Zach., bp. June 3, 1733.  
C.R.I.

Rebecca, d. Richard dec'd and Frances (m. second Abel Butterfield), bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C.R.I.

William, ch. Zach., bp. June 3, 1733. C.R.I.

**POOLE** (see Pool), Bridget, d. Zachariah and Rebekah, May 17, 1730.

Bridget (Poolle), d. Zacheriah and Rebecah, Nov. 22, 1742.  
[Bregit, C.R.I.]

Elizabeth, d. Zechariah and Rebeccah, Dec. 1, 1745.

Elizabeth, d. Zechariah [Zachery, C.R.I.] and Elizabeth Jr.,  
Sept. 10, 1761.

Fitch, s. Zacheriah and Rebeckah, May 28, 1737.

Rebeckah, d. Zacheriah and Rebeckah, Feb. 23, 1738-9.

Richard, s. Zechariah and Rebeccah, Apr. 13, 1756.

Sarah, d. Zechariah and Rebeccah, Apr. 25, 1753.

William, s. Zachariah and Rebekah, Apr. 16, 1732.

Zacheriah, s. Zacheriah and Rebeckah, Aug. 24, 1735.

Zechariah, s. Zechariah and Rebekah, Mar. 9, 1733-4. [Za-  
cariah, C.R.I.]

Zechariah, s. Zechariah and Rebeccah, Feb. 6, 1740-1.



**POOR**, Charles F., s. Boardman, housewright, and Susannah,  
Jan. 13, [18]46.

**PORTER**, Aaron (see Aron).

Abigail, d. Rufus and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1796. [Nov. 11, P.R.42.]

Anna Gray, d. Jona[than], bp. Nov. 5, 1826. C.R.I.

Aron, s. Rev. Aron and Susana, July 9, 1714.

Augusta, d. Jonathan and Phebe, Mar. 2, 1803. [Mar. 1, P.R.16.]

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mercy, Mar. 13, 1787.

Charles Tidd, s. H., bp. Sept. 23, 1825. C.R.I.

Charlotte, d. Jonathan and Phebe, Aug. 22, 1797. [Aug. 21,  
P.R.16.]

Elizabeth, d. Rufus and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1800.

Elizabeth Augusta, d. George W. and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1824.

Elizabeth Augusta, d. George, bp. Oct. 29, 1826. C.R.I.

Frances, ch. George W. and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1832.

Frances, d. George W., bp. Oct. 12, 1834. C.R.I.

Francis Henry, s. Henry, bp. Dec. 29, 1833. C.R.I.

George, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Aug. 28, 1799. [Aug. 26,  
P.R.16.]

George Washington, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Jan. 26, 1801.

Helen, d. George W. and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1828.

Helen, d. George W., bp. Apr. 5, 1830. C.R.I.

Henry, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 9, 1793. [Nov. 8, P.R.42.]

Hiram, s. Rufus, bp. Dec. 18, 1808. C.R.I. [b. Nov. 27,  
P.R.42.]

James, ch. Rufus, bp. June 27, 1813. C.R.I.

Jane, d. Rev. Aaron [and] Sasanah, Nov. 4, 1720.

Joanna, d. Rev. Aaron and Susanah, Mar. 21, 1719.

Jona[than], s. Dr. Jona[than] (b. Topsfield) and Hannah (Hayden) (b. Braintree), Mar. 12, 1745, in Braintree. P.R.16.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 13, 1791.

Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Jan. 6, 1793. C.R.I.

Margarat, d. Rev. Aron and Susana, Aug. 18, 1717.

Mary, d. Rufus, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. C.R.I. [b. Feb. 3, P.R.42.]

Mary, d. Rufus, bp. Apr. 13, 1806. C.R.I. [b. Apr. 10, P.R.42.]

Rebecca Culbertson, d. Capt. Porter "late" of Boston, bp. Nov.  
17, 1782. C.R.I.

Rufus, s. Rufus and Abigail, June 25, 1802.

Sally, d. Jonathan and Phebe, June 7, 1795. [Sarah, P.R.16.]

Samull, s. Rev. Aron and Susanah, Jan. 15, 1721.

Sarah, ch. Rufus, bp. June 27, 1813. C.R.I.

Susan Emily, d. Henry, bp. June 19, 1828. C.R.I.

Susana, d. Rev. Aron and Susana, Apr. 26, 1716.

——, ch. Rufus and w., Mar. 29, 1811. P.R.42.

**POWERS**, Samuel Hartwell, s. Samuel and w., Apr. 5, 1797.

**PRATT**, Benjamin Oakes, ch. Benj[amin] and Susannah, bp.  
Apr. 2, 1826. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 27, 1801.

Ellen M., d. Reuben, house wright, and Hannah, Mar. 2, [18]46.

[Ellen Maria, d. Reuben and Hannah Maria S., C.R.2.]

George Addison, s. Levi and A. D., bp. Nov. 27, 1836. C.R.1.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 14, 1791.

Laura Emma, d. Thomas W., carpenter, and Laura, Aug. 1,  
1846. [d. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Laura P., C.R.2.]

Lucy, d. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 7, 1799.

Mary, d. James, merchant, and Caroline, Oct. 30, [18]45.

Mary Brooks, ch. Benj[amin] and Susannah, bp. Apr. 2, 1826. C.R.1.

Mary Lee, d. Isaac and Mary, July 22, 1793.

Susan, d. Benjamin and Susan[n]a, July 23, 1827.

Susannah Brooks, d. Benj[amin] Jr., bp. Oct. 8, 1826. C.R.1.

Tho[ma]s [h. Phebe] [h. Anna F.], — [1792]. G.R.2.

Thomas Franklin, s. Thomas W., housewright, and Laura, Nov.  
16, 1847.

William Clark, s. Isaac and Mary, June 28, 1795.

——, ch. Isaac and w., —, 1798. P.R.42.

——, ch. Timothy and w., July 19, 1804. P.R.42.

——, ch. Timothy and w., Apr. 17, 1807. P.R.42.

**PRENTISS**, Cha[rle]s Henry, s. Jonas W. and Lydia, July, 16,  
1842. [afterwards clerk, s. Jonas W. and Lydia (Withing-  
ton), P.R.45.]

Ellen Pierce, d. Jonas and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1834.

Lydia Caroline, d. Jonas Jr. and Lydia, May 28, 1837.

**PRESCOTT**, Samuel, s. Samuel W., ship carpenter, and Sarah  
D., Jan. 30, 1848.

**PRICHARD**, Attelanta, d. Capt. Thom[a]s and Lucy, June 4,  
1787.

Elizabeth (Prich[ard]), d. Thomas [and] Lucy, —, 1785.

**PROCTER**, Angelia Augusta, d. Azariah and Leticia W., Feb.  
25, 1835.

**PROUTY**, Mary S., d. John, labourer, and Priscilla, Feb. 19,  
[18]46.

——, ch. John, labourer, and Priscilla, Apr. 20, 1847.

**PULLEN**, Charles C. [Nov. —, 1797]. G.R.2.

Charles R., s. Charles and Nancy [Sept. —, 1829]. G.R.2.

PULLEN, Henrietta Maria, d. Charles and Nancy, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.2.

Ruth Ann, d. Charles and Nancy, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.2.

PURCEY, Agnes, d. Isaac and Miriam of Boston, June 5, 1752.

PUTMAN (see Putnam), Elizabeth J., d. Eliel, mason, and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1847.

Rebecca, d. Dr. Aaron, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. C.R.1.

PUTNAM (see Putman), Aaron Hall, s. Aaron and Rebek[ah], Mar. 24, 1782.

Aaron Hall, s. Dr. Aaron, bp. May 28, 1786. C.R.1.

Eliel [h. Elizabeth S.], — [1800]. G.R.2.

Elisha, s. Eli and Mary, Dec. —, 1768.

Fitch Pool, s. Aaron and Rebecca, Nov. 15, 1783.

Fitch Pool, s. Dr. Aaron, bp. May 28, 1786. C.R.1.

John Ingalls, s. Dr. Aaron and Rebecca, May —, 1788. [John Ingalls Putman, C.R.1.]

——, s. Eleazer and Mary, Aug. 16, 1770.

——, ch. Roger and w., June 5, 1788. P.R.42.

RAND, Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, June 24, 1790.

Julia A., inf. d. Joshua and Mary A. (Pierce), bp. Aug. 13, 1843. C.R.2.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 31, 1789.

Mary Augusta, d. George and Rosanna, Jan. 22, 1842.

Mary Lousa, inf. d. Joshua and Mary A., bp. May 3, 1846. C.R.2.

Ruthy, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 29, 1800.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 19, 1798.

Susanna, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. —, 1792.

RANDALL, Martha Dean, d. Joseph J. B., book binder, and Lydia, June 12, 1844.

RAYMOND, Caroline L., d. Thatcher R., trader, and Jane, Nov. 10, 1846.

REDMAN, Allston Monroe, s. St. Croix, ship master, and Mary, Jan. 26, 1848.

Allston Munroe, ch. St. Croix and Mary J., bp. Oct. 21, 1849. C.R.3.

Galen James, s. Capt. St. Croix and Mary (James), bp. Nov. 5, 1843. C.R.2.

Wallace St. Croix, afterwards civil engineer, s. St. Croix and Mary (James), July 18, 1835. P.R.45.

REDMAN, Wallace St. Croix, s. Capt. St. Croix and Mary (James), bp. Nov. 5, 1843. C.R.2.

REED, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 13, 1798.

Caroline Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 27, 1808.

[Mar. 25, P.R.42.]

Daniel, s. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1764.

Esster, ch. Joshua, bp. Jan. 11, 1773. C.R.1.

Frances Loisa, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 14, 1806. [June 20, P.R.42.]

Hannah Maria, ch. Henry and Hannah (Greenleaf), June 23, 1811. P.R.40. [w. Noah Hathaway, G.R.2.]

Hannah Maria, ch. Hannah, wid., bp. July 1, 1827. C.R.1.

Henry, Jan. 27, 1785. P.R.40.

Henry Freeman, ch. Henry and Hannah (Greenleaf), June 15, 1818. P.R.40.

Henry Freeman, ch. Hannah, wid., bp. July 1, 1827. C.R.1.

Isaac Rhoades, ch. Henry and Hannah (Greenleaf), Dec. 17, 1820. P.R.40.

Isaac Rhoades, ch. Hannah, wid., bp. July 1, 1827. C.R.1.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, June 29, 1755.

Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C.R.1.

Martha, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 13, 1797.

Martha, ch. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 28, 1799. C.R.1.

Martha W., ch. Henry and Hannah (Greenleaf), May 30, 1817. P.R.40.

Mary, d. Joshua and w., Feb. 18, 1768.

Mary, ch. Joshua, bp. May 27, 1770. C.R.1.

Mary Billings, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 5, 1796.

Mary Billings, ch. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 28, 1799. C.R.1.

Metilda, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 1, 1801. [Matilda, C.R.1.]

Rebecah, ch. Joshua, bp. May 27, 1770. C.R.1.

Rebecca, d. Hannah, wid., Sept. 1, 1824.

Rebecca Greenleaf, ch. Henry and Hannah (Greenleaf), Sept. 1, 1823. P.R.40.

Rebecca Greenleaf, ch. Hannah, wid., bp. July 1, 1827. C.R.1.

Richard, s. Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1759.

Ruth, d. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1766.

Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1761.

Susan Elizabeth, ch. Hannah, wid., bp. July 1, 1827. C.R.1.

Susanna, d. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1757.

Susanna, d. Daniel and Dorothy, Sept. 20, 1762.

Susannah Eliza, ch. Henry and Hannah (Greenleaf), Feb. 15, 1813. P.R.40.

Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 13, 1803.

REED, ———, ch. Benjamin and w., ———, 1800. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Benjamin and w., ———, 1810. P.R.42.

REEVES (see Reves).

REVALION, John, s. Thomas and Margaret, Nov. 1, 1818.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Margaret [dup. Margaret], May 15,  
 1823 [dup. 1822].  
 Rachell, d. Thomas and Margaret, Aug. 7, 1829.  
 Robert, s. Thomas and Margaret, Sept. 21, 1821.  
 Thomas D., s. Robert, labourer, and Kezia, June 8, [18]45.

REVES, Elizabeth, ch. Sam[uel], bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C.R.1.  
 Hannah, ch. Sam[uel], bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C.R.1.  
 Thomas, s. Sam[uel], bp. Dec. 14, 1741. C.R.1.

RICARDSON (see Richardson), John, s. John and Abigal, May  
 29, 1721.

RICH, Ann Dean, ch. Timothy, bp. July 7, 1816. C.R.1.  
 Benjamin, ch. Samuel Heath and Caroline Homes (Hall), Oct.  
 26, 1834. P.R.6.  
 Benjamin, ch. Samuel Heath and Caroline Homes (Hall), Sept.  
 22, 1836. P.R.6.  
 Caroline Virginia, ch. Samuel Heath and Caroline Homes (Hall),  
 May 14, 1830. P.R.6.  
 Caroline Virginia, ch. Samuel Heath and Caroline Homes (Hall),  
 Feb. 11, 1839. P.R.6.  
 Charles S., ——— [1809]. G.R.2.  
 Charles Stillman, s. Timothy and Fanny, Mar. 24, 1817.  
 Edward Ruggles, ch. Timothy, bp. July 7, 1816. C.R.1.  
 Ellen Maria, ch. Samuel Heath and Caroline Homes (Hall), Dec.  
 6, 1844. P.R.6.  
 Ezekiel Warren, s. Timothy and Faney, Oct. 5, 1821.  
 Miranda Clifford, d. Charles H. and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1849.  
 Samuel Heath Jr., ch. Samuel Heath and Caroline Homes (Hall),  
 Nov. 24, 1831. P.R.6.  
 Silliakim, ch. Timothy, bp. July 7, 1816. C.R.1.  
 Stillman, s. Timo[thy] and Fanny, Mar. 30, 1818.  
 Timothy Smith, ch. Timothy, bp. July 7, 1816. C.R.1.  
 ———, ch. Tim[oth]y and w., July 14, 1810. P.R.42.

RICHARDS, Adeline Margaret, d. Nathan and Lucinda, bp.  
 July 3 [1842]. C.R.2. [d. Nathan and Lucinda A., b. [Nov.  
 —, 1840], G.R.2.],  
 Belle M. [?m.] [May —, 1843]. G.R.2.

RICHARDS, Emma L., d. Nathan, blacksmith, and Lucinda, Dec. 2, [18]45. [Emma Lucinda, C.R.2.]

John Edward (see ——— Richards).

Mary Isabella, d. Nathan and Lucinda, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.2.

Nathan [Jan. —, 1808]. G.R.2.

Thomas, s. Thomas, carpenter, and Jane, Jan. 8, 1844.

———, s. Nathan, blacksmith, and Lucinda, Jan. 28, 1848.

[John Edward, C.R.3.]

**RICHARDSON** (see Ricardson), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, July 23, 1716.

Addison, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1810.

Adeline C., d. George, ship joiner, and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1846.

Alvanus E., s. Henry and Lucinda, Mar. 12, 1843.

Amos H. [dup. omits H.], s. Joseph and w., Nov. 3, 1823 [dup. 1824].

Ann Lucretia, ch. L[ucretia], wid., bp. July 2, 1831. C.R.1.

Annah M., d. Daniel, labourer, and Nancy, July 9, 1846.

Augustus G., s. Bartholomew, May 16, 1828.

Caleb, s. John, bp. May 13, 1716. C.R.1.

Caleb T., s. Joseph and w., Oct. 17, 1833.

Caroline Virginia, d. Edward, barber, and Charlotte, June 29, 1848.

Charles A., s. Addison, house wright, and Mary, July 29, [18]44.

[Charles Addison, afterwards blacksmith, s. Addison and Mary (Eames), July 28, P.R.45.]

Charlotte A., d. Edward, barber, and Charlotte, Sept. 4, 1846.

Edward, s. Theophilus, bp. Feb. 2, 1718. C.R.1.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 25, 1807.

Eliza, d. Jeduthan and Sally, Oct. 15, 1796.

Francis [*sic*] Ann, d. [Luke dec'd and] Fanny, bp. Aug. 31, 1833. C.R.1.

George, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 21, 1816.

George Warner, s. George, ship joiner, and Elizabeth J., Feb. 16, 1849.

Georgianna E., d. George and Eliz[abet]h, Aug. 6, 1842.

Georgietta A., d. George and Eliz[abet]h, Oct. 3, 1843.

Henry, s. Joseph and w., Jan. 26, 1818.

Henry Waldo, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah E., Mar. 3, 1840.

Horace Kimball, s. Addison, shipwright, and Mary, Oct. 31, 1848.

James, s. John and Abigall, June 15, 1725.

John, s. Joseph and w., July 6, 1821.

John, s. Reuben and Lucretia, Nov. 26, 1824.



RICHARDSON, John Henry, ch. L[ucetia], wid., bp. July 2, 1831.  
C.R.I.

John Howard, s. Edward, barber, and w., Mar. 19, 1843.

Joseph, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1729.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1805.

Joseph Allen, s. Joseph and Sarah H., Jan. 23, 1832.

Joshua, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1714.

Joshua, s. Jo[h]n, bp. May 13, 1716. C.R.I.

Louisa, ch. L[ucetia], wid., bp. July 2, 1831. C.R.I.

Louisa, d. [Luke dec'd and] Fanny, bp. Aug. 31, 1833. C.R.I.

Mary, d. William and Rebecca, Apr. 17, 1717.

Mary, d. Joseph and w., Feb. 3, 1827.

Mary Augusta, d. Addison and Mary K. [July —, 1838]. G.R.2.

Mary L., d. Joseph and w., Feb. 3, 1828.

Pamelia, w. John Symmes Jr., July 23, 1782. P.R.24. [in  
Woburn, P.R.25.]

Sarah, d. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth W., Oct. 6, 1827.

Sarah, d. Lewis and Eliz[abet]h, Apr. 16, 1837.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah H., Oct. 6, 1827.

Sephora A., d. Heny [*sic*], shipjoiner, and Lucinda, June 6, 1846.

Susan, d. James and Ann, Sept. 14, 1835.

Susan T., d. Joseph and w., Jan. 23, 1826.

Susanna, d. John and Abigail, May 2, 1718.

Susanna, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1813.

Warren, s. Joseph and w., Feb. 12, 1830.

——, ch. Capt. Jeduthan and w., —, 1795. P.R.42.

——, ch. Capt. Jeduthan and w., —, 1797. P.R.42.

——, ch. James and w., Jan. 17, 1803. P.R.42.

——, ch. Capt. Jeduthan and w., July 23, 1803. P.R.42.

——, ch. Reuben and w., Oct. 7, 1804. P.R.42.

——, ch. Reuben and w., Apr. 7, 1806. P.R.42.

——, ch. Joseph and w., Jan. —, 1809. P.R.42.

——, ch. Reuben and w., Sept. —, 1810. P.R.42.

——, ch. Reuben and w., May 4, 1811. P.R.42.

——, ch. Reuben and w., Sept. 22, 1815. P.R.42.

ROACH, Hannah Bucknam, d. Patrick and Hannah, Oct. 24,  
1810. [Oct. 25, P.R.42.]

John Parker, s. Patrick and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1813.

William, s. Patrick and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1809.

William, ch. Patrick, bp. Apr. 21, 1811. C.R.I.

ROBBINS (see Robins), Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 30,  
1765.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1766.

**ROBERTS**, Benjamin, —, 1824, in St. John, N.B. C.R.4.  
George William, s. Benjamin, shipwright, and Mary, Aug. 8,  
1849. [in Providence, C.R.4.]

Mary J., d. Joseph, blacksmith, and Mary, Dec. 27, 1846.  
Milton Fuller, s. Joseph and Mary W., Apr. 17, 1842. [after-  
wards carpenter, s. Joseph and Mary W. (Todd), P.R.45.]

**ROBINS** (see Robbins), —, s. Thomas and w., May 21,  
1768.

**ROGERS**, Henry, Aug. 22, 1796, in Marshfield. G.R.1.

Lydia, w. Job Clapp, —, 1815. G.R.2.

Maria Louisa, d. Henry P., ship master, and Theresa, Jan. 14,  
1849.

Martha, d. Philips and w., Jan. 15, 1826.

W[illia]m H., s. Henry P., seaman, and Theresa, Sept. 20, 1846.  
[William Henry, afterwards laborer, s. Henry P. and Theresa  
(Otis), P.R.45.]

—, d. Henry P., ship master, and Theresa, Jan. 5, 1848.

**ROSE**, —, ch. Mr. [dup. Stephen] Rose and w., May 27,  
1810. P.R.42.

**ROUSE**, Abigail, d. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 7, 1779. C.R.1.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1770.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. —, 1771. [bp.  
Nov. 24, C.R.1.]

Isaac, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 10, 1788. C.R.1. [b. Feb. 8,  
P.R.42.]

James, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 10, 1783. C.R.1.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 22, 1773.

Sam[ue]l, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 30, 1775. C.R.1.

Silas, s. Benja[min], bp. July 10, 1785. C.R.1.

William, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 18, 1781. C.R.1.

**ROWE**, Charlotte, — [1789]. G.R.2.

**RUGG**, Harriot, ch. Solomon, bp. July 8, 1821. C.R.1.

Prudence Hatch, d. Solomon, bp. July 8, 1821. C.R.1.

**RUMRELL** (see Rumrill), Abner, s. John and Mary, Mar. 15,  
1755.

**RUMRILL** (see Rumrell), Abigail, d. John and Mary, Apr. 4,  
1761.

Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, June 19, 1752.

RUMRILL, Isaac, s. John and Mary, June 25, 1757.

Mercy, d. John and Mary, May 8, 1750.

RUSELL (see Russel, Russell), Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, May 29, 1733.

RUSSEL (see Russell, Russell), Jane, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 21, 1735. C.R.1.

Jason, s. Hobart, bp. Apr. 14, 1717. C.R.1.

Margaret, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 1, 1738. C.R.1.

RUSSELL (see Russell, Russel), Caroline Baker, inf. d. John and Caroline M. T., bp. Nov. 6 [1842]. C.R.2.

David, s. Philemon and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1768.

Elizabeth, d. Philemon and Elizabeth, June 9, 1766.

James, s. William, farmer, and Harriet of Somerville, Oct. 25, [18]44.

John W., s. John, carpenter, and Caroline, Apr. 26, 1847. [John Winslow, s. John and Caroline T., C.R.2.]

———, ch. Mungo and w., Dec. 1, 1795. P.R.42.

———, ch. Harrington and w., ———, 1796. P.R.42.

———, ch. Harrington and w., May 30, 1802. P.R.42.

———, ch. Harrington and w., Jan. 19, 1805. P.R.42.

———, ch. Harrington and w., Aug. 18, 1807. P.R.42.

———, s. William R., farmer, and Harriet, Apr. —, 1848.

———, ch. Harrington and w., ———. P.R.42.

———, ch. Nathaniel and Polly (Adams), ———. P.R.42.

SABLES (see Savels), Geo[rge] Grant, inf. s. John and Sarah, bp. June 26 [1842]. C.R.2.

Margaret, d. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 18, 1758. [Saval, C.R.1.]

Margaret C., d. John, house wright and Sarah M., Dec. 28, [18]45. [Margarett Cheever, d. John and Sarah G., C.R.2.]

Mary Elizabeth, d. John, shipwright, and Sarah W., May 15, 1848.

Mary Elizabeth, ch. John and Sarah M., bp. Oct. 21, 1849. C.R.3.

Thomas, s. Tho[mas], bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C.R.1.

SAMPSON (see Samson), Edward, s. Isaiah H., shipwright, and Eliza, May 24, 1846.

Francis Wayland, s. Francis and Eunice, Dec. 15, 1848.

Henry Alonzo, s. Thomas and Betsey, Mar. 26, 1841.

Herbert F., s. Judah, caulker, and Deborah, Mar. —, 1848.

Melissa F., d. John, ship carpenter, and Melissa, Oct. 9, [18]44.

SAMPSON, Sarah D., d. Benjamin H., ship carpenter, and Harriet N., Sept. 3, 1847.

Sidney W., s. Judah M., caulker, and Deborah R., Aug. 19, [18]45.

**SAMSON** (see Sampson), Albert Augustus, s. Benjamin H., shipbuilder (b. Pembroke), and Harriet N. (Northey), Dec. 7, 1840. [afterwards clerk, s. Benjamin Hopkins and Harriet Newell (Northey), P.R.45.]

Angeline A., d. Eden, caulker, and Mary, Feb. 14, 1847.

Benjamin H., — [1816]. G.R.2.

Charles Melville R., s. Charles, shipwright, and Delia Ann, Aug. 5, 1843.

Charlotte, d. Miles and Charlotte P., Aug. 16, 1825.

Eden, s. Miles and Charlotte P., May 25, 1819.

Elizabeth S., d. Miles and Charlotte P., Aug. 7, 1821.

Emma W., d. Daniel T., shipwright, and Jane W., Sept. 27, 1849.

Eudora Adelaide (see Udora Adelaide).

Henry C., s. Miles and Charlotte P., Oct. 5, 1823.

Henry C., s. Miles and Charlotte P., July 21, 1827.

Henry C., s. Miles and Charlotte P., Sept. 21, 1829.

John, — [1821]. G.R.2.

John Hancock, s. Benj[amin] H. and Harriet N. [Apr. —, 1843]. G.R.2.

Mary, d. Miles and Charlotte P., Sept. 2, 1831.

Mary Ann, d. Eden, caulker, and Mary A., June 3, [18]45.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Hopkins, shipbuilder [dup. ship carpenter] (b. Marshfield), and Harriet Newell (Northey) (b. Scituate), Feb. 16, 1845.

Miles, s. Miles and Charlotte P., Oct. 29, 1817.

Sarah, d. Miles and Charlotte P., June 1, 1816.

Sarah Jane, d. Daniel T., shipwright, and Jane W., May 25, 1847.

Udora Adelaide, d. James P., caulker, and Lucy, July 30, 1849.

**SANBORN**, Theodore, s. Theodore, trader, and Hannah, Apr. 20, [18]45.

Virginia May, d. John H. and Eliza [May —, 1843]. G.R.2.

**SARGEANT**, Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 28, 1718. [bp. June 19 [*sic*], C.R.1.]

Joseph, s. Joseph (Sargent) and Hannah, July 6, 1716.

**SAUNDERS**, Mary Augusta, d. Thomas, blacksmith, and Mary, June 14, 1849.

Warren, s. Thomas, blacksmith, and Mary, Feb. 23, 1847.

**SAUNDERSON**, Joseph Nowell, s. Susanna, bp. May 10, 1812.

C.R.1.

Zacheus Wyman, s. Susanna, bp. May 10, 1812. C.R.1.

**SAVELS** (see Sables), Benjamin, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 9, 1777.

C.R.1.

Betsey, d. Thomas and Meriam, Dec. 20, 1784.

Dolly Francis, d. Thomas Jr., bp. Dec. 7, 1800. C.R.1.

Elizabeth Jane, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 9, 1810. C.R.1. [b. Aug. 28, P.R.42.]

John Francis, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 17, 1808. C.R.1. [b. [after July 8] 1807, P.R.42.]

Lucy, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C.R.1.

Lucy Kendall, d. Thomas, bp. June 3, 1821. C.R.1.

Martha, inf. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 9, 1819. C.R.1.

Meriam, d. Lt. Thomas and Meriam, Apr. 19, 1787.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 2, 1802. C.R.1. [b. Apr. —, P.R.42.]

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 18, 1803. C.R.1.

——, ch. Thomas and w., —, 1798. P.R.42.

——, ch. Thomas and w., —, 1800. P.R.42.

——, ch. Thomas and w., Sept. 17, 1805. P.R.42.

**SAWTELL** (see Sortell), Annis, d. John, Mar. 11, 1828.

Eliza Ann, d. Zachariah and Eliza Ann, Apr. 10, 1836.

Howard M., s. Zachariah and Eliza Ann, June 1, 1833.

Isaiah, s. Zachariah and Eliza Ann, Nov. 16, 1840. [Sortell, s. Zacheriah, C.R.2.]

W[illia]m Stevens, s. Zachariah and Eliza Ann, May 20, 1830.

Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Eliza Ann, Oct. 1, 1831.

**SAWYER**, Abner A., s. Abner J. and Sophia P. [Feb. —, 1849].

G.R.2.

Albert, s. Nathan and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1827.

Almira, d. Abner J. and Sophia P., Mar. 17, 1842.

Aurelia Cenoretha, d. Nathan and w., Nov. 4, 1831.

Dexter, s. Jeremiah, shipwright, and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1847.

Franklin Cram, s. Abner J., shipwright, and Sophia P., Nov. 20, 1848.

George, s. Abner J. and Sophia P., Mar. 14, 1840, in Portland, Me.

Helen Louisa, inf. d. Geo[rge] and Susan E., bp. June 6, 1847.

C.R.2.

Mary A., d. Abner, shipwright, and Sophia, Nov. 17, 1846.

Mellen L., s. George, farmer, and Susan, Jan. 2, 1847.

SAWYER, Susan F., d. George, farmer, and Susan, May 18, [18]45.  
[Susan Frances, d. George and Susan E., C.R.2.]

William, s. Abner J., shipwright, and Sophia, Apr. 6, 1844.

———, ch. Justin and w., Dec. 6, 1803. P.R.42.

SCHWARTZ, ———, s. John, hatter, and Caroline Lemar D.,  
Apr. 14, 1844.

———, d. John C., sash maker, and Caroline, Jan. 14, 1848.

SCOFIELD, ———, d. Durkee, housewright, and Harriet, Apr.  
23, 1848.

SCOLLY, Bethiah, d. Samu[e]ll and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1744.

Mary, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, Nov. 18, 1735.

Rebeckah, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, Oct. 16, 1733.

Susanna, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1732.

SCOTT, John, s. Mr. Scott "an Englishman," bp. Nov. 21,  
1831. C.R.1.

Waldo, twin s. Frederic, labourer, and Mary, Dec. 25, [18]45.

Walter, twin s. Frederic, labourer, and Mary, Dec. 25, [18]45.

SECCOMB (see Secomb, Soccomb), Anne, d. Richard and Anne,  
Sept. 17, 1712.

Hannah [———], w. Peter, Jan. 1, 1672.

Jonathan, s. Richard and Anne, Sept. 17, 1710.

Willis, s. Peter and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1704.

SECOMB (see Seccomb, Soccomb), Charls, s. Peter and Han-  
nah, Jan. 15, 1709-10.

John, s. Peter and Hannah, July 3, 1706. [July 4, G.R.1.]

John, s. Peter and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1708.

Thomas, s. Peter and Hanah, Aug. 16, 1711.

SHAW, George Francis, s. Alfred B., hatter, and Nancy Ann,  
Sept. 24, 1843.

Harriet Lincoln, d. Benj[amin] F. and Sarah (Lincoln), w. ———  
Conant, Dec. 2, 1836, in Milford, N.H. C.R.4.

Margaret, d. Leonard, cabinet maker, and Elizabeth, Feb. 21,  
1847.

SHED (see Shedd), Abigail Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Nov.  
22, 1809.

Edward Dickson, ch. John, bp. Dec. 13, 1818. C.R.1.

Hannah, d. Zacharias and Lydia (Spring), June 2[torn], 1789.  
P.R.19.

Hannah Hammond, d. Zechariah, bp. Dec. 2, 1798. C.R.1.



SHED, Hepsy, d. Zacharias and Lydia (Spring), — 6, 1780.  
P.R.19.

Jefferson, s. Francis Jr., laborer, and Mary Ann, July 1, 1843.

John, s. Zacharias and Lydia (Spring), Apr. 11, 17[worn]. P.R.  
19.

John, s. John, bp. June 4, 1814. C.R.1.

John Franklin, s. Francis and Mary Ann Jr., Oct. 11, 1833.

John Spring, s. Zachariah, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C.R.1.

Keziah, d. Zacharias and Lydia (Spring), — 27, 1774. P.R.19.

Lucy, d. Zacharias and Lydia (Spring), — 21, 1776. P.R.19.

Lucy Ann, d. Francis Jr., laborer, and Mary Ann, Dec. 17, 1847.

Luther Augustus, s. Francis and Mary Ann Jr., June 11, 1830.

Lydia, d. Zacharias and Lydia (Spring), Apr. 16, 1767. P.R.19.

Lydia M., d. Francis, labourer, and Mary, Aug. 23, [18]45.

Marshall, s. Zacharias and Lydia (Spring), Aug. 9, —. P.R.19.

Mary Jane, d. Francis and Mary Ann Jr., Sept. 3, 1831.

Matilda Malvina, d. Francis and Mary Ann Jr., Jan. 22, 1835.

Nabby, d. Zacharias and Lydia (Spring), Sept. 15, 1778. P.R.19.

Polly Bordman, d. Zacharias and Lydia (Spring), Sept. 10, —.  
P.R.19.

Sally Rhoades, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1811. [Dec.  
9, P.R.42.]

Samuel, ch. John, bp. Apr. 28, 1816. C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Zacharias and Lydia (Spring), Oct. 24, 1770. P.R.19.

Sylvanus, s. Francis Jr. and Mary A., Sept. 1, 1840.

Thomas, s. Zacharias and Lydia (Spring), Feb. 7, 17[worn].  
P.R.19.

William Barrett, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1813.

Zacharias, s. Zacharias and Lydia (Spring), Nov. 2, 1768. P.R.19.

Zazcharias, Feb. 7, 1[7]46. P.R.19.

—, ch. Francis and w. June 18, 1812. P.R.42.

**SHEDD** (see Shed), Caroline D., d. Francis and Lydia, May\*  
22, 1801, in Cambridge.

Eliza B., d. Francis and Lydia, July 22, 1813. [July 21, P.R.42.]

Emily Ann, d. Francis and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1803, in Cambridge.

Francis, — [1773]. G.R.2. [s. Zacharias and Lydia (Spring),  
July —, 1772, P.R.19.]

Francis Jr., s. Francis and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1805.

Judith S., d. Francis and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1798, in Cambridge.

Laura M., d. Francis and Mary A., Feb. 25, 1837.

Lydia, s. [*sic*] Francis and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1807.

Matilda O., d. Francis and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1816.

Zachariah, s. Francis and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1810. [Shed, P.R.42.]

**SHEPARD** (see Shephard, Shepherd, Sheppard), Benjamin Adams, s. Royal, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1849.  
Charles Henry, s. Royal and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1846.

**SHEPHARD** (see Shepard, Shephard, Sheppard), Royal Francis, s. Royal and Elizabeth, May 8, 1842.

**SHEPHERD** (see Shepard, Shephard, Sheppard), Charlotte Martha, d. Royal, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1847.

John Edwin, s. Royal [dup. Royall], shoe maker, and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1844.

Susan E., d. Royal and Elizabeth, June 11, 1843.

**SHEPPARD** (see Shepard, Shephard, Shepherd), Jacob, s. Jacob and Mercy, Aug. 22, 1700.

**SHERMAN**, Abbott, s. William and Maritta, Apr. 20, 1839.

Arthur W[illia]m, s. William and Maritta, Dec. 13, 1834.

Barker Baker, s. Japhet, shipwright, and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1848.

Calvin Fletcher, s. Calvin, shipwright, and w., July 6, 1848.

Henrietta F., d. William and Maritta, Aug. 30, 1843.

Henrietta Francena, d. William, shipwright, and Martha, Sept. 29, 1844.

Marshall A., s. William and Maritta, May 17, 1836.

Mary A., d. Benjamin, shipwright, and Mary, Jan. 29, [18]46.

Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Maritta, Feb. 6, 1841.

Thomas B., s. William and Maritta, June 7, 1847.

Walter Scott, s. William and Maritta, Aug. 8, 1849.

**SHOWDY**, Francis Frederick, s. John H. and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1849.

——, ch. John H., jeweller, and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1849.

**SIMONDS** (see Symmonds, Symonds), Abigail, d. Joshua [Joshua Jr., C.R.I.] and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1780.

Charles, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Aug. 16, 1801. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Jude and Eliza[beth], May 10 [?], 1773.

Elizabeth, twin ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. July 8, 1804. C.R.I. [b. June 25, P.R.42.]

Henry, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Dec. 31, 1797. C.R.I.

John, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. May 3, 1807. C.R.I. [b. Feb. 8, P.R.42.]

Joseph, s. Jude and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1774.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1747.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1758.

SIMONDS, Olivia Hannah, d. Monteville, farmer, and Olivia  
Cornelia of Boston, June 5, 1843 [1844, written in pencil].

Pamelia, d. Joshua Jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C.R.I.

Rebeccah, d. Joshua and Rebeccah, July 8, 1752.

William, s. Joshua and Rebeccah, Mar. 16, 1749-50.

William, s. Joshua Jr., bp. July 15, 1792. C.R.I. [b. July 11,  
P.R.42.]

William, twin ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. July 8, 1804. C.R.I. [b.  
June 25, P.R.42.]

William Tufts, s. Joshua Jr. and Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1782.  
C.R.I.

——, ch. Joshua and Rebecca, Oct. —, 1768.

——, ch. Daniel and w., Sept. 21, 1794. P.R.42.

——, ch. Eben[eze]r and w., —— [rec. between June 1796,  
and Jan. 1797]. P.R.42.

——, ch. Daniel and w., ——, 1797. P.R.42.

——, ch. Eben[eze]r and w., ——, 1799. P.R.42.

——, ch. Daniel and w., Feb. —, 1800. P.R.42.

——, ch. Daniel and w., Sept. 28, 1802. P.R.42.

——, ch. Daniel and w., Mar. 15, 1805. P.R.42.

SKINNER, Abraham, s. Jo[h]n, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C.R.I.

Dorothy, d. Abram and Dorothy, bp. Mar. 21, 1742. C.R.I.

Jo[h]n, s. Jo[h]n, bp. Dec. 30, 1744. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Jo[h]n, bp. May 5, 1751. C.R.I.

Martha, d. John, bp. Feb. 1, 1746-7. C.R.I.

SMITH, Abigail, mother of Simon Tufts, Jan. —, 1701. P.R.4.

Anna Y., d. George T. and Ellen W., Mar. 15, 1841. [Anna  
Young, C.R.I.]

Arlenia T., d. George C., labourer, and Julia, Mar. 1, 1847.

Caroline, d. Horatio A. and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1840.

Caroline, ch. Horatio A. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1846. C.R.I.

Charles A., s. Horatio A. and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1836.

Edwin Masters, s. Edwid [*sic*] of Schaticoke, N. Y., bp. Aug. 19,  
1838. C.R.I.

Elizabeth E., d. Horatio A. and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1831.

Elizabeth Ellen, ch. Horatio A. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1846.  
C.R.I.

Ellen M., d. Rufus C. and Lydia S. [Mar. —, 1840]. G.R.2.

Evelyn, d. Horatio A., farmer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, [18]45.  
[Everlyn, C.R.I.]

Francis A., s. Horatio A. and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1829.

Francis Augustus, ch. Horatio A. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20,  
1846. C.R.I.

SMITH, Frank [dup. Frances] B., s. [dup. d.] George T. and Ellen W. of Hallowell, Me., Apr. 5, 1844 [1843, written in pencil] [dup. 1843]. [Frank Bacon, afterwards seaman, s. George Thomas and Ellen Wild (Nye), 1843, P.R.45.]

George T., s. George T., sailor, and Ellen W., Apr. 26, 1847.

Horatio A. Jr., s. Horatio A. and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1833.

Horatio Austin, ch. Horatio A. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1846.

C.R.1.

Isabell, ch. Horatio A. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1846. C.R.1.

Isabella, d. Horatio A., farmer, and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1843.

James M., s. Barrett, labourer, and Sarah, Mar. 29, [18]46.

Judith, w. Phillips Rogers, — [1790]. G.R.2.

Lydia Moriah, w. John Albert Symmes, Feb. 3, 1817. P.R.27.

Mary B., d. Horatio A. and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1838.

Mary Brooks, ch. Horatio A. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1846.

C.R.1.

Octavius, s. Lydia, wid., Mar. 1, 1820.

Rhoda, d. John, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C.R.1.

Sally Pierpoint, d. John, bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C.R.1.

Sarah Sophia, d. Barrett, laborer, and Sarah Sophia, June 4, 1843.

Susan, d. Elijah and Lydia (Stearns), w. Nathan Williams Wait, Sept. 25, 1805, in Lexington. P.R.35.

Washington Irving, s. Rufus, laborer, and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1843.

William, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 16, 1803. C.R.1.

——, ch. Jonathan and w., Oct. —, 1808. P.R.42.

**SOCOMB** (see Seccomb, Secomb), Dorithy, d. Richard (Soccombe) and Anne, Jan. 24, 1715.

**SORTELL** (see Sawtell), Eliza Ann, ch. Z. and w., bp. Nov. 1 [1840]. C.R.2.

Howard Malcom, ch. Z. and w., bp. Nov. 1 [1840]. C.R.2.

W[illia]m Stevens, ch. Z. and w., bp. Nov. 1 [1840]. C.R.2.

Zachariah, ch. Z. and w., bp. Nov. 1 [1840]. C.R.2.

**SOUTHER**, Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, June 4, 1747.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, July 17, 1749.

Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 19, 1751.

**SOUTHWORTH**, Ann M., d. Hiram, ship carpenter, and Ann M., Apr. 22, [18]45.

George Hiram, s. Hiram and Ann Maria, Aug. 19, 1841.

Gertrude, d. Hiram, carpenter, and Maria, Oct. —, 1847.

W[illia]m Barnes, s. Hiram and Maria, Mar. 19, 1839.

- SPARRELL**, Anjelina, d. John and Sylvia S., June 7, 1825.  
[Angelina, ch. John and Sylvia Samson (Turner), P.R.33.]
- Angeline Moria, ch. John and Sylvia Samson (Turner), Apr. 5, 1839. P.R.33.
- Elbridge Kirkwood, s. John and Sylvia S., Oct. 4, 1832. [Eldridge Kirkwood, ch. John and Sylvia Samson (Turner), P.R.33.]
- Emeline Augusta, d. John and Sylvia S. [Sylvia Samson (Turner), P.R.33.], Feb. 7, 1830.
- Herbert Everett, s. John and Sylvia S. [Sylvia Samson (Turner), P.R.33.], Oct. 11, 1833.
- John Jr., s. John and Sylvia S. [Sylvia Samson (Turner), P.R.33.], Mar. 20, 1827.
- John Henry, s. John and Sylvia S. [Sylvia Samson (Turner), P.R.33.], Sept. 26, 1828.
- Maria Josephine, ch. John and Sylvia Samson (Turner), June 14, 1835. P.R.33.
- Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Sylvia S. [Sylvia Samson (Turner), P.R.33.], Dec. 18, 1822.
- Sylvia Turner, ch. John and Sylvia Samson (Turner), Sept. 8, 1821, in Scituate. P.R.33.
- SPRAGE** (see Sprague, Sprauge), Joseph, s. William, bp. Sept. 17, 1721. C.R.1.
- SPRAGUE** (see Sprage, Sprauge), Abial, d. Richard and Abial, Feb. 23, 1726-7.
- Abihal, d. Richard and Abihail, Oct. 13, 1728.
- Bunker, s. Bunker, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C.R.1.
- Chastina, d. Isaac and Rebecca, July 13, 1828 [dup. 1829].  
[Chastina Adelia, 1828, P.R.9.]
- Dorothy, d. Jonathan and Tabitha, Feb. 12, 1769.
- Ebenezer, s. Richard and Abihail, June 12, 1735.
- Edgar Francis, ch. Peleg and Sarah Houghton (Wyman), Apr. 14, 1849, in Plymouth. C.R.4.
- Edwin Danford [dup. Edwin S.], ch. [dup. s.] Danford [dup. Danforth], carpenter, and Sarah Abby, July 11 [dup. July 20], 1843.
- Elenor Gowen, d. Isaac and Rebecca, Jan. 24, 1817. [Eleanor Gowen, P.R.9.]
- Esmorilda (see Ismorilda).
- Garrafilia Mohaby, d. Isaac and Rebecca, Mar. 25, 1830. [Garrafilia Mohalby, P.R.9.]
- Huldah, d. Richard and Abihail, Jan. 18, 1737-8.
- Isaac, — [1782]. G.R.2. [Mar. 20, 1782, P.R.9.]

- SPRAGUE, Isaac, ch. Isaac and Rebecca, Apr. 14, 1819. P.R.9.  
 Ismorilda, d. Isaac and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1832. [Esmorilda, P.R.9.]  
 James, s. Richard and Abihail, Aug. 8, 1725.  
 James, s. Rich[ard], bp. Oct. 28, 1733. C.R.I.  
 John, ch. Jonath[an], bp. Jan. 11, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Richard and Abihail, July 13, 1739.  
 Lucy, d. Jonathan and w., July 5, 1767.  
 Lucy, d. Isaac and Rebecca, July 3, 1814. [Lucy Amelia, P.R.9.]  
 Mary, d. Bunker and Martha, Jan. 12, 1725-6.  
 Mary, d. Rich[ard], bp. July 11, 1731. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Tabitha, Apr. 19, 1765.  
 Rebecca [dup. adds C.], d. Isaacs [dup. Isaac] [Isaac, P.R.19.]  
 and Rebecca, May 29, 1826 [dup. 1827].  
 Richard, s. Richard and Abihail, Sept. 23, 1723.  
 Richard, s. Richard, bp. Apr. 12, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Samu[e]ll, s. Bunker and Martha, Sept. 2, 1724.  
 Stephen, s. Richard and Abihail, Feb. 25, 1740-1.  
 Wallistine Benton, d. William C., shipwright, and w., Aug. 17, 1848.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Tabitha, Aug. 17, 1763.  
 William, ch. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C.R.I.  
 William Cutter, s. Isaac and Rebecca, June 13, 1823.  
 W[illia]m E., s. Isaac and Rebecca, June 13, 1824.  
 William Henry, s. W[illia]m B. and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1841.
- SPRAUGE (see Sprage, Sprague), Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Tabitha, Sept. 26, 1770.
- SPRING, Lydia [w. Zacharias Shed], June 11, 1748. P.R.19.
- SPRINGER, John S. [Sept. —, 1810]. G.R.2.
- STACKPOLE, Charles Henry, s. Charles, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C.R.I.
- STEARNS, Elizabeth, ch. Luther, bp. Nov. 15, 1807. C.R.I.  
 Francis P., s. George L., merchant, and Mary E., Jan. 4, [18]46.  
 George L. [Stearns, written over Stevens erased], s. George L., merchant, and Mary, Nov. 29, 1844.  
 George Luther, s. Luther, bp. June 4, 1809. C.R.I.  
 Henry Lawrence, ch. Luther, bp. Oct. 11, 1812. C.R.I.
- STEBENS, Abby Maria, d. David, bp. Dec. 10, 1836. C.R.2.



**STEDMON**, Hanah, d. William and Martha, Nov. 19, 1721.

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Everett Turner, s. David and Lydia T., bp. June 8 [1840]. C.R.2.

**STETSON**, Abbey, d. Rev. Caleb and Julia, Sept. 11, [18]44.

Abby Dwight, d. Jotham and Harriet, July 23, 1837.

Almira James, d. Jotham and Harriet, Aug. 11, 1823.

Edward Gray, s. Rev. [dup. omits Rev.] Caleb and Julia A. [dup. Ann], Nov. 4, 1840.

Elisha Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], s. Elisha and Phebe [dup. adds R.], Apr. 15, 1831.

Elisha Jr., s. Elisha and Phebe, Jan. 7, 1835.

Ellen Winslow, d. Rev. C[aleb], bp. May —, 1848. C.R.1.

Eudora (see Udora).

Florance Warner, d. Jotham and w., bp. May 17 [1840]. C.R.2.

Frank, s. John, ship carpenter, and Eliza, Aug. 21 [1844]. [Frank Lloyd, s. Dea. John and Eliza (Wellman), C.R.2.]

Frederic Dudley, s. Rev. Caleb and Julia Ann, July 6, 1828.

George William, s. William, shipwright, and Elizabeth M., July 21, 1848.

Harriet Richmond, d. Jotham and Harriet, May 14 [dup. May 18], 1825.

Helen Amelia, ch. John and Eliza A., bp. Aug. 29, 1847. C.R.3.

James Henry, s. John and Eliza [Eliza W., C.R.2.], July 12, 1842.

Julia, d. [dup. adds Rev.] Caleb and Julia Ann [dup. omits Ann], Apr. 1, 1834.

Lucinda Maria, d. John and Eliza [Caroline W., C.R.2.], Mar. 10, 1841.

Lucy, d. Elisha and Phebe R. [dup. omits R.], Mar. 7, 1829.

Maria, d. John and Eliza, Mar. 10, 1841.

Martha Milton [dup. omits Milton], d. Jotham and Harriet, Apr. 17, 1828.

Mary Whittemore, d. Elisha and Phebe, Feb. 2, 1827.

Osgood, s. Rev. Caleb and Julia, Oct. 5, 1837.

Phebe Wait, w. Pyam Cushing, Jan. 18, 1825. P.R.41.

Thomas Meriam, s. Rev. Caleb and Julia Ann, June 15, 1830.

Udora, d. Elisha and Phebe R. [dup. omits R.], Oct. 30, 1832.

———, d. Rev. Caleb and Julia, July 30, 1847.

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), Sarah Amanda, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1842.

**STEWART**, Lois B., d. Edward B. H., printer, and Tabitha B. of Boston, Sept. 10, 1847.

**STICKNEY**, Rufus Barrus, s. W[illia]m, Oct. 1, 1824. C.R.I.

**STOCKER**, Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 10, 1763.

**STONE**, Abigail Tufts, d. Seth, bp. Oct. 22, 1780. C.R.I.

Charles, s. Salmon, bp. Nov. 21, 1813. C.R.I.

Charlotte, d. James and Sally, Apr. 3, 1805.

Elmer, s. Salmon, bp. Nov. 21, 1813. C.R.I.

George William, s. W[illia]m B. and Sally S., July 30, 1835.

James R., s. James and Sally, Jan. 3, 1807.

Marshall S., s. James and Sally, June 20, 1814.

Marshall Spring, ch. James and S. C., bp. Oct. 17, 1824.  
C.R.I.

Polly, d. Seth and Mary, bp. Feb. 28, 1779. C.R.I.

Rhuammah Turner, ch. James and S. C., bp. Oct. 17, 1824.  
C.R.I.

Ruhamah Turner [written in pencil], s. [written in pencil] James  
and Sally, Mar. 7, 1812.

Salmon, s. Salmon, bp. June 14, 1807. C.R.I.

Sarah Amelia, d. William B., house wright, and Sarah, Jan. 7,  
1844.

Susanna, d. Seth, bp. May 18, 1783. C.R.I.

Susanna, d. Salmon, bp. Dec. 6, 1807. C.R.I.

William B., s. James and Sally, Apr. 28, 1810.

William Brooks, ch. James and S. C., bp. Oct. 17, 1824.  
C.R.I.

——, ch. James and w., July —, 1808. P.R.42.

——, ch. Salmon and w., —, 1814. P.R.42.

**STORER**, Benja[mi]n, twin s. Benjam[i]n and Ruth, Jan. 9,  
1747-8.

Elizabeth, twin d. Benjam[i]n and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1747-8.

**STOWEL** (see Stowell), Abby Maria, ch. Abel, bp. Sept. 6, 1828.  
C.R.I.

Abel, ch. Abel, bp. Sept. 6, 1828. C.R.I.

Alexander, ch. Abel, bp. Sept. 6, 1828. C.R.I.

Caroline, ch. Abel, bp. Sept. 6, 1828. C.R.I.

Eliza, ch. Abel, bp. Sept. 6, 1828. C.R.I.

Emily, ch. Abel, bp. Sept. 6, 1828. C.R.I.

John Symmes, ch. Abel, bp. Sept. 6, 1828. C.R.I.

**STOWELL** (see Stowel), Lephe, w. Marshall Symmes, Mar.  
25, 1791. P.R.26.

——, ch. Mr. Stowell and w. (d. Capt. J. Symmes), Jan. 4,  
1815. P.R.42.

**SULLIVAN**, James, s. Patrick, laborer, and Elizabeth of Old Cambridge, Nov. 25, [18]44.

**SWAN**, Ann Rose, d. Joseph and Ann Rose, Sept. 14, 1821.

Benja[min] Lincoln, s. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Sept. 13, 1813. C.R.I.

George, s. Joseph and Ann Rose, Dec. 2, 1823.

Hannah Lamson, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 2, 1821. C.R.I.

James Gilchrist, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Aug. 16, 1818. C.R.I.

Jane Webb, d. Joseph and Ann Rose, Dec. 7, 1825. [Jane Webbe, C.R.I.]

John, s. John, shoemaker, and Sarah Jane of W. Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1844.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann Rose, June 7, 1818.

Margeret, d. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Aug. 1, 1819. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Peggy, Dec. 1, 1809.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Dec. 2, 1810. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 10, 1815. C.R.I. [ch. Capt. Sam[ue]l, b. July 5, P.R.42.]

Timothy, s. Joseph and Ann Rose, July 4, 1829.

William Rose, s. Joseph and Ann Rose, Nov. 22, 1819.

William Tufts, s. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Peggy, Oct. 11, 1811. [ch. Capt. Samuel, P.R.42.]

**SWEETSER**, Sarah, d. Henry, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C.R.I.

**SYLVESTER**, Hannah N., d. Samuel N., ship joiner, and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1848.

Helena Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l N. and Hannah H., Sept. 1, 1841.

James Luther, s. S. N. and Hannah H., Mar. 20, 1835.

Sarah F. T., d. Sam[ue]l P. and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1837.

**SYMES** (see Symmes, Symms, Symnes, Symns, Syms), Mehetable, d. Zechariah and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. C.R.I.  
——, ch. Zachariah, bp. May 24, 1761. C.R.I.

**SYMMS** (see Symes, Symms, Symnes, Symns, Syms), Abby S., d. M., blacksmith, and Abby, Apr. 26, 1847.

Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1760.

Alexander Stowell [dup. omits Stowell], s. Marshall and Lephe, Dec. 13, 1823. [Alexander Stowell, P.R.26.]

Alexander Stowell, ch. Marshall, bp. Sept. 6, 1828. C.R.I.

Alfred, ch. Daniel, bp. June 21, 1818. C.R.I.

Amelia Maria, d. Jo[h]n A. and Lydia Maria, Mar. 24, 1841.  
[d. John Albert, C.R.I.] [d. John Albert and Lydia Moriah (Smith), P.R.27.]

Benjamin, s. Zechariah, bp. June 1, 1783. C.R.I.

- SYMMES, Betsey, ch. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Catharine Noel, d. Charles Cary, Dec. 24 [dup. Dec. 25], 1846.  
 P.R.24.  
 Charles, s. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1798. C.R.I.  
 Cha[rle]s Cary, s. John [John Jr., C.R.I.] and Pamela, Nov. 15,  
 1814.  
 Charles Henry [dup. s. Charles Carey], Oct. 31, 1841. P.R.24.  
 Cha[rle]s Thomas, s. Marshall and Lephe, Mar. 9, 1832.  
 [Charles T. L., C.R.I.]  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1808. C.R.I.  
 Eben[eze]r, s. John, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C.R.I. [b. Aug. 17,  
 P.R.42.]  
 Edmond, s. Edmond, Mar. 2, 1822.  
 Edmund Augustus, ch. Edmund and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 7,  
 1824. C.R.I.  
 Edward, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 11, 1821. C.R.I.  
 Edward C., s. Charles of Canada, bp. Sept. 4, 1845. C.R.I.  
 [Edward Cary [dup. Edward Carey, s. Charles C.], b. Oct.  
 —, 1844, P.R.24.]  
 Edward Marshall, s. Alfred, cabinet maker, and Almira, July  
 11, 1845, in Boston.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 2, 1808. C.R.I. [b. Aug.  
 6, P.R.42.]  
 Elizabeth Ann, ch. Edmund and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 7, 1824.  
 C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth Relief, d. Marshall and Lephe, Sept. 28, 1820.  
 Ellen Louisa, d. Marshall and Lephe, May 16, 1828.  
 Fanny, ch. Benjamin dec'd and Rispah, bp. Aug. 6, 1815. C.R.I.  
 Fanny Louisa, ch. Marshall Jr. and Abby, Apr. 26, 1847. P.R.26.  
 Frances F., d. Marshall, blacksmith, and Abby, Apr. 28, 1848.  
 George Washington, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 30, 1810. C.R.I.  
 [b. Sept. 23, P.R.42.]  
 George Washington, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 22, 1815. C.R.I.  
 Harriet Stowell, d. Marshall and Lephe, Nov. 15, 1821.  
 Harriet Stowell, ch. Marshall, bp. Sept. 6, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Henry Charles [dup. s. Henry R.], Apr. 15, 1843. P.R.24.  
 Henry R., s. John and Pamela, Apr. 13, 1818. [Henry Rich-  
 ardson, ch. John Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Hepsibah (Lymmes), d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 23, 1806. C.R.I. [b.  
 Nov. 21, P.R.42.]  
 Hepzebeh Walton, ch. Daniel, bp. Jan. 17, 1813. C.R.I.  
 John, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1755.  
 John, s. Zechariah and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 29, 1780. C.R.I.  
 John, ch. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C.R.I.

- SYMMES, John Albert, s. John 3d, bp. Apr. 7, 1805. C.R.I.  
 [ch. John and Pamela (Richardson), b. Mar. 30, P.R.24.]  
 John Albert, s. John and Pamela, Nov. 3, 1812.  
 John Albert, s. Henry, May —, 1845. P.R.24.  
 Josiah, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1757.  
 Josiah, — [1778]. G.R.2.  
 Lorenzo, s. Edmund, bp. Oct. 13, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Luther R. [dup. omits R.], s. John and Pamela, Mar. 21, 1822.  
 [Luther Richard, s. Dea. John, C.R.I.] [Luther Richard-  
 son, P.R.24.]  
 Lydia Maria, d. Edmund, bp. June 6, 1831. C.R.I.  
 Marshal, ch. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Marshall, h. Lephe (Stowell), July 30, 1789. P.R.26.  
 Marshall, s. Marshall and Lephe, Oct. 27, 1818.  
 Marshall, ch. Marshall, bp. Sept. 6, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Timothy, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C.R.I. [b. Sept. 30,  
 P.R.42.]  
 Martha Saunders, ch. Benjamin dec'd and Rispah, bp. Aug. 6,  
 1815. C.R.I.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Henry R., —, 1848. P.R.24.  
 Mary J., d. Geo[rge] W., blacksmith, and Susan, Dec. 29, [18]44.  
 Mary Stickney, ch. Benjamin dec'd and Rispah, bp. Aug. 6 1815.  
 C.R.I.  
 Mary W., d. John and Pamela, Oct. 26, 1809. [Mary Wright,  
 d. John Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Nabby, ch. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Pamela, d. John [John Jr., C.R.I.] and Pamela, Feb. 3, 1807.  
 Philemon W. [dup. omits W.], s. Marshall and Lephe, Feb. 12,  
 1826. [Philemon Wright, P.R.26.]  
 Philemon Wright, ch. Marshall, bp. Sept. 6, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, ch. Zechariah and Rebeca, bp. Feb. 2, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Rispah, ch. Benjamin dec'd and Rispah, bp. Aug. 6, 1815. C.R.I.  
 Sally Jane, d. Thomas, bp. May 3, 1807. C.R.I. [b. Jan. 19,  
 P.R.42.]  
 Sarah Walton, d. Daniel, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I. [b. May  
 8, P.R.42.]  
 Sarah Walton, d. Daniel, bp. Feb. 17, 1805. C.R.I. [b. Feb.  
 11, P.R.42.]  
 Sarah Walton, d. Alfred, cabinet maker, and Almira, Sept. 13,  
 1848.  
 Sophia, d. Daniel and w., Oct. 10, 1801.  
 Sophia, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 28, 1802. C.R.I.  
 Susan Abby, d. George W., blacksmith, and Susan, Jan. 2,  
 1848.

- SYMMES, Theodore, s. Edmund, bp. May 8, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, ch. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Thomas Russell, s. Thomas, bp. June 24, 1810. C.R.I. [b. May  
 5, P.R.42.]  
 Thomas Russell, ch. Tho[ma]s dec'd, bp. Apr. 19, 1812.  
 C.R.I.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Martha, Dec. 23, 1800.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Martha, bp. Dec. 22, 1805. C.R.I.  
 William, ch. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C.R.I.  
 William Wyman, s. Timothy and Martha, Aug. 24, 1803.  
 William Wyman, s. Timothy, bp. Nov. 2, 1806. C.R.I. [b. Oct.  
 27, P.R.42.]  
 Zechariah, ch. Zechariah and Rebeca, bp. Feb. 2, 1777. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. John and w., July 30, 1789. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John and w., Aug. 14, 1791. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John and w., Aug. —, 1795. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. John and w., —, 1798. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Timothy and w., —, 1799. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Zachariah and w., May 11, 1805. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Timothy and w., Dec. 20, 1812. P.R.42.
- SYMMONDS** (see Simonds, Symonds), Nathaniel, s. ———,  
 bp. May 25, 1746. C.R.I.
- SYMMS** (see Symes, Symmes, Symnes, Symns, Syms), John, s.  
 John and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1781.
- SYMNES** (see Symes, Symmes, Symms, Symns, Syms), Edmund,  
 s. John, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C.R.I.
- SYMNS** (see Symes, Symmes, Symms, Symnes, Syms), Judith,  
 d. Zeckar[iah], bp. Feb. 19, 1749. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. Zeck[eriah], bp. May 5, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. Zecka[riah], bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Zachariah, bp. Oct. 26, 1746. C.R.I.
- SYMMONDS** (see Simonds, Symmonds), Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r,  
 bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Joshua and Rebeccah, Aug. 3, 1760.  
 Mary Hamlet, d. Joshua Jr., bp. Oct. 31, 1784. C.R.I.  
 Rebeca, d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 4, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Will[i]am, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 4, 1754. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Aug. 30, 1787. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Aug. 31, 1788. P.R.42.  
 ———, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. —, 1792. [Simonds, Jan. 24,  
 P.R.42.]



**SYMS** (see Symes, Symmes, Symms, Symnes, Symns), W[illia]m, s. Zechariah, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C.R.1.

**TAINTER**, Adaline M., ch. Elisha Livermore and Lydia (Fessenden), Dec. 30, 1817. P.R.32.

Adeline, d. Elisha, Dec. 22, 1822.

Albert, May 4, 1803. G.R.2. [ch. Elisha Livermore and Sally P. (Smith), P.R.32.]

Charlotte M., d. Edwin, farmer, and Charlotte B., June 21, [18]40.

Cordelia, d. Elisha L. and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1824. [ch. Elisha Livermore and Lydia (Fessenden), Jan. 30, 1823, P.R.32.]

Edwin, ch. Elisha Livermore and Lydia (Fessenden), June 9, 1815. P.R.32.

Elisha E., s. Edwin, farmer, and Charlotte B. [dup. omits B.], Nov. 18, [18]45.

Elisha L. [Feb. —, 1777]. G.R.2.

Emmaline [dup. Emeline], d. Elisha L. [dup. omits L.] and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1819 [dup. 1820]. [Emeline, ch. Elisha Livermore and Lydia (Fessenden), 1819, P.R.32.]

Lydia [7m.] [May —, 1782]. G.R.2.

Lydia Adaline, d. Elisha L. and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1821. [ch. Elisha Livermore and Lydia (Fessenden), P.R.32.]

Maryann D., ch. Elisha Livermore and Sally P. (Smith), Aug. 23, 1801. P.R.32. [w. John Clough, G.R.2.]

——, s. Elisha Livermore and Lydia (Fessenden), Feb. 20, 1812. P.R.32.

**TALBOT**, ——, d. Stephen, shipwright, and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1848.

**TAY**, Ann T., d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Aug. 16, 1841.

Maria Josephine, d. Nathaniel, blacksmith, and Mary, Dec. 16, 1843.

Mary Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, June 22, 1835.

Nancy L., d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1842.

Ruth, d. Sam[ue]l, laborer, and Mary, Oct. 20 [1844].

Ruth Tufts, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Oct. 16, 1839.

**TAYLOR**, Barnard Warner, ch. John and Eliza J., bp. June 18, 1848. C.R.3.

Caroline Eliza, d. John and Eliza J., bp. June 6, 1841. C.R.2.

Charlotte M., d. John and Eliza, Oct. 8, 1833 [*sic*, see Justin E.].

Daniel A., —— [1823]. G.R.2.

George Henry, s. Henry, shipwright, and Mary, Sept. 11, 1849.

TAYLOR, John H., s. John, ship wright, and Eliza, Nov. 3, [18]44.  
[John Horace, s. John and Eliza J., C.R.2.]

Julia M., d. John and Eliza, Jan. 5, 1832.

Justin E., s. John and Eliza, Apr. 27, 1834 [*sic*, see Charlotte M.].

Justin Edwards, s. Mr. Taylor, bp. —, 1834. C.R.2.

Lucy H., d. John and Eliza, Sept. 18, 1838. [Lucy Howard,  
d. John and Eliza I., C.R.2.]

Sarah A., d. Daniel A., ship wright, and Sarah E., Nov. 12,  
[18]45.

——, s. Daniel, ship carpenter, and Sarah, Feb. 27 1847.

——, s. John, ship builder, and Eliza, Feb. 28, 1848.

**TEAL** (see Teel, Teele), Abigail, d. Gershom, bp. Jan. 1, 1797.  
C.R.I.

Anna, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Oct. 12, 1718. C.R.I.

Anna, d. Aaron and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1757.

Benja[*min*], s. Benja[*min*], bp. July —, 1719. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Jane, Jan. 30, 1763.

Benja[*min*] Floy[d], ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Apr. 24, 1814. C.R.I.

Gershem, s. Samuel, bp. June 29, 1755. C.R.I.

James, s. Samuel, bp. June 29, 1755. C.R.I.

John, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 12, 1718. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Benja[*min*], bp. June 18, 1721. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Jo[h]n, bp. Feb. 5, 1756. C.R.I.

Kezia, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Mar. 9, 1794. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Jane, Mar. 16, 1770.

Mary, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Oct. 12, 1718. C.R.I.

Mary, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C.R.I.

Polly, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Nov. 28, 1784. C.R.I.

Rachel, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Apr. 4, 1731. C.R.I.

Rhoda, d. Benja[*min*], bp. June 11, 1786. C.R.I.

Ruthe, d. Jona[*than*], bp. Aug. 13, 1786. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. June 29, 1755. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Jo[h]n, bp. Jan. 5, 1756. C.R.I.

——, inf. Benja[*min*], bp. Feb. 20, 1726. C.R.I.

**TEBODO**, Ann, d. John and Ann, "French People," July 4, 1757.

Elizabeth, d. John and Ann, Nov. 1, 1759.

Joseph, s. John and Ann, "French Nutral," Feb. 24, 1762.

**TEEL** (see Teal, Teele), Aaron, s. Samuel and Jane, May 7, 1765.

Abigail, d. Samuel Jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1803. C.R.I. [b. Nov. 20,  
P.R.42.]

Abner Gardner, ch. Tho[*mas*] and Susan, bp. Mar. 3, 1839.  
C.R.2.

- TEEL, Almeda O., d. Henry F., ship joiner, and Hannah F.,  
Dec. 15, [18]45.
- Anna, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 1, 1804. C.R.1.
- Anna Winslow, d. Benjamin R. and Marianne S. (Fernald),  
May 20, 1842. P.R.38.
- Benjamin, ch. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C.R.1.
- Betsey, d. Gershom, bp. Feb. 1, 1784. C.R.1.
- Charles Scott, s. Samuel Jr., bp. July 27, 1823. C.R.1.
- Daniel Webster, ch. Tho[ma]s and Susan, bp. Mar. 3, 1839.  
C.R.2.
- Elizabeth, d. Benja[min], bp. June 14, 1795. C.R.1.
- Frederick Oscar, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 19,  
1847. C.R.2.
- George A., s. Benjamin R., ship joiner, and Mary Ann, Nov. 2,  
[18]44. [George Albert Teele, s. Benjamin R. and Mari-  
anne S. (Fernald), P.R.38.]
- George Elbridge, s. Elbridge, wheelwright, and Lavina, Oct.  
—, 1843. [afterwards wheelwright, s. Elbridge and Lavinia  
(Richardson), Oct. 18, P.R.45.]
- Geo[rge] Merrill, ch. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. Nov. 1 [1840].  
C.R.2. [afterwards clerk, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Carr),  
b. Jan. 25, 1840, P.R.45.]
- George Stillman, s. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Apr. 24, 1808. C.R.1.
- Harriet Baker, d. Samuel Jr., farmer, and Elizabeth, Feb. 14,  
1849.
- Henry, s. Samuel Jr., farmer, and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1843.
- Henry F., s. Henry F. and Hannah F., Feb. 15, 1837.
- Henry Francis, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 19,  
1847. C.R.2.
- James Frost, ch. Tho[ma]s and Susan, bp. Mar. 3, 1839. C.R.2.
- James Thompson, s. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. July 8, 1810. C.R.1.
- John Adams, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 14, 1802. C.R.1.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 1, 1784. C.R.1.
- Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C.R.1.
- Joseph, s. Gershom, bp. Oct. 7, 1804. C.R.1. [b. Sept. 28,  
P.R.42.]
- Josiah, s. Elbridge, wheelwright, and Lavina, Dec. 13, [18]45.
- Lucy, d. Gershom, bp. June 21, 1795. C.R.1.
- Lucy, d. Gershom, bp. Aug. 18, 1799. C.R.1. [b. —, 1799,  
P.R.42.]
- Lucy, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 1, 1799. C.R.1.
- Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Susan, bp. Sept. 4 [1842]. C.R.2.
- Mary Josephine, ch. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. Nov. 1 [1840].  
C.R.2.

- TEEL, Mary Scott, d. Samuel Jr., bp. July 6, 1828. C.R.1.  
 Rebecca, d. Tho[ma]s and Susan, bp. Mar. 1 [1840]. C.R.2.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Jane, Feb. 10, 1760.  
 Ruthy Walker, d. Gershom, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C.R.1. [b. Nov. —, P.R.42.]  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Dec. 22, 1805. C.R.1.  
 Samuel Stillman, ch. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. Nov. 1 [1840]. C.R.2.  
 Sarah E., d. Samuel, farmer, and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, [18]45.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 19, 1847. C.R.2.  
 Susan Frost, ch. Tho[ma]s and Susan, bp. Mar. 3, 1839. C.R.2.  
 Susanna, d. Aaron and Susanna, July 19, 1755.  
 Susanna, d. Gershom, bp. Jan. 9, 1777. C.R.1.  
 Susanna Adams, d. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. June 14, 1812. C.R.1. [b. June 2, P.R.42.]  
 W[illia]m Orlando, inf. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9 [1842]. C.R.2.  
 ———, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C.R.1.  
 ———, ch. Gershom and w., ———, 1798. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Gershom and w., ———, 1803. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan 3d and w., June 13, 1805. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan and w., Apr. 24, 1807. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jona[than] Jr. and w., Mar. 16, 1810. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Samuel, farmer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1847.  
 ———, s. Elbridge, wheelwright, and Lavina, Mar. 31, 1849.
- TEELE (see Teal, Teel), Anna Winslow, d. Benj[amin] R., bp. Feb. 28, 1847. C.R.1.  
 Emily Carleton, d. Benjamin R., ship joiner, and Mary Ann, Aug. 24, 1848. [d. Benjamin R. and Marianne, P.R.38.]  
 George Albert, s. Benj[amin] R., bp. Feb. 28, 1847. C.R.1.
- THOMAS, Adaline, d. William and w., May 10, 1820.  
 Francis K., s. William and w., Mar. 28, 1834.  
 Frederick D. Hall, s. William and w., May 8, 1826.  
 Hepzabah, d. William and w., Sept. 26, 1823.  
 Hyrom H., s. William and w., Sept. 2, 1816.  
 Mary Francis, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth P., bp. Sept. 4 [1842]. C.R.2.  
 Mary M., d. William and w., June 16, 1831.  
 Sarah Ann, s. [sic] William and w., Jan. 16, 1829.  
 William B., s. William and w., Apr. 8, 1818.  
 W[illia]m Howard, s. William B., housewright, and w., Oct. 23, 1848.

THOMAS, ———, d. William B., housewright, and Mary, Mar. 16, [18]45.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Ann Boylston, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 27, 1808. C.R.1.

Gardner, twin ch. Ebenezer and Katharine, June 24, 1784.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1758.

Howard Calhoun, inf. s. Mr. Thompson and Sarah R. (Kidder), bp. Oct. 3, 1847. C.R.2.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan (Tomson) and Abigall, Mar. 2, 1724-5.

Katharine, twin ch. Ebenezer and Katharine, June 24, 1784. [Catharine, C.R.1.]

Mary, d. Joseph and Sary, July 8, 1722.

Mary, d. Josiah and Rebecca, Mar. 29, 1761.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Gardner, bp. Dec. 2, 1810. C.R.1. [b. Nov. 16, P.R.42.]

Maurice Ressegien, s. Samuel T., bank officer in Boston, and Harriet R., May 25, 1849.

Phebe, d. Jona[than] and Abigall, Jan. 5, 1713-14 [written over 1724-5].

Rebecca Brooks, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. 17, 1802. C.R.1.

Rebecca, d. Josiah and Rebecca, July 21, 1756.

Ruth, d. Jona[than] and Abigall, Oct. 30, 1715.

Samuel, s. Josiah and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1766.

Sam[ue]l, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Jan. 3, 1796. C.R.1.

Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 27, 1808. C.R.1.

Susanna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1735-6. [Sussanna Tompson, C.R.1.]

Timothy, s. Samuel T., bank officer, and Harriet, Sept. 3, 1846.

William, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 7, 1739. [Tompson, C.R.1.]

———, d. Josiah and Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1763.

———, ch. Ebenezer and w., ———, 1795. P.R.42.

———, ch. Capt. Sam[ue]l and w., Mar. 14, 1808. P.R.42.

———, s. Samuel T., clerk, and Harriet R., Sept. 25, 1844.

———, inf. s. Mr. Thompson and Sarah R. (Kidder), bp. June 8, 1845. C.R.2.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson, Tompson, Tomson), Abigal, d.

Jonathan and Abigal, July 16, 1726.

Frances, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 17, 1726.

Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Abigal, Apr. 10, 1720.

**TIDD**, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1745-6.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1748.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenenzer and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1757.

TIDD, Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1755.

Jacob, s. Eben[ezer], bp. Feb. 27, 1757. C.R.1.

John, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 28, 1751.

John, s. Eben[ezer], bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C.R.1.

Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1758.

TILDEN, Adah Phillips, s. [*sic*] Edward F., carpenter, and Hannah, July 4, 1843.

Adah Phillips, inf. d. Edward F. and Hannah S., bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.2.

Edward F., s. Edward F., ship carpenter, and Hannah S., Oct. 17, 1847. [Edward Franklin, C.R.3.]

Hannah Theodosa, d. Edward F. [dup. omits F.], ship carpenter [dup. shipwright], and Hannah S. [dup. omits S.], Aug. 17, [18]45. [Hannah Theodosia, C.R.2.]

TILTON, Lucy, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1764.

TISSICK (see Tyzick), ———, ch. Joseph and w., Dec. 8, 1789.

P.R.42.

———, ch. Joseph and w., June 21, 1792. P.R.42.

———, ch. Joseph and w., ———, 1796. P.R.42.

———, ch. Joseph and w., ———, 1798. P.R.42.

———, ch. Joseph and w., ———, 1800. P.R.42.

TODD, Charles Henry, s. Henry, bp. July 18, 1813. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, d. Henry and Harriet, Apr. 18, 1821.

Elizabeth, d. Henry, bp. July 21, 1824. C.R.1.

Harriet [———] [w. Henry] [Oct. —, 1793]. G.R.1.

Harriet, d. Henry and Harriet, Apr. 7, 1815.

Joshua Eleazar Davis, "An Infant thought to be dying," s. H., bp. July 21, 1824. C.R.1.

Mary Wright, d. Henry and Harriet, May 15, 1819.

Sarah Ann, d. Henry and Harriet, Mar. 15, 1817.

———, ch. Benja[mi]n and w., May —, 1808. P.R.42.

TOLEMAN (see Tolman), Sarah Wilder, d. Elisha and Charlotte J., bp. July 10 [1842]. C.R.2.

TOLMAN (see Toleman), Elisha, s. Elisha, ship carpenter, and Charlotte, July 5, 1847.

George, s. Elisha, ship wright, and Charlotte, Nov. 23, 1843.

Herbert, s. Elisha and Charlotte [Charlotte I., C.R.2.], Sept. 25, 1836.

Horace J., s. Elisha, ship wright, and Charlotte, Oct. 9, [18]45.

Horace James, ch. Elisha and Charlotte, bp. Nov. 6, 1847. C.R.3.



**TOLMAN**, Nath[anie]l Winslow, s. Elisha and Charlotte, Feb. 12, 1839.

Sarah W., d. Elisha and Charlotte, Oct. 5, 1841.

Wilbur, s. Elisha, shipwright, and Charlotte, Oct. 11, 1849.

**TOMPSON** (see Thompson, Thomson, Tomson), Angenette, bp. Nov. 25, 1849. C.R.4.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Kathrine, Mar. 17, 1779.

Ebenzer, s. Josiah, bp. Feb. 5, 1756. C.R.1.

Elesebeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1731-2.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 16, 1734.

Josiah, s. Eben[eze]r and Kath[e]r[i]ne, June 28, 1781.

Katherine, ch. E., bp. June 13, 1762. C.R.1.

Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. May 11, 1729. C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1718.

**TOMSON** (see Thompson, Thomson, Tompson), Catherine, d. Jona[than] and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1729.

Frances, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C.R.1.

James, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Oct. 28, 1733.

Mary, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C.R.1.

Sarah, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C.R.1.

**TOTMAN**, John Francis, ch. Alex[ande]r and Lucy K., bp. Sept. —, 1849. C.R.3.

———, ch. Mr. Totman and w., Mar. 1, 1808. P.R.42.

———, ch. Mr. Totman and w., June 3, 1810. P.R.42.

**TOULEY**, Elizabeth, d. Geo[rge] and Hannah (Gulvin), w.

——— Sparrow, Dec. 23, 1838, in Newburn, N.C. C.R.4.

**TOWNSEND**, ———, ch. Mr. Townsend and w., Jan. 27, 1811. P.R.42.

**TREFETHEN**, Edward Greenleaf, s. Mr. Trefethen and Sarah Ann, bp. Sept. 19, 1841. C.R.2.

Francis S., s. John E., painter, and Sarah Ann, Sept. 9, 1849.

Geo[rge] Otis, s. John E. and Sarah Ann, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.2.

John E., s. John E., painter, and Sarah A., July 3, 1843.

Sarah P., d. John E., painter, and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1846. [Sarah Philena, d. John E. and Sarah Ann, C.R.2.]

**TREVETT**, Benjamin George, ch. Benja[min], bp. July 2, 1815. C.R.1.

Mary Seaver, ch. Benj[ami]n, bp. Aug. 18, 1816. C.R.1.

**TROW**, Bartholemew, s. Bartholemew, bp. Mar. 10, 1776. C.R.1.

**TRULL**, Ellen Hobart, adopted d. Joel and Elizabeth C., bp. Sept. 11 [1842]. C.R.2.

Emily Hughes, d. Joel and Elizabeth C., bp. Nov. 1 [1840]. C.R.2.

George Clisby, s. Joel, manufacturer of castings, and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1849.

Julia Carlton, adopted inf. d. Joel and Elizabeth C., bp. Sept. 27, 1846. C.R.2.

**TRUMBALL**, Richard, s. Richard, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C.R.1.

**TUCKER**, Daniel [Jan. —, 1775]. G.R.2.

Daniel, s. Daniel, Feb. 11, 1829.

Elizabeth Atkins, ch. J. L. and w. [of] W. Camb[ridge], bp. Oct. 29, 1848. C.R.4.

George, s. Daniel, July 4, 1827.

Jehiel, — [1799]. G.R.2.

——, s. Frederick, coal dealer, and Lucy H., Oct. —, 1847.

**TUFFS** (see Tufts, Tuft, Tufts), Nathaniel, s. James Jr., bp. May 13, 1753. C.R.1.

**TUFFTS** (see Tufts, Tuft, Tufts), Aaron, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 6, 1740. C.R.1.

Ann, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. —, 1726. C.R.1.

Asa, s. Peter, bp. July 9, 1764. C.R.1.

Benjamin, ch. Benja[min], bp. May 8, 1743. C.R.1.

Ebenezer, s. James, bp. Mar. 20, 1737. C.R.1. [Tufts, b. Mar. 18, P.R.15.]

Ebenezir, s. W[illia]m Jr., bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Jan. 28, 1733. C.R.1. [Elisebeh Tufts, b. Jan. 17, P.R.15.]

Elizabeth, d. Gershem, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C.R.1.

Eunice, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 1, 1738. C.R.1.

Francis, ch. Francis, bp. May 7, 1769. C.R.1.

Gershom, s. James, bp. June 23, 1728. C.R.1. [Tufts, b. July 2, P.R.15.]

Grimes, s. James, bp. Feb. 12, 1721. C.R.1.

Hannah, d. Janes, bp. May 4, 1735. C.R.1. [Tufts, b. May 2, P.R.15.]

Icabod, s. Jo[h]n, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C.R.1.

Isaac, s. Janes, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. C.R.1. [b. Nov. 10, P.R.15.]

Jacob, ch. Benj[ami]n Jr., bp. Sept. 2, 1765. C.R.1.

James, s. James, bp. Mar. 13, 1726. C.R.1. [b. Jan. 15, P.R.15.]

James, s. Janes, bp. Sept. 8, 1734. C.R.1.

John, s. Jo[h]n, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C.R.1.

John, ch. Benja[min], bp. May 8, 1743. C.R.1.

- TUFFTS**, Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 9, 1719. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Janes, bp. Feb. 7, 1737. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Jona[than] Jr., bp. May 18, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Peter, bp. Jan. 18, 1761. C.R.I.  
 Katharine, d. Tho[ma]s Esq. and Emme, Nov. 4, 1719.  
 Katharine, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 10, 1736. C.R.I.  
 Li[d]ya, ch. Peter, bp. June 13, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, ch. Peter, bp. Nov. 15, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Lydia (see Lidya).  
 Mary, d. Jo[h]n, bp. Sept. 9, 1716. C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. Benja[min], bp. May 8, 1743. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. W[illia]m "quartus," bp. May 18, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Phoebe, d. James, bp. Feb. 8, 1736. C.R.I.  
 Phoebe, ch. Benja[min], bp. May 8, 1743. C.R.I.  
 Pho[e]be, ch. Moses, bp. July 10, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Rebekah, ch. Peter Jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Rhoda, ch. Moses, bp. Feb. 5, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. James, bp. Jan. 3, 1731. C.R.I. [Tufts, b. Dec. 19, 1730, P.R.15.]  
 Ruth, d. Janes, bp. June 20, 1742. C.R.I. [Tufts, b. June 18, P.R.15.]  
 Sarah, ch. Benja[min], bp. May 8, 1743. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Jona[than], bp. June 6, 1743. C.R.I.  
 Seth, s. Jona[than] Jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1748. C.R.I.  
 Simon (see Symon).  
 Susanna, d. James, bp. July 15, 1716. C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. W[illia]m "quartus," bp. May 18, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Symon, s. Dr. Symon and Abigall, Jan. 16, 1726-7. [Simon Tufts, P.R.4.]  
 Tabatha, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 20, 1724. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Jo[h]n, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C.R.I.  
**TUFT** (see Tufts, Tuffts, Tufts), Dorothy, d. Capt. Peter and Mercy, Dec. 14, 1704.  
 Joseph, s. Jonathan and Rebecka, June 29, 1704.  
 Mary, d. Petter, Jan. 30, 1680-1.  
**TUFTS** (see Tufts, Tuffts, Tuft), Aaron (see Aron).  
 Aaron, s. Peter and Deborah, July 12, 1726.  
 Aaron, s. William and Susanna 4th, Dec. 18, 1761. [Tuffts, s. William 4th, C.R.I.]  
 Aaron, s. Peter and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1793. [Nov. 6, P.R.42.]  
 Abby F., d. Alfred, wheelwright, and Caroline, Nov. 1, 1846.

- TUFTS, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1757.  
 Abigail, d. James and Tabitha Jr., Jan. 5, 1758.  
 Abigail, d. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 20, 1760.  
 Abigail, d. William and Rebecca 3d, May 8, 1760.  
 Abigail, d. James and Tabitha Jr., July 24, 1761. [Tuffts, d. James Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Abigail, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 17, 1782. C.R.I.  
 Abigail, ch. Seth, bp. Nov. 17, 1816. C.R.I.  
 Abigail, d. Jonathan and Rebeka, Feb. 7, 1707-8.  
 Abigal, d. Dr. Simond and Abigall, Sept. 22, 1728.  
 Abigall, d. Peter and Deberah, Oct. 6, 1723.  
 Abijah, s. Timothy and Anna, Apr. 17, 1766.  
 Adolphus, s. Mary, wid., Apr. 16, 1823.  
 Albert, twin ch. Hutchinson, bp. Aug. 26, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Ami, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. —, 1773.  
 Ammi, s. Jonathan and w., Feb. 10, 1802.  
 Ammi-Rhuhami, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1762.  
 Amos, s. Nathan and Mary, July 30, 1762.  
 Amos, s. Jonathan dec'd and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1784.  
 Amos, s. Jona[than] and Deborah, Jan. 3, 1793.  
 Andrew, s. James and Phebe, Oct. 9, 1748.  
 Andrew, s. Nathan and Eliza[be]th, May 27, 1782.  
 Andrew, s. Jacob and Ruthe, Feb. 21, 1794.  
 Andrew, s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1808.  
 Anna, d. Goodman, Feb. 25, 1676.  
 Anna, d. Sim[o]n and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1744. [Tuffts, C.R.I.]  
 Anna, d. Timothy and Anna, May 26, 1768.  
 Anna, d. Peter and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1776.  
 Anna, d. Joseph and Easter, Dec. 4, 1792.  
 Aron, [twin] s. Peter and Deberah, Apr. 20, 1721.  
 Asa, s. Joseph Jr., bp. May 30, 1790. C.R.I.  
 Augustus, s. Benja[min], bp. May 16, 1813. C.R.I.  
 Augustus Turner, s. Benj[ami]n [Benjamin Jr., C.R.I.] and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1799.  
 Barnebos, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1742-3.  
 Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, Nov. 15, 1731.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Esther Jr., Oct. 9, 1761.  
 Benjamin, ch. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1797.  
 Bernard, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Betsey, ch. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Caleb, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1762. [Cabel Tuffts, C.R.I.]  
 Caleb, s. Jona[than] and Deborah, Feb. 9, 1791.

- TUFTS, Caleb, s. Gershom, bp. July 20, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Call, s. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1785.  
 Caroline, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 20, 1801. C.R.I.  
 Catharine, d. Dr. Simon and Lucy, Apr. 25, 1754. [Katherine Tufts, C.R.I.] [Katharine, P.R.4.]  
 Charles, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 3, 1770.  
 Charles, s. Jona[than] and w., Dec. 20, 1799.  
 Cornelius, s. Daniel and Rhoda, Aug. 12, 1786.  
 Cotton, s. Peter, June 11, 1686. [s. Peter and Mercy, M.R.]  
 Cotton, s. Simond and Abigall, May 30, 1732.  
 Cotton, s. Joseph and Hannah, June —, 1768. [bp. June 26, C.R.I.]  
 Cotton, s. Simon and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1771.  
 Cotton, s. Joseph and Esther, Feb. 1, 1790.  
 Cynthia, d. John, bp. Mar. 14, 1790. C.R.I.  
 Daniel, s. James [James Jr., C.R.I.] and Tabithy Jr., Mar. 30, 1759.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1776.  
 David, s. William and Mary, June 30, 1758.  
 David, s. William and Mary, June 17, 1763.  
 Deborah Bucknam, d. Jona[than] and w., Dec. 6, 1804.  
 Dorathe, d. Peter and Mercy, May 5, 1693. [Dorothy, M.R.]  
 Dorathy, d. Peter and Mercy, Mar. 27, 1696-7.  
 Dudley Hall, s. Jona[than] and w., June 20, 1810.  
 Ebeneser, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1733.  
 Ebeneser, s. Joseph and Lydeah, Apr. 14, 1739.  
 Ebenezer, s. William and Catharine Jr., July 20, 1753.  
 Ebenezer, s. William and Katharine Jr., Apr. 19, 1761.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1761.  
 Ebenezer Fitch, s. Fitch, bp. Oct. 21, 1810. C.R.I.  
 Edward A., s. Alfred, wheelwright, and Caroline M., July 19, [18]45. [Edward Albro, C.R.2.]  
 Eleanor (see Elinor).  
 Eleazer, s. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1767.  
 Eleazer, s. Jonathan and Deborah, Feb. 24, 1788.  
 Eliakim, s. Will[ia]m Jr. and Catherine, Sept. 4, 1767.  
 Elias, s. Jona[than], bp. July 14, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Elias, s. James [James Jr., P.R.42.] and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1787.  
 Elinor, d. William and Susanna 4th, July 20, 1759.  
 Eliza, d. Peter and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1791.  
 Eliza [w. Aaron Blanchard], Oct. 11, 1799. P.R.10.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1745.  
 Elizabeth, d. James and Tabitha Jr., May 25, 1751.  
 Elizabeth, d. Phebe, Jan. 2, 1760.

- TUFTS, Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1765.  
 ["Tufts over river," C.R.I.]
- Elizabeth, d. Samuel and w., Nov. —, 1769. [Tufts, bp. Nov. 19, C.R.I.] [b. Nov. 11, P.R.15.]
- Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, June 10, 1773.
- Elizabeth, d. George and Eliza[beth], Sept. 14, 1778.
- Elizabeth, d. James Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1779.
- Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1779.
- Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1780.
- Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Sarah, May 20, 1785.
- Emily, d. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1806.
- Esther, d. Benjamin and Esther Jr., May 30, 1763. [Tufts, d. Benjamin Jr., C.R.I.]
- Esther, d. Joseph and Esther, Nov. 21, 1782.
- Esther, d. Jacob and Ruthe, Sept. 7, 1796.
- Eunice (see Unice).
- Ezekiel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1764.
- Ezekiel, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 10, 1779. C.R.I.
- Ezekiel, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1780.
- Ezekiel, s. Jona[than] and Eliz[abet]h, bp. Oct. 15, 1782. C.R.I.
- Ezra Green, s. Jona[than] and w., Mar. 24, 1797.
- Fanny (see Unidentified, ———, Fanny).
- Fany, d. Gershom, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C.R.I.
- Fitch, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C.R.I.
- Francis, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 21, 1744.
- George, s. William and Catharine, Jan. 10, 1746-7.
- Gershom, s. Gershom and Mary, Oct. 2, 1754.
- Gershom, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 17, 1767.
- Gilbert, s. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1778.
- Grimes, s. William and Catharine, Dec. 4, 1748.
- Hall, s. Simon and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1775. [Tufts, s. Dr. Simon, C.R.I.]
- Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1746.
- Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1757.
- Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1773.
- Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 7, 1784. C.R.I.
- Hannah, d. Benj[ami]n [Benjamin Jr., C.R.I.] and Hannah, May 26, 1801.
- Harriot, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 21, 1799. C.R.I.
- Henry, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 24, 1716.
- Henry Putman, s. John Jr., bp. July 26, 1807. C.R.I.
- Hepzibah, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1777.
- Hutchinson, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 25, 1742-3. [Tufts, C.R.I.]



- TUFTS, Hutchinson, s. Hutchinson and w., Dec. 16, 1769.  
 Hutchinson, ch. Hutchinson, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C.R.I.  
 Hutchinson, s. Hutchinson Jr. and Mary, Feb. 10, 1797.  
 Iccabod, s. John and Sarrah, May 16, 1731.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 14, 1771.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Ruthe, Mar. 5, 1791.  
 James, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1738.  
 James, s. James and Tabitha Jr., May 24, 1755. [Tufts, s. James Jr., C.R.I.]  
 James, s. James Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1777.  
 James, s. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Joel, s. Peter [Peter Jr., C.R.I.] and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1781.  
 John, s. Jonathan, — 29, 1688.  
 John, s. Peter and Mercy, Feb. 26, 1688-9. [Tufts, M.R.]  
 John, s. John and Mary, May 26, 1690. [Tufts, June 9, M.R.]  
 John, s. John and Elesebeth, Dec. 13, 1723.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1729.  
 John, s. Joseph and Lydeah, Nov. 18, 1735.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 15, 1738-9.  
 John, s. Ichabod and Rebeccah, Feb. 18, 1754.  
 John, s. William 3d and Rebecca, Apr. 2, 1768.  
 John, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 8, 1772.  
 John, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1774.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C.R.I. [Tuft, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, b. Oct. 8, P.R.15.]  
 John, s. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1781.  
 John, ch. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C.R.I.  
 John Hutchinson, s. Seth, bp. Apr. 5, 1807. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, July 1, 1685.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebeckah, Feb. 6, 1690. [Tufts, ch. Jonathan and Rebecka, M.R.]  
 Jonathan, Feb. 25, 1739. P.R.15.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 6, 1764.  
 Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Deborah, Apr. 5, 1786.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydeah, Feb. 21, 1730-1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah Jr., Feb. 17, 1755. [Tufts, s. Joseph Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Joseph, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, May 8, 1776.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Esther, Jan. 24, 1781.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Gershon, bp. Mar. 8, 1807. C.R.I.  
 Julia, w. Pyam Cushing, Apr. 11, 1809. P.R.41.  
 Katharine, d. Moses and Phebe, July 17, 1775. [Catharine, C.R.I.]

- TUFTS, Kathrine, d. William and Kathrine, Mar. 31, 1734.  
 Larkin, s. Elias, Jan. 1, 1822.  
 Leonard, ch. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Lorenzo Parker, s. Orlander and Harriet M., Nov. 13, 1838.  
 Lucretia, d. James Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1780.  
 Lucretia, d. Peter, bp. Oct. 23, 1796. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. Dr. Simon and Lucy, Apr. 11, 1752. [Apr. 8, P.R.4.]  
 Lucy, d. William and Mary, Apr. 21, 1754.  
 Lucy, d. William and Rebecca 3d, Nov. 19, 1762.  
 Lucy, d. Peter and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1786.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Esther, July 20, 1787.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 8, 1792. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. James [James Jr., P.R.42.] and Elize[beth], Sept. 14, 1792.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel and Rhoda, Aug. 28, 1799.  
 Lydeah, d. Joseph and Lydeah, Aug. 24, 1729.  
 Lydia, d. Capt. Peter and Mercy, Jan. 30, 1706-7.  
 Lydia, Feb. 24, 1724. P.R.15.  
 Lydia, d. William and Rebecca 3d, June 25, 1765.  
 Lydia, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. John, bp. Apr. 12, 1795. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Seth, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C.R.I.  
 Lydia Hall, d. Isaac and Martha, Aug. 28, 1773.  
 Lydia Hall, d. Isaac and Martha, July 9, 1778.  
 Marcy, d. Simon Esq. and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1742.  
 Martha, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1753.  
 Martha, d. Isaac and Martha, Apr. 22, 1770.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, Sept. 28, 1773. [Tufts, bp. May 4 *sic*, C.R.I.]  
 Mary, d. John, Apr. 11, 1688. [Tufts, d. John and Mary, M.R.]  
 Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, July 6, 1733.  
 Mary, twin d. James and Phebe, Aug. 15, 1746.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, Apr. 25, 1751.  
 Mary, d. James and Tabitha Jr., Nov. 21, 1752. [Tufts, d. James Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 17, 1758.  
 Mary, d. Hannah, May 2, 1759.  
 Mary, d. Hutchinson and Mary, Jan. 2, 1774.  
 Mary, d. James Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1775.  
 Mary, d. Hutch[inso]n and Mary, Jan. 31, 1782.  
 Mary, ch. Hutchinson, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 10, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Hutchinson Jr. and Mary, Mar. 6, 1799.  
 Mary, d. Fitch and Mary, — [1805]. G.R.I.

- TUFFITS, Mary Eliza, d. Orlander and Harriet M., Aug. 12, 1840.  
 Mary Gill, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 21, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Matilda, d. Hutchinson, bp. May 14, 1809. C.R.I.  
 Mercy, d. Peter, July 4, 1687. [Tuffits, d. Peter and Mercy, M.R.]  
 Mercy, d. Peter and Mercy, Jan. 10, 1694-5.  
 Mercy, d. Peter and Mercy, Oct. 27, 1698.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy, d. James and Tabitha Jr., Sept. 21, 1765.  
 Mercy, d. James Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1782.  
 Mercy, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. C.R.I.  
 Minerva Amelia, d. Orlander and Harriet M., Nov. 11, 1836.  
 Moses, [twin] s. Peter and Deberah, Apr. 20, 1721.  
 Mosser, s. Mosses and Phebe, June 8, 1771.  
 Nabby, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. James and Phebe, May 2, 1740.  
 Nathan, s. Joseph and Lydeah, Oct. 5, 1741.  
 Nathan, s. William 4th and Susanna, May 16, 1754.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 23, 1764.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1772.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1784.  
 Nathan, s. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. —, 1786.  
 Nathan [Jan. —, 1804]. C.R.2.  
 Nathaniel, twin s. James and Phebe, Aug. 15, 1746.  
 Nathaniell, s. John and Mary, Feb. 23, 1691-2.  
 Oliver, s. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C.R.I.  
 Oliver Hutchinson, s. Seth, bp. July 2, 1809. C.R.I.  
 Pamela Wyman, d. Daniel and Rhoda, Mar. 23, 1796.  
 Paulina, twin ch. Hutchinson, bp. Aug. 26, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Peggy, d. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C.R.I.  
 Persis, d. Jonathan and Rebecah, May 2, 1700.  
 Peter, s. Goodman, Jan. 27, 1678.  
 Peter, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 8, 1714.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1774.  
 Phebe, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 6, 1735.  
 Rachall, d. Ebenezer and Rachall, Mar. 21, 1731-2.  
 Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Lydeah, Mar. 31, 1734.  
 Rebecca, d. Peter and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1782.  
 Rebecca Burroughs, d. Gershom, bp. Apr. 8, 1798. C.R.I.  
 Rebeccah, d. William 3d and Rebeccah, July 1, 1754.  
 Rebeccah, d. Ichabod and Rebeccah, June 3, 1760. [Rebeckah  
 Tuffits, d. Icabod, C.R.I.]  
 Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Esther, Feb. 6, 1785.  
 Rebeckah, d. Jonathan and Rebeckah, Oct. 16, 1694. [Rebecka,  
 d. Jonathan and Rebecca, M.R.]

- TUFTS, Rhoda, d. Mosses and Phebe, Aug. 29, 1773.  
 Rhoda, d. Daniel and Rhoda, Aug. 27, 1788.  
 Richard, s. Gershome and Mary, Sept. 25, 1758.  
 Richard, s. William and Mary, Nov. —, 1765. [Tufts, bp. Nov. 3, C.R.I.]  
 Richard, s. Benj[ami]n [Benjamin Jr., C.R.I. P.R.42.] and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1804.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1766.  
 Ruthy, d. Daniel and Rhoda, Dec. 11, 1790.  
 Sally, d. Peter [Peter Jr., C.R.I.] and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1789.  
 Samuel, s. William and Mary, Aug. 19, 1752.  
 Samuel, s. Ichabod and Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1758.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. —, 1761. [Tufts, bp. Apr. 19, C.R.I.] [b. Apr. 16, P.R.15.]  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, May. 27, 1770.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 1, 1778. C.R.I.  
 Samuell, s. Peter and Mercy, Aug. 22, 1691. [Tufts, M.R.]  
 Samuell, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Apr. 29, 1697.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Capt. Petter and Mercy, Sept. 26, 1709.  
 Samu[e]ll, s. Thomos (Tuft) Esq. and Emme, Dec. 31, 1720.  
 Samuell, s. Joseph and Lydeah, Aug. 16, 1732.  
 Samu[e]ll s. Simond Esq. and Abigal, Jan. 7, 1734-5.  
 Sarah, d. Peter and Mercy, May 13, 1702.  
 Sarah, d. James, bp. Nov. 30, 1718. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 4, 1736.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 11, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1740.  
 Sarah, d. William and Mary, Jan. 14, 1760. [Tufts, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, June 1, 1765.  
 Sarah, ch. Peter, bp. July 13, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1780.  
 Sarah, d. James Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1785.  
 Seth, s. Isaac and Martha, Sept. 14, 1776.  
 Seth, s. Seth, bp. Sept. 19, 1802. C.R.I.  
 Simon, s. Peter [and] Mercy, Jan. 31, 1699-1700. [Jan. 30, P.R.4.]  
 Simon, s. Thomas Esq. and Emme, Mar. 17, 1723.  
 Simon, s. Dr. Simon and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1750.  
 Simon, ch. Jonath[an], bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Sollomon, s. Thomas and Emme, Jan. 23, 1724-5.  
 Sophia, d. John, bp. Jan. 26, 1797. C.R.I.  
 Sophia, d. John Jr., bp. Oct. 23, 1808. C.R.I.  
 Stephen, s. Simon Esq., bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C.R.I. [s. Simon and Eliza[beth], b. Feb. 17, P.R.4.]

- TUFTS, Susan [?m.], — [1789]. G.R.2.  
 Susanna, d. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 31, 1756.  
 Susanna, d. William and Susanna 4th, Mar. 28, 1756.  
 Susanna, d. Gershome and Mary, Dec. 9, 1756.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 30, 1759.  
 Susannah, d. Gershom, bp. Dec. 2, 1810. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. Peter, Mar. 31, 1683. [Apr. 1, M.R.]  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 27, 1711-12.  
 Thomas, s. Peter and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1785.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 30, 1792. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. Jacob and Ruthe, Sept. 29, 1799.  
 Tryphena, d. Daniel and Rhoda, Feb. 6, 1793.  
 Turell, s. Simon and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1770.  
 Unice, d. William and Katharine Jr., Oct. 2, 1755. [Eunice  
 Tuffts, C.R.I.]  
 Uriah, s. Will[ia]m 4th and Susanah, Jan. 29, 1768.  
 Walter, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1766.  
 Watts Turner, ch. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 17, 1811. C.R.I.  
 William, s. James, bp. Mar. 7, 1714. C.R.I.  
 William, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1727.  
 William, s. Simond and Abigall, Aug. 28, 1730.  
 William, s. William and Kathrine, Mar. 27, 1736.  
 William, s. William and Rebecca 3d, May 20, 1756.  
 William, s. William and Rebecca 3d, Jan. 11, 1758.  
 William, s. William and Katharine Jr., Aug. 24, 1762. [Tuffts,  
 s. William Jr., C.R.I.]  
 William, s. William and Susanna 4th, Aug. 20, 1764. [Tuffts,  
 s. William 4th, C.R.I.]  
 William, s. Samuel Jr. and Margaret, Mar. 21, 1787.  
 William, s. John, bp. May 12, 1793. C.R.I.  
 William Mansire, s. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 20, 1806. C.R.I.  
 Zebulon, s. Jona[than] and w., — 3, 1807.  
 Zechariah, s. William [William Tuffts Jr., C.R.I.] and Katharine  
 Jr., Dec. 15, 1759.  
 ——— Hall, s. Jona[than] and w., Aug. 12, 1813.  
 ———, s. Hannah, Jan. 6, 1761.  
 ———, ch. George and w., July —, 1791. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. James Jr. and w., Sept. 8, 1791. P.R.42.  
 ———, s. Samuel 3d and w., Jan. 23, 1792.  
 ———, ch. Joseph Jr., cooper, and w., Apr. —, 1792. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. James Jr. and w., Sept. —, 1792. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. George Jr. and w., Feb. 22, 1793. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Samuel 3d and w., Jan. 5, 1794. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Joseph Jr., cooper, and w., Feb. 1, 1794. P.R.42.

- TUFTS, ———, ch. James and w., Nov. 16, 1794. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. George Jr. and w., Dec. 2, 1794. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan and w., Dec. 25, 1794. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Simon and w., Feb. 9, 1795. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Joseph Jr., cooper, and w., ———, 1795. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Isaac and w., ——— [rec. between Feb. and Sept.], 1796.

P.R.42.

- , ch. Jonathan and w., ———, 1796. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jacob and w., ———, 1797. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. James and w., Jan. 19, 1798. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan and w., ———, 1799. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Gershom and w., ——— [before 1800]. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Gershom and w., ——— [before 1800]. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Daniel and w., June —, 1801. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan and w., Feb. 10, 1802. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Simon and w., Apr. [written over May] 7, 1802.

P.R.42.

- , ch. Gershom and w., Oct. 24, 1802. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Stephen Jr. and w., Feb. 14, 1804. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Simon and w., Sept. 24, 1804. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jacob and w., Oct. 14, 1804. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Peter Jr. and w., Sept. 19, 1805. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan Jr. and w., Jan. —, 1806. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Stephen Jr. and w., Feb. 23, 1806. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Joel and w., Nov. 17, 1806. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Gershom and w., Feb. 27, 1807. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan Jr. and w., Apr. 20, 1808. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Stephen Jr. and w., Sept. 24, 1808. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan and w., ———, 1808. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. James Jr. and w., Apr. 11, 1809. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Hutch[inso]n and w., Apr. 28, 1809. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan Jr. and w., Mar. 25, 1810. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Fitch and w., Sept. 6, 1810. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Gershom and w., Nov. 25, 1810. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. James Jr. and w., Dec. 29, 1810. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Benjamin and w., Mar. 9, 1811. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. James Jr. and w., ——— [rec. between Jan. and Mar.],

1813. P.R.42.

- , ch. Seth and w., Jan. 23, 1813. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Nathan Jr. and w., Feb. 12, 1813. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. James and w., Jan. 9, 1815. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Benjamin Jr. and w., ———. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Benjamin Jr. and w., ———. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Benjamin Jr. and w., ———. P.R.42.



**TURELL**, Clark Thomas, s. Eb., bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C.R.I.

**TURNER**, Edward, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Feb. 6, 1737. C.R.I.

Edward, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1756.

Elisha B., s. Calvin, Dec. 9, 1823.

Emma W., d. John H., shipwright, and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1846.

Jacob, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 18, 1746-7. C.R.I.

James, s. Sam[u]el, bp. June 3, 1733. C.R.I.

John, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Feb. 6, 1737. C.R.I.

John, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Dec. 4, 1769.

Maria Howard, d. John H., shipwright, and Sarah, June 10, 1848.

Maria Howard, d. John H., ship-joiner, and Sarah Ann, Oct. 10, 1849.

Mary, [twin] d. Samuell and Persilla, "Jne" 28, 1731.

Mary J., — [1819]. G.R.2.

Mary Jane, d. Elisha B., shipjoiner, and w., Sept. 29, 1848.

Persilla, [twin] d. Samuell and Persilla, "Jne" 28, 1731.

Sally, d. Watts Jr., bp. Oct. 31, 1819. C.R.I.

Samuell, s. Samu[e]ll and Prisilla, Oct. 17, 1729.

Sarah, d. Jo[h]n, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. William and Mary, Jan. 18, 1772.

Sarah Hall, d. William C., trader, and w., Aug. 30, 1848.

Watts, s. John, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.I.

Watts, s. Watts, bp. Jan. 13, 1782. C.R.I.

William C., s. Southwick, last maker, and Elizabeth, July 11, [18]45.

——, ch. Watts, bp. June 28, 1773. C.R.I.

——, ch. Calvin and w., May 7, 1805. P.R.42.

——, ch. Calvin and w., Jan. 16, 1807. P.R.42.

——, ch. Calvin and w., July 16, 1808. P.R.42.

——, ch. Calvin and w., Jan. 8, 1812. P.R.42.

——, ch. Calvin and w., Oct. 3, 1815. P.R.42.

**TUTTLE**, Jemmima, d. Jotham and Martha, Apr. 23, 1736.

[Jemima, C.R.I.]

John Wells, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 3, 1794. C.R.I.

Jotham, s. Jotham and Martha, Mar. —, 1729.

Martha, d. Jotham and Martha, Dec. 11, 1733.

Nathan, s. Jotham and Martha, Jan. 11, 1738.

Nathan, s. Jotham and Martha, May 15, 1740.

Ruth, d. Jotham, bp. May 8, 1743. C.R.I.

Simon, s. Jotham and Martha, Sept. 1, 1731.

——, ch. Joseph and w., July 3, 1792. P.R.42.

——, ch. Joseph and w., Oct. —, 1794. P.R.42.

——, ch. Joseph and w., —, 1798. P.R.42.

**TWAIN**, Margaret, d. Simon and Margaret, negroes, Dec. 27, 1746.

Simon, s. Simon and Margaret, negroes, Mar. 17, 1744-5.

**TYZICK** (see Tissick), Rebecca, d. Joseph and Isabel, July 31, 1785.

———, d. Joseph and Isabel, Aug. —, 1787.

**USHER**, Abigail, d. Hez., bp. Apr. 5, 1730. C.R.I.

Hezekiah Jr., s. Hezekiah, bp. June 2, 1734. C.R.I.

John, s. Hezekiah, bp. May 23, 1736. C.R.I.

Susanna Brooks, d. John, bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C.R.I.

———, ch. Abijah and w., Jan. 18, 1790. P.R.42.

———, ch. Abijah and w., Oct. 12, 1791. P.R.42.

———, ch. John and w., Nov. 21, 1791. P.R.42.

———, ch. Eleazer and w., Apr. 24, 1804. P.R.42.

———, ch. Eleazer and w., Feb. 14, 1808. P.R.42.

———, ch. Eleazer and w., Aug. 25, 1810. P.R.42.

———, ch. Eleazer and w., Dec. 13, 1811. P.R.42.

**VARDY**, Sarah, d. Samuel and Bulah, Oct. 3, 1767.

———, ch. Samuel and Bula, July —, 1766.

**VAUGHN** (see Vaughn), Catharine, d. John, labourer, and Catharine, July 5, 1849.

Charles T., s. Charles and Julia Ann, May 16, 1848.

Ellen W., d. John, labourer, and Catharine, Feb. —, 1848.

John, s. Charles (Vaugh), sawyer, and Julia, Dec. 17, [18]44.

Julia E., d. Charles, sawyer, and Julia Ann, Nov. 10, 1846.

**VAUGN** (see Vaughn), Ellen, d. Charles and Julia, June 24, 1843.

**VIAL**, John Barker, s. John and Alice B., May 10, 1849.

**VINAL**, Eugene F., s. Joseph, housewright, and Melinda, Dec. 16, [18]45.

Lucinda H., d. Joseph, carpenter, and Melinda, Mar. 6, 1847.

**VINING**, Elisabeth, d. Field and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1812.

Elizabeth Norwood, ch. Field, bp. June 18, 1820. C.R.I.

Field, s. Field and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1808.

Field, ch. Field, bp. June 18, 1820. C.R.I.

Gorham Parsons, ch. Field, bp. June 18, 1820. C.R.I.

Henry, s. Field and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1817.

Jacob Winslow, s. Seth W., labourer, and Sarah A., Dec. 24, 1848.

John, s. Field and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1805.

John, ch. Field, bp. June 18, 1820. C.R.I.

- VINING, Joseph, s. Field and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1806.  
 Joseph, s. Field and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1809.  
 Josiah, s. Field and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1815.  
 Seth C., s. Seth, laborer, and Sarah Ann, Nov. 18 [1844].  
 Seth Wyman, s. Field and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1810.  
 Seth Wyman, ch. Field, bp. June 18, 1820. C.R.I.
- WADE**, Aaron Hall, s. John and Elizabeth, July 9, 1773.  
 Abigail, d. Capt. Sam[ue]ll and Ledia, July 28, 1717.  
 Anne, d. Capt. Nathaniell [Nathaniel, M.R.], Oct. 7, 1685.  
 Betsey Pool, d. John Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1790.  
 Dorothy, d. Samuell and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1710-11.  
 Dorithy, d. Capt. Jonath[an], Feb. 7, 1687-8. [Dorothy, d. Maj. Jonathan and Elizabeth, M.R.]  
 Dorothy, d. Capt. Nathaniell, Mar. 12, 1686-7. [d. Capt. Wade and Mercy, M.R.]  
 Dudley, s. Maj. Jonathan and Debarah, Oct. 18, 1683. [s. Capt. Jonathan and Deborah, M.R.]  
 Elesebeth, d. Capt. Samuell and Ledia, May 18, 1729.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1769.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 26, 1804. C.R.I.  
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1766.  
 John, s. John and Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1800.  
 John, s. John and Sally, Jan. 5, 1824.  
 Jonathan, s. Capt. Nathaniell [Nathaniel, M.R.], Mar. 5, 1682-3.  
 Jonathan, s. Jona[tha]n and Mary, Apr. 3, 1704.  
 Lydia, d. Samuell and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1707.  
 Marcy [ch. Natt.], sister of Natha[nie]l, Sept. 19, 1678.  
 Mary (see Mery).  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 29, 1702.  
 Mery, ch. Sam[u]el, bp. Aug. 22, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Johnathan and Mary, Feb. 22, 1705-6.  
 Natha[nie]l, s. Natt., July 13, 1673.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Sam[u]el, bp. Aug. 22, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Rebecca, Nov. 24, 1796.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Samuel and Ledia, Feb. 20, 1719-20.  
 Rebecca, d. John [John Jr., P.R.42.] and Rebecca, Mar. 31, 1795.  
 Rebekah, d. Samuell and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1712-13.  
 Rufus H., s. Rufus, shoe maker, and Emily, July 26 [1844].  
 Samuell, s. Capt. Nathaniell, Dec. 31, 1683. [Samuel, s. Nathaniel, M.R.]  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1715.  
 Sarah, d. Samuell and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1708-9.

WADE, Simon, s. Samuell [Sam[u]el, C.R.I.] and Lediah, Mar. 28, 1725.

——, s. John and Sally, Sept. 10, 1825.

WAIT (see Waite, Waitt), Adoline, d. Darius, bp. July 20, 1806. C.R.I. [Waitt, ch. Darius and Marcy (Porter), b. Nov. 4, 1805, P.R.17.]

And[re]w Stillman, ch. Nehemiah, bp. May 31, 1818. C.R.I.

Angline, d. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 25, 1807. C.R.I.

Ann Wier, ch. Nathan and Sarah Lloyd (Fulton), Oct. 29, 1791. P.R.34.

Ann Wier, ch. Nathan, bp. May 3, 1807. C.R.I.

Elijah S., s. Nathan W. and Susan, Apr. 1, 1831. [Elijah Smith, s. Nathan Jr., C.R.I.] [ch. Nathan Williams and Susan (Smith), P.R.35.]

Eliza Butler, ch. Nathan and Sarah Lloyd (Fulton), May 5, 1794. P.R.34.

Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 14, 1810. C.R.I.

Elizabeth Butler, ch. Nathan, bp. May 3, 1807. C.R.I.

Francis A. [dup. omits A.], s. Nathan W. and Susan, July 28, 1829. [Francis Augustus, ch. Nathan Jr., C.R.I.] [ch. Nathan Williams and Susan (Smith), P.R.35.]

George Parker, s. Nehemiah, bp. Jan. 8, 1809. C.R.I. [b. Jan. 2, P.R.42.]

Harriet Owen, ch. Nathan and Sarah Lloyd (Fulton), Dec. 19, 1788. P.R.34.

Harriot Owen, ch. Nathan, bp. May 3, 1807. C.R.I.

Hetty Fulton, ch. Nathan Williams and Susan (Smith), Jan. 28, 1835. P.R.35.

Jonathan, s. Peter (Waite) and Abigal, Mar. 24, 1722.

Lydia Francis, ch. Nehemiah, bp. May 31, 1818. C.R.I.

Maria Bradlee, ch. Nathan and Sarah Lloyd (Fulton), Feb. 21, 1797. P.R.34.

Maria Bradlee, ch. Nathan, bp. May 3, 1807. C.R.I.

Mehittable F., d. Nathan W. and Susan, Jan. 28, 1835.

Mercy, d. Peter and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1716.

N. W. Jr., s. Nathan W. and Susan W., Aug. 21, 1827. [Nathan Williams Jr., ch. Nathan Williams and Susan (Smith), P.R.35.]

Nathan W. Jr., s. Nathan W. and Susan, Sept. 23, 1840. [Nathan Williams, s. Nathan Williams and Susan (Smith), P.R.35.] [afterwards mariner, Sept. 25, P.R.45.]

Nathan Williams, ch. Nathan and Sarah Lloyd (Fulton), June 19, 1799. P.R.34.

- WAIT, Nathan Williams, ch. Nathan, bp. May 3, 1807. C.R.I.  
 Nathan Williams, ch. Nathan Jr., bp. July 11, 1830. C.R.I.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Abigal, Apr. 21, 1720.  
 Ruth, d. Richard and Elizeb[e]th, Dec. 1, 1720.  
 Sally Lord, ch. Nathan, bp. May 3, 1807. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1713-14.  
 Sarah Howe, d. Nathan W. and Susan, May 3, 1837. [ch. Nathan Williams and Susan (Smith), P.R.35.]  
 Sarah Lloyd, ch. Nathan and Sarah Lloyd (Fulton), Nov. 29, 1785. P.R.34.  
 Susan W., d. Nathan W. and Susan, Feb. 13, 1833. [Susan Maria, ch. Nathan Williams and Susan (Smith), P.R.35.]  
 Thomas Auguston, s. Darius, bp. July 17, 1808. C.R.I. [Waitt, ch. Darius and Marcy (Porter), b. July 12, P.R.17.]  
 ———, ch. Nathan and w., ———, 1796. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Francis and w., ——— [1796]. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Francis and w., Jan. 15, 1798. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Francis and w., ———, 1799. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Francis and w., ———, 1802. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Francis and w., June 29, 1805. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Darius and w., June 24, 1807. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Francis and w., Feb. 5, 1810. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Francis and w., Jan. 10, 1812. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Francis and w., Jan. 1, 1814. P.R.42.  
**WAITE** (see Wait, Waitt), Abigal, d. Richard and Elesebeth, Jan. 27, 1723-4.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1785.  
 Sarah Hitchins, d. Nehemiah, bp. May 16, 1813. C.R.I.  
 ———, d. Nathan and Sarah, Nov. [torn]9, 1785.  
**WAITT** (see Wait, Waite), Darius, Feb. 19, 1781. P.R.17.  
 Kendal B., ch. Darius and Nancy (Bailey), Sept. 13, 1811. P.R.17.  
 Martha, ch. Darius and Nancy (Bailey), Mar. 29, 1817. P.R.17.  
 Mary, ch. Darius and Nancy (Bailey), Mar. 21, 1813. P.R.17.  
**WAKEFIELD**, Adam, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1771. [Whakfield, C.R.I.]  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1772.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1750-1.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Samuel, bp. May 15, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1758.  
 Hannah, ch. Samuel, bp. May 15, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 8, 1767.

WAKEFIELD, Mary, ch. Samuel, bp. May 15, 1763. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 17, 1753.

Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. May 15, 1763. C.R.I.

Thomas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1756.

Thomas, ch. Samuel, bp. May 15, 1763. C.R.I.

Timothy, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1762.

———, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, July 15, 1764.

**WALKAR** (see Walker), Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Oct. 27, 1745.

C.R.I.

**WALKER** (see Walkar), Adoniram Judson, s. Benjamin, bolter, and Nancy, Aug. 26, 1847.

Benjamin, s. Timothy and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1792.

Benjamin, s. John and w., Aug. 19, 1800.

Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Nancy, Jan. 18, 1829.

Cha[rle]s H., s. Benj[ami]n and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1825.

Charlotte, d. George and Mary, Aug. 26, 1810.

Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1779.

Ellen J., d. Benj[ami]n and Nancy, Mar. 12, 1836.

Frederick A., s. Benj[ami]n and Nancy, Nov. 17, 1833.

George, s. George and Mary, Nov. 15, 1808.

George, ch. George dec'd and Mary, bp. June 3, 1821. C.R.I.

George W., s. Benj[ami]n and Nancy, Sept. 20, 1827.

John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 21, 1791.

Joshua, s. Tim[oth]y, bp. June 14, 1811. C.R.I.

Leonard [s. John and Mary], Apr. 7, 1798.

Mary, d. George and Mary, May 8, 1805.

Rebecca Dickson, ch. George dec'd and Mary, bp. June 3, 1821.

C.R.I.

Rebecca Dixon, d. George and Mary, Oct. 11, 1812.

Samuel, s. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1795.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1788.

Washington, ch. George dec'd and Mary, bp. June 3, 1821.

C.R.I.

Washington Teel, s. George and Mary, May 9, 1814.

William, s. John and Mary, Aug. 18, 1793.

Will[ia]m Johnson, s. Timothy and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1790.

———, ch. John and w., —, 1797. P.R.42.

———, ch. John and w., —, 1799. P.R.42.

———, ch. John and w., —, 1801. P.R.42.

———, s. Benj[ami]n, laborer, and Nancy, Nov. 26, [18]44.

**WALLACE**, ———, s. John and Ann, ———.

**WARD**, Mary Gray, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 8, 1816. C.R.I.



**WARREN** (see Warrin), Amos, s. Isaac Jr., bp. Sept. 6, 1789.  
C.R.I.

Frances Eliza, ch. Isaac, bp. June 18, 1820. C.R.I.

Harriot Ann, ch. Isaac, bp. June 18, 1820. C.R.I.

Isaac, s. Isaac Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1787.

James Merric, s. Silas and Abigail, May 26, 1800.

Sarah Johnson, ch. Isaac, bp. June 18, 1820. C.R.I.

William Wilkins, ch. Isaac, bp. June 18, 1820. C.R.I.

**WARRIN** (see Warren), Abigail, d. Isaac and Ruth, June 22, 1748.

Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1757. [Warren, C.R.I.]

Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1745.

Thomas, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1755.

——, s. Isaac and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1742.

——, s. Isaac and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1743-4.

——, d. Isaac and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1744-5.

**WASHBURN, J. W.**, — [1813]. G.R.2.

Laura B., d. Lewis H., currier, and Laura W. of Boston, Oct.  
23, 1847.

**WATERMAN**, Anthony, s. Anthony, carpenter, and Nancy,  
Oct. —, 1847.

Charlotte C., d. Foster and Charlotte, Aug. 10, 1833. [Charlotte Cushing, C.R.2.]

Frank Otis, afterwards gold-beater, s. Otis F. and Mary (Gleason), Sept. 4, 1847. P.R.45.

Jane Wilson, d. Otis, sash maker, and Mary, Apr. 8 [dup. and correction, Apr. 1], 1849.

Louisa M., d. Foster and Charlotte, June 8, 1836.

Lyman F., s. Foster and Charlotte, Oct. 2, 1839.

Mary E., d. Anthony, ship joiner, and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1846.

**WATERS**, Elesebeth, d. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 23, 1731.

Jerusha, d. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 7, 1724-5.

Jerusha (Wate[r]s), ch. Josiah, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C.R.I.

John, s. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 16, 1723.

John (Wate[r]s), ch. Josiah, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C.R.I.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, July 26, 1721.

Josiah (Wate[r]s), ch. Josiah, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C.R.I.

Mary (Wate[r]s), ch. Josiah, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Josiah, bp. Dec. 8, 1728. C.R.I.

Sam[u]el, s. Josiah, bp. Dec. 23, 1733. C.R.I.

**WATKINS**, ———, ch. Jacob and w., Mar. 27, 1807. P.R.42.

——, ch. Jacob and w., Dec. 15, 1809. P.R.42.

**WATSON**, Abigall, d. Jonathan and Abigall, Oct. 14, 1729.

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 28, 1779. C.R.I.

John, twin ch. Isaac, bp. May 24, 1789. C.R.I.

Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Abigall, Oct. 10, 1732.

Lucy, twin ch. Isaac, bp. May 24, 1789. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Jona[than] and Abigall, Nov. 11, 1736.

Polly, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 18, 1776. C.R.I.

Rebecca, d. Isaac, bp. July 22, 1781. C.R.I.

Ruth, d. Jona[than] and Abigall, Oct. 2, 1744.

Samuel, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 1, 1784. C.R.I.

Sam[ue]l, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C.R.I.

**WATTS**, Peggy, d. Nath[anie]l and Patience, — [1775]. G.R.I.

——, ch. Isaac and w., Oct. 14, 1809. P.R.42.

**WEATHERBY**, ———, ch. Ethan and w., Aug. 30, 1786. P.R.42.

**WEBBER** (see Weber), Benjamin, ch. Benja[min], bp. Julv 13.

1733. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 15, 1748.

Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, July 27, 1744.

James, ch. Jona[than], bp. June 27, 1731. C.R.I.

James, s. James and Susanna, Apr. 27, 1754.

John, ch. Benja[min], bp. July 13, 1733. C.R.I.

Jonathan, ch. Jona[than], bp. June 27, 1731. C.R.I.

Joseph, ch. Jona[than], bp. June 27, 1731. C.R.I.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1745.

Martha, ch. Benja[min], bp. July 13, 1733. C.R.I.

Mary, d. James and Sarah, May 9, 1760.

Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1758.

Susanna, ch. Benja[min], bp. July 13, 1733. C.R.I.

**WEBER** (see Webber), Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Susanna.

Feb. 14, 1731.

John, s. Benja[min] and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1732.

Martha, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, Aug. 2, 1729.

Susanna, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, Mar. 21, 1728.

**WEBSTER**, Martin N., — [1819]. G.R.2.

**WELLINGTON**, Adrianna, ch. James and Susanna, May 27, 1829. P.R.43.

Adrianna, d. James, May 27, 1831.

Angelina Wright, ch. James and Susanna, May 20, 1824. P.R.43.

Everett I., s. James, —, 1827. [James Everett, ch. James and Susanna, Apr. 27, P.R.43.]

WELLINGTON, I. Baldwin, s. Isaac, Mar. 8, 1828.

James Edwin, ch. James and Susanna, —, 1823. P.R.43.

Luther B., s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 24, 1837.

Oliver L., s. Isaac, Oct. 16, 1825.

——, ch. Mr. Wellington and w., Apr. 29, 1809. P.R.42.

**WHEELER**, John, s. John, bp. Oct. 15, 1797. C.R.I.

John, s. John, bp. June 6, 1802. C.R.I.

Lucy Webber, d. John, bp. May 17, 1807. C.R.I. [b. May 2, P.R.42.]

Sally, d. John, bp. Dec. 25, 1815. C.R.I.

Susan, d. John, Oct. 19, 1829.

Warren Wheeler, s. George, shipwright, and Cynthia, Feb. 4, 1843.

——, ch. John and w., —, 1801. P.R.42.

**WHEELRIGHT**, Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C.R.I.

Mary Williams, ch. Joseph, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C.R.I.

Nancy Thayer, ch. Joseph, bp. June 15, 1800. C.R.I. [b. May 29, P.R.42.]

Parmela Kendall, d. Joseph, bp. June 19, 1803. C.R.I. [b. Apr. 17, P.R.42.]

Sally, ch. Joseph, bp. June 15, 1800. C.R.I.

Sarah Reed, d. Joseph, bp. July 24, 1796. C.R.I.

**WHITE** (see Whyte), Charles Hodge, ch. John T. and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.2.

Cynthia J., d. John T., latter, and Mary, Mar. 14, [18]45.

[Cynthia Josephine, d. John T. (b. Portsmouth, N.H.) and Mary (Chadbourne) (b. Alfred, Me.), w. John Henry Norcross, U.R.]

Francis, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1754.

Francis, ch. Sam[uel] and Sarah, bp. Jan. 28, 1759. C.R.I.

Henry, s. John T., May 29, 1827.

Isaac Greenwood, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1755.

Isaac Greenwood, ch. Sam[uel] and Sarah, bp. Jan. 28, 1759. C.R.I.

John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1751.

John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1758.

John, s. John T., Apr. 20, 1823.

John Phillips, s. John T. and Cinthia, Apr. 20, 1822.

Juliaette, d. T. M. and Sarah Ann (Mansur), w. ——— Carpenter, Jan. 2, 1835, in Meth[uen]. C.R.4.

Martha Crosby, ch. John T. and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.2.

Mary, d. John T., Dec. 13, 1826.

WHITE, Mary Ann, d. Nicholas, labourer, and Joanna, Sept. 19, 1849.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1749.

Samuel, ch. Sam[u]el and Sarah, bp. Jan. 28, 1759. C.R.I.

WHITING, Samuel, s. Marcus, bp. —, 1836. C.R.2.

WHITMORE (see Whittemore, Whittmore), Andrew, s. Capt.

Francis [Capt. Francis Jr., C.R.I.] and Mary, Oct. 2, 1760.

Anna, d. Francis and Anna, May 4, 1707.

Eliott, s. Frances [*sic*] and Anna, Mar. 13, 1709-10.

Elizabeth, d. Francis and Mary Jr., Nov. 27, 1752.

Elizabeth Cutter, d. Stephen and Mary, May 19, 1764.

Elizab[et]h Sanders, d. Frances [Francis Jr., C.R.I.] and Elizabeth 3d, June 2, 1765.

Elizabeth, d. Frances [*sic*] and Anna, July 21, 1716.

Frances [*sic*], s. John and Mary, Oct. 4, 1714.

Francis (Whitmre), s. Francis, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C.R.I.

Francis, s. Francis 3d and w., —, 1767. [bp. Aug. 2, C.R.I.]

Hannah, d. Francis and Anna, Jan. 22, 1702-3.

John, s. John, Aug. 27, 1683.

John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 15, 1711.

John, s. Fra[nci]s, bp. Jan. 6, 1745. C.R.I.

John, s. William and Mary, May 31, 1750.

John, s. Francis and Mary Jr., Nov. 25, 1754.

Lydia, ch. Stephen, bp. May 10, 1767. C.R.I.

Martha, d. John and Mary, Apr. 22, 1716.

Martha, d. John and Mary, Feb. 23, 1718-19.

Martha, d. William and Mary, Aug. 5, 1755.

Mary, d. John and Mary, July 17, 1707.

Mary, d. Fran[c]is, bp. Apr. 24, 1743. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Francis and Mary Jr., Dec. 25, 1750.

Mary, d. William and Mary, Oct. 25, 1752.

Mercy, d. Frances [*sic*] and Anna, Mar. 11, 1713-14.

Rachell, d. Frances [*sic*] and Anna, Apr. 1, 1712.

Samuel, s. William and Mary, Dec. 15, 1759.

Sarah, d. Francis and Anna, May 4, 1701.

Sarah, d. William and Mary, Nov. 7, 1757.

Stephen, s. Francis Jr. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1739.

Steph[en] (Whitmre), s. Francis Jr., bp. May 24, 1741. C.R.I.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. —, 1765. [bp. Sept. 22 C.R.I.]

Susana, d. John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1708.

Susanna, d. Francis and Mary Jr., Sept. 14, 1757.

William, s. John, bp. Dec. 13, 1724. C.R.I.

WHITMORE, William, s. John and Mary, Dec. 19, 1724-5 [*sic*].  
 William, s. Francis Jr. and Mary, Sept. 6, 1746.  
 William, s. William and Mary, May 3, 1748.  
 William, s. John and Mary, ———. [This entry crossed out.]

WHITNEY, Abram H. [Apr. —, 1817]. G.R.2.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Anna, May 16, 1771.  
 Esther, d. Ebenezer and Anne, June 4, 1772.  
 Molly, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Apr. 3, 1768.  
 Molly, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Aug. 5, 1769.

WHITRIDGE, ———, ch. George and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1849.

WHITTAKER, Charles D., s. Dan[ie]l, soap boiler, and Mary,  
 Oct. 25 [1844].

WHITEMORE (see Whitmore, Whittmore), Helen Melinda,  
 w. Pyam Cushing, Nov. 20, 1816. P.R.41.  
 ———, ch. Thomas Jr. and w., Oct. 23, 1791. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Josiah and w., Feb. 23, 1793. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Thomas Jr. and w., July 17, 1794. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Josiah and w., May —, 1795. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Thomas Jr. and w., —, 1797. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Josiah and w., —, 1798. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Jona[than] and w., Sept. 6, 1808. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Phillip and w., Oct. 27, 1809. P.R.42.

WHITTMORE (see Whitmore, Whittmore), Abigail, [twin] d.  
 Jo[h]n, May 8, [16]78. [Abigail Whitmore, M.R.]  
 Francis, [twin] s. Jo[h]n, May 8, [16]78. [Frances [*sic*] Whitmore,  
 [twin] s. John, M.R.]

WHYTE (see White), Anna Aspinwall, d. B. F. and E. J.,  
 w. ——— Hooper, May 1, 1847, in Me. C.R.4.  
 Emma Grafton, d. B. F. and E. J., May 1, 184— [*sic*], in Me.  
 C.R.4.

WIER (see Wyer), Catharine, d. Eliiezer and Catharine, Mar.  
 16, 1706.  
 Eliez[er], s. Eliez[e]r and Katherine, May 16, 1701.  
 Elizabeth, d. Eliez[e]r and Katherine, July 11, 1696 [?].  
 Emily L. [dup. Lois], d. Henry and Rachel [dup. Mary], Feb. 5,  
 1832.  
 Henry, Oct. 30, 1799.  
 Martha McCluer [second dup. Wyer], d. Henry and Rachel  
 [first dup. Mary], Oct. 12 [first dup. Oct. 1, second dup.  
 Oct. 5], 1828.

WIER, Mary Frances, d. Henry and Rachel] dup. Mary], Sept. 10, 1826.

Prudence, d. Eliez[e]r and Katherine, May 18, 1703.

Susana, d. Eliez[e]r and Katherine, May 8, 1699.

**WIGGIN**, Sarah J., Mar. 23, 1829. P.R.21.

**WILBUR**, Rowland, s. Henry, miller, and Ann Jones, June 8, 1843.

**WILD**, Ann Judson, ch. Silas and Ruth, July 7, 1833. P.R.8.

Emma, d. Silas F., ship joiner, and Lucy D., Feb. 17, [18]45. [Emma Warren, P.R.8.]

**WILKINS**, Charles Frederick, s. David R. and Judith Ann, Mar. 18, 1849. [ch. David Patten and Julia Ann, C.R.4.]

James M., s. David P., housewright, and Judith A., July 22, [18]45. [James Malcolm, ch. David Patten and Judith Ann, C.R.4.]

**WILLES** (see Willis), Grace, d. Stephen (Wills), bp. Oct. 30, 1720. C.R.1.

**WILLIAMS**, Ebenezer, s. John and Rachel, May 19, 1761.

Elisabeth, ch. John, bp. Apr. 4, 1762. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, d. John and Rachel, Apr. 9, 1755.

John, s. Gershom and Martha, Aug. 28, 1773.

Lucy, ch. Gershom, bp. May 4, 1800. C.R.1.

Mary, d. Gershom, bp. July 21, 1782. C.R.1.

Rachel, d. John and Rachel, Sept. 14, 1766.

Samuel, s. Gershom, bp. Sept. 5, 1775. C.R.1.

Samuel, s. Gershom and Martha, Feb. 15, 1778.

Sarah, d. William and Martha, Apr. 5, 1762.

Sarah, d. Gershom, bp. July 18, 1784. C.R.1.

Susannah, d. Gershom, bp. May 24, 1789. C.R.1.

Thomas, s. Gershom, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. C.R.1.

Thomas, ch. Gershom, bp. May 4, 1800. C.R.1.

——, ch. Gershom Jr. and w., Feb. 2, 1795. P.R.42.

——, ch. Gershom Jr. and w., —, 1799. P.R.42.

——, ch. John and w., —, 1799. P.R.42.

——, ch. John and w., May 4, 1803. P.R.42.

——, ch. John and w., Dec. 4, 1806. P.R.42.

——, ch. John and w., Feb. 20, 1810. P.R.42.

**WILLIAMSON**, Reuben P., — [1795]. G.R.2.

Wealtha S., d. Reuben P. and Wealtha [July —, 1833]. G.R.2.



**WILLIS** (see Willes), Abigaill, d. Stephen, Oct. 3, 1677. [Abigail, M.R.]

Andrew, s. John and Hester, Sept. 30, 1695.

Anna, d. Steph[en], bp. Nov. 23, 1743. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Stephen, Oct. 30, 1686. [Benjamin, ch. Stephen and Hannah, M.R.]

Benjamin, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, May 12, 1755.

Cornelia Williams, d. Calvin and w., Nov. 7, 1848.

Deborath, d. Stephen and Susanna, June 27, 1701.

Elizabeth [?], d. Thomas, Oct. 19, 1673. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1745.

George, s. Stephen and Susana, June 17, 1711.

Hannah, d. Stephen and Elesebeth, Nov. 27, 1743.

Hester, d. John and Hester, Feb. 16, 1702-3.

Jane, d. Thomas, Apr. 9, 1677.

John, s. Stephen, Aug. 6, 1681.

John, s. John and Hester, Sept. 5, 1694.

John, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1747.

Jonathan, s. Stephen, Feb. 23, 1683-4.

Jonathan, s. Stephen and Susana, Mar. 24, 1714.

Mary, d. Thomas, Mar. 1, 1682. [1682-3, M.R.]

Mary, d. Stephin [Stephen, M.R.] and Hannah, July 15, 1690.

Mary, d. Stephen and Susana, Apr. 6, 1710.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 9, 1715-16.

Mary, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1756.

Mary E., d. George E., tin plate worker, and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1846.

Mercy, d. Stephen and Susana, Jan. 29, 1715-16.

Mercy, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1749-50.

Patiens, d. Stephen and Susana, Dec. 26, 1708.

Stephen, s. Thomas, Nov. 16, 1679.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Susana, Oct. 22, 1712.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Elesebeth, Aug. 19, 1742.

Stephen, s. Capt. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 20, 1758.

Susanna, d. Stephen and Susana, Nov. 13, 1699.

Susannah, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, June 21, 1753.

Thomas, s. Stephen, Sept. 19, 1679.

Thomas, s. John and Ester, Mar. 4, 1704-5.

Thomas, s. William and Rebekah, Apr. [Aug., written in margin], 30 [torn].

William, s. Thomas and Grace, July 7, 1685.

———, s. Stephen Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 13, 1702.

———, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, May 16, 1751.

**WILLISON** (see Willisson, Williston), Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel, Aug. 9, 1774.

**WILLISSON** (see Willison, Williston), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Rachel, Dec. 15, 1779.

**WILLISTON** (see Willison, Willisson), Ann, d. Joseph and Rachel, Apr. 10, 1772.

Friend, s. Joseph and Rachel, Dec. 10, 1776.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Rachel, Sept. 26, 1769.

**WILSON**, Hannah, Feb. —, 1845, in Boston. C.R.4.

———, ch. Miles S., and w., ———, 1798. P.R.42.

———, ch. Miles S. and w., ———, 1799. P.R.42.

———, ch. Miles S. and w., ———, 1801. P.R.42.

**WINNEK**, Arthur L., s. James C., grain dealer, and Mary Ann, Feb. 18, 1849.

**WINSHIP**, Lucy, d. William, bp. Apr. 6, 1788. C.R.1.

Sally, d. William, bp. Apr. 30, 1786. C.R.1.

Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Lucy, June 30, 1774.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Lucy, May 14, 1772.

Stephen, s. Sam[ue]l and Lucy, May 9, 1778.

**WINSLOW**, Nancy, w. Edwin Morton, ———, 1810. G.R.2.

**WITHERTON** (see Withingting, Withington), Henry, s. Henry and Martha, Aug. 22, 1800.

Martha, d. Henry and Martha, June 24, 1798. [Withington, C.R.1.]

Sally, d. Henry and Martha, Aug. 9, 1802.

**WITHINGTING** (see Witherton, Withingting, Withington), Henry, s. Henry, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C.R.1. [b. Aug. 9, P.R.11.]

**WITHINGTON** (see Witherton), Caleb Strong, s. Henry, bp. Aug. 2, 1812. C.R.1.

Eunice Blanchard, d. Henry, bp. May 24, 1835. C.R.1. [ch. Henry and Eunice, b. Nov. 29, 1834, P.R.11.]

George Kidder, s. Henry, bp. Dec. 3, 1837. C.R.1. [ch. Henry and Eunice, b. Aug. 2, P.R.11.]

Henry, s. Henry, bp. Nov. 11, 1832. C.R.1. [ch. Henry and Eunice, b. Aug. 30, P.R.11.]

Hezekiah, s. Henry, bp. May 20, 1839. C.R.1. [ch. Henry and Eunice, b. Dec. 31, 1838, P.R.11.]

James, s. Henry, bp. Jan. 29, 1809. C.R.1.

Lydia, d. Henry, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. C.R.1. [b. Nov. 3, P.R.42.]

Martha [Jan. —, 1775]. G.R.2.

Mary, d. Henry, bp. July 8, 1804. C.R.1. [b. June 26, P.R.42.]

WITHINGTON, Sally, d. Henry, bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C.R.I.

Sarah Esther, d. Henry, bp. Sept. —, 1830. C.R.I.

Susan Esther, ch. Henry and Eunice, Apr. 20, 1829. P.R.II.

William, — [1815]. G.R.2.

——, ch. Henry and w., —, 1803. P.R.42.

——, ch. Henry and w., Dec. 26, 1808. P.R.42.

——, ch. Henry and w., —, 1813. P.R.42.

——, ch. Henry and w., July 7, 1815. P.R.42.

WOODBIDGE, James Bradford, s. James M., provision dealer, and Harriet, Sept. 25, 1848.

William Channing, s. William, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C.R.I.

WOODBURY, Horace, s. Israel, laborer, and Huldah, Mar. 22, [18]45.

WOODWARD, Abigail, d. Daniell, Feb. 14, 1686-7. [Abigail, d. Daniel, M.R.]

Amos, s. Daniell and Elizibeth, June 5, 1693. [s. Daniel and Elisabeth, M.R.]

Daniell, s. Daniell, Jan. 5, 1684. [Daniel, s. Daniel, M.R.]

Elizabeth, d. Daniell, Apr. 22, 1681.

Mary, d. Daniell, Apr. 15, 1683.

Sarah, d. Daniell and Elizibeth, June 5, 1689. [d. Daniel and Elizabeth, M.R.]

Susana, d. Daniell and Elisibeth, Dec. 23, 1695.

WOOLSTINOLME, Robert Wild, ch. Jacob and Betty, Oct. 6, 1848, in Fall River. C.R.4.

WRIGHT, George Henry, s. Stephen, blacksmith, and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1844.

Nancy, d. John and Hannah, July 10 [?]16, 1797.

Rebecca, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1795. [Feb. —, P.R.42.]

WYER (see Wier), Lydia, d. Eleazer, bp. Mar. 22, 1778. C.R.I.

——, ch. Daniel and w., —, 1799. P.R.42.

——, ch. Dan[ie]l and w., Sept. 29, 1809. P.R.42.

——, ch. David and w., —. P.R.42.

——, ch. David and w., —. P.R.42.

WYMAN, Albion P., — [1845]. G.R.2.

Hannah Adams, d. Joseph Jr., bp. June 18, 1815. C.R.I. [b. May 17, P.R.42.]

Hannah Adams, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Sept. 15, 1822. C.R.I.

J. Warner, ch. William and Mary V. [Feb. —, 1845]. G.R.2.

James, s. James and Susanna, Jan. 21, 1757.

- WYMAN, James, s. Joshua, bp. June 30, 1799. C.R.I.  
 James W., s. William, provision dealer, and Mary, Feb. 12, [18]48.  
 Joshua, s. James and Susanna, Jan. 13, 1765.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 21, 1794. C.R.I. [b. Sept. —, P.R.42.]  
 Lemuel, ch. Joshua, bp. Mar. 26, 1811. C.R.I.  
 Oliver B. [dup. Brown], ch. William and Mary V. [dup. R.] [Nov. —, 1838]. G.R.2.  
 Sarah Cutter, d. Joshua, bp. May 27, 1798. C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. James and Susana, May 11, 1767.  
 Susanna, d. Joshua, bp. Dec. 30, 1792. C.R.I. [b. Dec. —, P.R.42.]  
 Thomas Francis, s. Joshua, bp. Jan. 31, 1796. C.R.I.  
 William, s. James and Susanna, Dec. 7, 1760.  
 W[illia]m, — [1806]. G.R.2.  
 William C. H., ch. William and Mary V. [July —, 1833]. G.R.2.  
 Zaccheus, s. James and Susanna, Nov. 10, 1769. [Zechariah, C.R.I.]  
 Zacheus, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. C.R.I. [b. Aug. 6, P.R.42.]  
 ———, ch. Nehemiah and w., Mar. —, 1792. P.R.42.  
 ———, ch. Nehemiah and w., Mar. —, 1794. P.R.42.  
**YOUNG**, W[illia]m C., s. Ransom, teamster, and Mary, May 13, 1846.

## UNIDENTIFIED.

- , Abigail, w. Joseph Blodget, — [1767]. G.R.I.  
 ——, Abby L., w. T. B. Johnson [Dec. —, 1824]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Almira J., second w. James Peirce [Dec. —, 1827]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Amanda J., w. Galen James [July —, 1789]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Ann, w. Francis Ewell [Apr. —, 1809]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Ann, w. Joseph W. Clark, —, 1819. G.R.2.  
 ——, Ann D., w. Ira T. Barker, Nov. 8, 1813. G.R.2.  
 ——, Anna, w. Ebenezer Loveren [Sept. —, 1794]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Anna F., second w. Tho[ma]s Pratt, — [1805]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Anna M., w. Royal D. Stimson [July —, 1846]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Betsey, w. Josiah Symmies, — [1770]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Betsey, w. [Cyrus] Bruce [May —, 1785]. G.R.I.  
 ——, Caroline J., w. Horatio James [Feb. —, 1832]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Caroline M., wid. Ephraim Littlefield [June —, 1810]. G.R.2.

- , Caroline S., w. Edward H. Greenleaf, Aug. 19, 1823.  
G.R.2.
- , Catharine, w. John McRae [Oct. —, 1810]. G.R.2.
- , Charlotte, w. Benjamin Moor, — [1810]. G.R.2.
- , Charlotte B., w. Edwin Tainter [Feb. —, 1818]. G.R.2.
- , Charlotte M., w. John H. Peirce [Aug. —, 1817]. G.R.2.
- , Charlotte M., w. Robert Armstrong [Sept. —, 1830].  
G.R.2.
- , Cordelia, w. Levi Seavey [Dec. —, 1826]. G.R.2.
- , Eleanor, w. Nathaniel Jaquith [May —, 1789]. G.R.2.
- , Eliza A., w. ——— Casey, — [1825], in Bridgetown,  
N.S. G.R.2.
- , Elizabeth, w. John Wyman, — [1769]. G.R.2.
- , Elizabeth, wid. Anthony Hatch, — [1789]. G.R.2.
- , Elizabeth, w. Joseph Richardson [Jan. —, 1790]. G.R.2.
- , Elizabeth J., w. Benj[a]m[in] P. Williamson, — [1835].  
G.R.2.
- , Elizabeth S., w. Eliel Putnam, — [1818]. G.R.2.
- , Emily, w. Amory Hartshorn [Oct. —, 1799]. G.R.2.
- , Emily Amelia, Dec. 26, 1848.
- , Euphemia S., w. Francis S. Hall, Sept. 6, 1840. G.R.2.
- , Fanney, w. Dea. Timothy Rich [Jan. —, 1783]. G.R.2.
- , Fanny [?Tufts], d. James Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 14,  
1789.
- , Frances, w. Daniel M. Richardson, "former" w. David  
Carlton, — [1817]. G.R.2.
- , Hannah, w. Peter Seccomb, Jan. 1, 1672.
- , Hannah, w. William Otis [Sept. —, 1778]. G.R.2.
- , Hannah C., w. Henry G. Crockett, — [1820]. G.R.2.
- , Hannah S., w. James G. Morrison, — [1792]. G.R.2.
- , Hannah W., w. E. P. Alexander [Nov. —, 1812]. G.R.2.
- , Harriet, w. [Henry] Todd [Oct. —, 1793]. G.R.1.
- , Harriet Ardelia, w. William S. Barker Jr., — [1833].  
G.R.2.
- , Harriet E., w. W[illia]m J. Nickerson [Mar. —, 1819].  
G.R.2.
- , Helen A., w. Benj[am]n D. Blaisdell, — [1830]. G.R.2.
- , Hepsy, w. Gardner Fifield [May —, 1804]. G.R.2.
- , Jane, w. [John] Hall, — [1763]. G.R.1.
- , Jeanette, w. Joseph W. Clark, —, 1828. G.R.2.
- , Jonathan, ch. Josiah, bp. Nov. 25, 1764. C.R.1.
- , Judith H., w. Jonathan Samson, — [1793]. G.R.2.
- , Julia Calista, bp. Nov. 25, 1849. C.R.4.
- , Louisa W., w. M. N. Webster, — [1820]. G.R.2.

- , Lucinda A., w. Nathan Richards [Feb. —, 1808]. G.R.2.  
 —, Lucy, w. ——— Farrell, — [1761]. G.R.2.  
 —, Lucy, wid. James Richardson, — [1763]. G.R.2.  
 —, Lydia, w. Isaac Keen [Aug. —, 1781]. G.R.2.  
 —, Lydia M., w. Lewellyn Marston, — [1840]. G.R.2.  
 —, Lydia R., w. Steph[en] H. Bradlee, — [1828]. G.R.2.  
 —, Lydia S., w. Amherst Josslyn [Nov. —, 1795]. G.R.1.  
 —, Maria E., w. Henry M. Wild [Feb. — 1830]. G.R.2.  
 —, Maria Louisa, Jan. 15, 1849.  
 —, Martha, w. Benj[amin] Floyd, — [1776]. G.R.1.  
 —, Martha B., w. John P. Clisby, — [1790]. G.R.1.  
 —, Mary, w. George Walker, — [1771]. G.R.2.  
 —, Mary, wid. Leonard Bucknam [June —, 1782]. G.R.1.  
 —, Mary, w. Thomas Carlton, — [1799]. G.R.2.  
 —, Mary, w. Thomas James [Dec. —, 1814]. G.R.2.  
 —, Mary Ann, w. ——— Barnes, Apr. 26, 1849, in Atter-  
 cliff, Eng. C.R.4.  
 —, Mary C., w. Benjamin F. Norwood, June 14, 1829.  
 G.R.2.  
 —, Mary F., wid. Nathan Tufts [July —, 1783]. G.R.2.  
 —, Mary F., w. James Gates [Oct. —, 1832]. G.R.2.  
 —, Mary M., w. Charles B. Osgood, w. Gilbert M. Parker,  
 — [1814]. G.R.1.  
 —, Mary P., w. William R. Lawrence, — [1794]. G.R.2.  
 —, Mary R., w. W[illia]m Snowdon, — [1796]. G.R.2.  
 —, Mary S., w. James Peirce [Aug. —, 1816]. G.R.2.  
 —, Melissa, w. John Samson [Aug. —, 1817]. G.R.2.  
 —, Nancy, wid. Adam Lapham [Oct. —, 1793]. G.R.2.  
 —, Nancy, w. William S. Barker [Oct. —, 1804]. G.R.2.  
 —, Nancy, w. W[illia]m H. Snowdon, — [1828]. G.R.2.  
 —, Nancy B., w. Daniel M. Richardson [Nov. —, 1825].  
 G.R.2.  
 —, Olive V., w. Atwood Litchfield [Oct. —, 1791]. G.R.2.  
 —, Phebe, w. Tho[ma]s Pratt, — [1787]. G.R.2.  
 —, Polly, w. John Eames [Dec. —, 1780]. G.R.2.  
 —, Rebecca, w. ——— Cutter, — [1765]. G.R.2.  
 —, Rebecca, w. Isaac Sprague [Aug. —, 1791]. G.R.2.  
 —, Rebecca [w. William Hall] [Nov. —, 1800]. G.R.2.  
 —, Rhoda, wid. Calvin Turner, — [1779]. G.R.2.  
 —, Ruth, w. Dea. Gideon Foster [Apr. —, 1788]. G.R.1.  
 —, Ruth, w. ——— Osgood, — [1791]. G.R.1.  
 —, Sally Ann, w. John H. Haskell, Jan. 22, 1809. G.R.2.  
 —, Sarah, w. Edward Ells [Nov. —, 1783]. G.R.2.  
 —, Sarah, wid. John T. Cram, — [1797]. G.R.2.



- , Sarah C., w. Samuel W. Sanborn, — [1831]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Sarah F., w. Lemuel P. Lawrence, — [1834]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Sophora A., w. H[oratio] N. Peak Jr., June — [1846].  
 G.R.2.  
 ——, Thaneful V., w. Henry F. Moor, — [1831]. G.R.2.  
 ——, ——, ch. of d. of Mrs. Anna Bacon, Apr. 26, 1787.  
 P.R.42.  
 ——, ——, ch. of d. of Henry Purkitt, ——, 1802. P.R.42.  
 ——, ——, ch. Sally ——, "one of M<sup>rs</sup> [William] R[ow-  
 son]'s domestics," ——, P.R.42.

## NEGROES, ETC.

- Flora, d. Worcester and Flora "Negroes of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Turell &  
 Steph<sup>n</sup> Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>," June 11, 1764.  
 Hannah, ch. Jack and Margaret, bp. May 23, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Titus and Hannah Potamia, July 29, 1744.  
 James, s. Margaret, bp. Sept. 26, 1725. C.R.I.  
 James, grand ch. Lucy [w. John Greenough], bp. Sept. 20, 1801.  
 C.R.I.  
 Job, ch. Jack and Margaret, bp. May 23, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Job, s. Titus and Hannah Potamia, Dec. 12, 1746.  
 John, s. Titus and Hannah Potamia, Nov. 27, 1754.  
 Jonathan, s. Athony, bp. Sept. 10, 1749. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Diana "Negro-woman of Hon. Isaac Royall Esq<sup>r</sup>,"  
 May —, 1761.  
 Joseph, ch. Belinda "Ser<sup>t</sup> Col Royall," bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Lucinda, grand ch. Lucy [w. John Greenough], bp. Sept. 20, 1801.  
 C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Prince and Chloe, July 10, 1773.  
 Mary, d. Margaret, bp. May 26, 1734. C.R.I.  
 Peter, s. Worcester and Flora "Negro Servants of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
 Turell & Stephen Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>," Sept. 26, 1760.  
 Peter, s. Worcester and Flora "Negroes of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Turell  
 & Stephen Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>," July 5, 1762.  
 Prine, ch. Belinda "Ser<sup>t</sup> Col Royall," bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Ruben [dup. Reuben], s. Kuffe [dup. Cooffe] "M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Tuftes  
 Servant," and Phelias [dup. Phillis] "Servnt to y<sup>e</sup> Reven<sup>d</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> porter," Feb. 27 [dup. Feb. 15], 1718.  
 Susanna, ch. Worcester, bp. Aug. 21, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Worcester, s. Worcester and Flora "Negro Serv<sup>ts</sup> of the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Turell & Stephen Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>," June 14, 1765.  
 ——, ch. Prince, bp. Aug. 18, 1773. C.R.I.



MEDFORD MARRIAGES.



## MEDFORD MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

**ABBOT** (see Abbott), Benjamin and Mary Kidder, June 10, 1798.\* [Abbott, C.R.I.]

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot), Diantha B. of Boston, and Edmund N. Bennett, int. Apr. 13, 1837.

Phebe of Andover, and Jonathan Porter, Nov. 7, 1790, in Andover.\* [Abbot, b. Andover, and Jonathan Porter, b. Braintree, s. Dr. Jona[than] and Hannah (Hayden), Nov. 6, P.R. 16.]

**ADAMS**, Abby S. of Quincy, and John Angier, int. May 1, 1831. Almira and David Austin of Boston, May 17, 1842.\* [Almira, d. Dea. Nathan of Boston, C.R.I.]

Amos and Lydia Adams of Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1790, in Cambridge.\*

Anna and Leonard Bucknam, Apr. 9, 1799 [1799, written in pencil].\* [1799, C.R.I.] [Buckman, 1799, P.R.2.]

Anne and Nath[anie]l Chittenden of Chelsea, [No]v. 14, 1798.\*

Artemas M. of Watertown, and Milly W. Merrill, d. Moses and Sally, July 1, 1847.

Charles F. [dup. omits F., int. Francis] of Boston, and Abby Brown Brooks, Sept. 5, 1829. [Charles F. Adams Esq., C.R.I.]

Charlotte G. and Stillman Taft of Boston, Nov. 22, 1838, in Boston.

Elizabeth [int. adds A.] and Jeremiah P. Staniels of Boston, Nov. 25, 1835. [Elizabeth, d. Dea. Adams, C.R.I.]

George E. and Susan K. Staniels of Malden, int. June 12 [1847].

Hannah and John B. Wheeler, May 18, 1797.\*

Harriet of Charlestown, and Aaron B. Magoun of Cambridgeport, Aug. 20, 1839.\* [Aaron B. of Charlestown, C.R.I.]

Joel of Cambridge, and Sibble Stone, Oct. 23, 1788, in Cambridge.\*

Lucinda of Hindsbury, Vt., and Nathan Richards, int. May 3, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.

- ADAMS, Lydia of Cambridge, and Amos Adams, Apr. 19, 1790, in Cambridge.\*
- Margaret and Elisha Doubledee of Conn., Oct. 21, 1736.\* C.R.I.
- Maritha and Nathan Adams, Apr. 3, 1788.\* [Martha, C.R.I.]
- Nancy Ann and Alfred B. Shaw, Jan. 30, 1843 [dup. — [1840]] [int. Dec. 30, 1842].
- Nathan and Maritha Adams, Apr. 3, 1788.\* [Martha, C.R.I.]
- Nathan and Rebecca Tufts of Charlesto[wn], Dec. 13, [1]803.\*
- Nathan [dup. Natha] Jr. and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Butters, Apr. 29, 1812.\*
- Nathan A. of Dorchester, and Rebecca B. [B., written in pencil] Stearns, Apr. 15 1841. [Apr. 13, C.R.I.]
- Peter and Martha Jane Langley of Boston, Mar. 24, 1836.
- Ripley P. and Hannah B. Toley [?Tobey] of Sandwich, int. Nov. 6, 1831.
- Samuel and Elizabeth Symmes, June 26, 1796, in Boston.\*
- Sarah and Carpenter Staniels of Chichester [int. adds Rockingham Co.], N.H., Dec. 23, 1819. [d. Nathan, P.R.2.]
- Sarah Ann of Charlestown, and John C. Magoon of Charlestown, Dec. 30, 1824.\* ["both of Winter Hill, Charlestown," C.R.I.]
- Susanna of Cambridge, and Gershon Teel, Oct. 3, 1776, in Cambridge.\*
- William, Rev., of Brighton, and Susan P. Magoun, int. June 19, 1831. [m. July 13, C.R.2.]
- W[illia]m, Rev., of New York City, and Martha B. Magoun, Aug. 12, 1835.
- ADDISCOTT**, William and Elizabeth Williams, Sept. 2, 1776.\* [Elisabeth Jr., M.R.] [Elizabeth Jr., C.R.I.]
- ALBEE** (see Albree, Allbree), Adeline M. of Milford, and Ethan L. Bowker, int. May 13, 1845.
- ALBREE** (see Albee, Allbree), John of Salem, and Lydia Tufts, Jan. 6, 1793.\*
- Joseph and Judith Reeves, Dec. 23, 1756.\*
- Ruth and Caleb Brooks of Charlestown, Mar. 1, 1749-50.\* [Caleb, "Father of Governor John Brooks," C.R.I.]
- Susanna and Theodore Wheelwright of Boston, June 22, 1749.\* [Wheelwright, M.R.] [Wheelright, C.R.I.]
- ALDEN** (see Auldin), David of Boston, and Lucinda Kendall, Apr. 15, 1832.
- ALEXANDER**, Daniel A. and Susan Seaver of Brookline, N.H., int. Jan. 3, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ALLBREE** (see Albee, Albree), Elizabeth and Jona[than] Brooks, Sept. 26, 1791.\* [Albree, C.R.1.] [Albree, and Jona[than] Brookes, P.R.2.]

**ALLEN**, Heman and Mrs. Amelia Brown, int. Nov. 29 [1849].

James and Sophronia Cottle of Watertown, int. Dec. 14, 1828.

John and Susan A. Teel, Oct. 3, 1837.

John C. Jr. and Susanna [int. Susannah] Gleason, Apr. 6, 1836.  
[John O., C.R.2.]

Lucy of Bradford, and Andrew Blanchard Jr., int. Nov. 6, 1831.

**AMSDELL**, Isaac of Malburroh, and Hanah Frances, June 7, 1725.\* [Amsden of Malborough, and Hannah Francis, Dec. 7, C.R.1.]

**ANDERSON**, Mary Ballard and Anson Dexter, Feb. 17, 1811.\*

**ANDREWS**, Dorcas of Boxford, and Timothy T. Cutter, int. Jan. 10, 1824.

Sarah of Salem, and Jeremiah Page, June 28, 1750, in Salem.\*

**ANGIER**, John and Abby S. Adams of Quincy, int. May 1, 1831.

Luther and Lydia Farly [int. Lydia C. Farley], Aug. 2, 1836.

Samuel and Abigail Watson, Apr. 29, 1762.\* [Mrs. Abigail, M.R.]

**ANTHONY**, Hannah and Sampson Yarney, negroes, Mar. 16, 1747, in Woburn.\*

Jonathan and Catharine George of Charlestown, negroes, Apr. 5, 1748.\* [Kate, C.R.1.]

Jonathan and Lois Way of Lexington, Mar. 6, 1777, in Lexington.\*

**APPLETON**, Edwin S., distiller, and Frances R. Edgerly, Feb. 11, 1849.

**ARBONE**, Charlotte of Boston, and Nathan Pratt of Malden, Oct. 20, 1830.\* C.R.2.

**ARVULAR**, Vincenzo [int. Vinsenso] and Mrs. Almira M. Dezara, Sept. 19, 1842.

**ASBORN** (see Osborn), William of Cambrige, and Sarah Perry of Cambrige, Oct. 7, 1720.\*

**ATKINSON**, Nancy and Albert Huse of Boston, Dec. 22, 1842.

**ATTWOOD** (see Atwood), Oliver and Sarah Knowler of Moldin, May 24, 1726.\* [Elizab[eth] Knover of Malden, May 6, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**ATWOOD** (see Attwood), Lidia of Woburn, and John Giles,  
Nov. 25, 1756, in Woburn.\*

Oliver and Elizabeth Phelps of Reading, July 12, 1726, in Reading.\*

**AULDIN** (see Alden), Zaccry of Bostown, and Jamimah Hall,  
Jan. 14, 1724-5.\* [Zechariah Alden of Boston, and Jemima  
Hall, Jan. 4, 1725, C.R.1.]

**AUSTIN**, David of Boston, and Almira Adams, May 17, 1842.\*  
[Almira, d. Dea. Nathan of Boston, C.R.1.]

Josiah of Charlestown, and Sarah Frothingham, Jan. 15, 1778.\*

Mary of Charlestown, and Isaac Brooks, Jan. 26, [1810].\*

Mary T. of Boston, and Uriah Davis, int. Dec. 4, 1844.

**AVERILL**, Selena A. of Charlestown, and Frederick A. Kendall,  
int. Aug. 7, 1826.

Trask W. of Mt. Vernon, N. H., and Harriet [int. Hannah] A.  
Perkins, Apr. 9, 1835. [Hannah A., C.R.1.]

**AYER** (see Ayers, Ayrs), Elizabeth A. of Charlestown, and  
Luther R. Symmes, int. Oct. 7 [1848]. [Elizabeth Ann [*sic*,  
dup. and correction Abby] and Luther R. [dup. Richardson]  
Symmes, s. John and Pamela (Richardson), m. Nov. 1,  
1848, P.R.24.] [Elizabeth Abby, b. Charlestown, P.R.25.]

Frances [int. adds A.] and John W. Marston of Parsonfield [int.  
Parsonfield], Me., Dec. 6, 1843. [Frances Ayre, C.R.1.]

Isaac C., 21, blacksmith, s. Asa, and Mary A. Livingston, 21, d.  
Robert, Oct. 1, 1849.

**AYERS** (see Ayer, Ayrs), Richard and Nancy M. Fisher of Barn-  
stable, int. Sept. 20 [1845].

Susan C. and Russell R. Seaver of Malden, int. Apr. 11 [1846].

**AYRS** (see Ayer, Ayers), Phebe of Methuen, and Thomas Cox  
Jr., int. July 22, 1821.

**BABBIT**, Cyrus of Boston, and Betsey Lord, int. July 23, 1826.  
[m. Nov. 30, C.R.2.]

**BABRICH**, Ruth of Bostown, and Partrich Brown of Bostown,  
Aug. 20, 1725.\*

**BACON**, Harriet, 28, d. Robert and Mary, and Thomas L. Smith,  
45, surgeon, of Orange, N. J., s. James and P., July 2, [18]46.

Jane C., 24, d. Robert and Mary, and George P. Cooper, 25,  
trader, of Boston, May 15, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded

BACON, John and Hannah Peirce, Aug. 26, 1793.\* [Pierce, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

John H. and Sarah Tirrell of Boston, int. May 18, 1834.

Nancy and John Adolph Von Daden [?] of Boston, "a native of Hamburg in Germany," Jan. 13, 1795.\* [Nancy, d. Wid. Bacon, P.R.2.]

Robert Jr. of Boston, and Syrena L. Pike, ——— [int. Dec. 5, 1830].

Samuel and Anna Mead, Nov. 29, 1759.\*

**BAETH**, Margaret of Charlestown, and Anthony Bracket of Charlestown, Sept. 27, 1752.\* [Beath, M.R.]

**BAILEY**, Betsey, 20, d. Willard and Betsey, and Almon Black, 20, shipwright, s. Josiah and Mary J., Apr. 24, 1849.

Ephraim and Lucy Pritchard [dup. Prichard], Apr. 14, 1803.\* [Bailey, P.R.2.]

Ephraim of Charlestown, and Mary Rogers, Apr. 18, 1819.

Maria [int. adds B.] and Archibald Murdock, Feb. 21, 1840.

Mary B. of W. Newbury, and James B. Gregg, int. Sept. 13, [18]44.

Nancy and Darius Wait, Mar. 5, [18]09.\* [Waitt, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

Zebina and Attalanta Pritchard, Nov. 13, 1816.

**BAKER**, George of Lancaster, and Emily Tidd, June 23, 1828. [Dr. George, C.R.I.]

John (see John Oakes).

Luther, 31, shipwright, of Pembroke, s. Barker and Rhoda, and Jane T. Rogers, 20, d. Thomas and Jane, Feb. 13, 1848.

Mary E., 20, and Newton Cram, 22, carpenter, s. John T., Jan. 19, 1845.

Nabby and ——— ———, June 11, 1793.\* P.R.2.

Samuel L. and Eliza A. Proctor of Concord, N. H., int. July 28, 1833.

Sarah W., 24, and Japhet Sherman, 27, carpenter, s. Amos, Jan. 19, 1845.

**BALDWIN** (see Baldwin), Nathan and Sarah Oakes, Sept. 11, 1746.\* [Oaks, C.R.I.]

Sarah and Benjamin Noyes, Mar. 26, 1818.

**BALENTINE**, Nancy of W. Cambridge, and Angus McInnis, int. Nov. 19, [18]44.

**BANCROFT**, Eunice and Edmund Crouch, Oct. 14, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BANGS**, Mary H. of Springfield, and Edward F. Head, int. May 9 [1846].
- BARJONA**, Simon of Stoneham, and Hannah Smith, Mar. 16, 1748, in Stoneham.\*
- BARKER**, George W. of Malden, and Rebecca Lyman [int. "late" of Cambridg[e]], Sept. 13, 1818.  
Hannah, 21, d. Nathan and Hannah, and Albion Monk, 25, trader, s. Mary, May 23, 1844.  
Ira T. and Ann D. Rich, int. Aug. 27, 1836. [m. Sept. 13, C.R.2.]  
John T. and Caroline Wright, Feb. 23, 1840.  
Joshua and Sarah B. Norwood, int. Apr. 1, [18]43. [m. Apr. 23, C.R.2.]  
Mary S., d. W[illia]m S. and Nancy, and William H. Northey, mason, Nov. 29, 1849.
- BARNARD**, Mary D., wid. [int. omits wid.], 28, and Benj[a-min] Sherman, widr. [int. omits widr.], 35, shipwright, May 6, 1845.
- BARRETT** (see Borit), Jonathan of Molden, and Mehittabl Lynde of Molden, July 19, 1720.\*
- BARRON**, Rachall of Watertown, and John King of Watertown, Sept. 28, 1720.\*
- BARRY**, Louisa of Boston, and George R. Holmes, int. Oct. 30, 1841.
- BARSTOW**, Ruth and James Curtis of Camden, Oct. 2, 1817.
- BARTLETT**, Harriet D. of Kingston, and Timothy Emory, int. Nov. 6, 1831.  
James, "young," of Malden, and Nancy Jane Watts, "young," of Malden, Mar. 16, 1844.\* C.R.1.  
Jane Elizabeth of Plymouth, and Thatcher R. Raymond, int. Dec. 31, 1840.  
Joseph C. S. and Martha Jane Willey, int. May 30 [1849].  
Lucretia A. and George W. Briggs of Fall River, Apr. 6, 1835.  
[Lucretia Archibald, d. Abner Esq., and Rev. George W. Briggs of Fall River, C.R.1.]
- BARTOLL**, John A. and Lydia A. Tainter, int. Aug. 5, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BARTON**, Betsy and Walter Palmer, [June] 14, [1]803.\*  
 Sarah and Richard Hadley, Dec. 21, 1797, in Stoneham.\*  
 William Jr. and Hannah Norwood, int. Feb. 9, 1834. [m. Feb. 23, C.R.2.]  
 William of Stoneham, and Lidia Sprague of Boston, Oct. 7, 1834.\*  
 C.R.2.
- BATCHELDER**, John N. H. of Malden, and Mary J. Roles of Malden, July 1, 1841.\*
- BATES**, Caroline of Hanover, and Joseph W. [int. G.] Wyatt, May 30, 1836.  
 Jona[than] of Cincinnati, O. [int. of Boston], and Catherine Mcinzeis [int. Mcinzies], May 21, 1824. [Meinzies, C.R.1.]  
 Mary S. [?] of Kingston, and Edward R. Rich, int. Oct. 22, 1836.
- BAXTER**, Stacy and Sarah P. Bearse of Barnstable, int. Feb. 28, 1840.
- BAZIN**, Hannah N. of Boston, and Geo[rge] W. McIntosh, int. Oct. 15, [18]41.
- BEAN**, Arthur N. of Andover, and Caroline E. Stickney of Andover, Mar. 22, 1847.\*  
 Martha M. and James Tufts, int. Sept. 27, 1837.  
 Moses C. of Boston, and Hannah B. Putney, int. Oct. 27, 1838.  
 Richard B. of Woburn, and Mrs. Thankful [dup. Thankfull] Tileston, int. Mar. 22, 1845.
- BEARD**, Molley of Wilmington, and Josiah Cutter, Nov. 19, 1767, in Wilmington.\*
- BEARSE** (see Beers), Sarah P. of Barnstable, and Stacy Baxter, int. Feb. 28, 1840.
- BEATH** (see Baeth).
- BEERS** (see Bearse), John B. Jr. of Woburn, and Elizabeth Day, int. May 4, 1828.
- BELCHER**, Martha and Jona[than] Harrington, June 28, 1818.
- BELKNAP**, Waldo and Delia Lynde of Malden, int. May 19, 1833.
- BELLOWS**, Elisabeth Russell and Samuel Dexter Hadley, May 14, 1815.

BELLOWS, Elizebeth [dup. Elizabeth, int. Elisabeth] and Benjamin Floyd, Oct. 10, 1812. [Oct. 11, P.R.2.]  
John and Lucretia Butterfield, Apr. 4, 1813.

BELOMY, Edwin and Elizabeth Waterman of Providence, int. Dec. 10, 1826.

BEMIS, Charles V. and Elizabeth F. Henry of Keene, N.H., int. Apr. 9, 1841.

BENFORD, William and Tabithy Hall, Sept. 16, 1723, in Charlestown.\*.

BENNETT, Edmund N. and Diantha B. Abbott of Boston, int. Apr. 13, 1837.  
John, 32, sawyer, and Martha Nuttall, 29, Nov. 1, 1849.

BENSON, Michael and Eliza Hutchinson, int. Dec. 29 [1849].

BENT, Catharine S. and Joseph Clefton, int. Oct. 27, 1849.

BENTLEY, Sarah and John Corven, int. Oct. 1 [1845].

BENTON, Eliza K., 19, d. Alfred and Sarah, and William C. Sprague, 22, shipwright, s. Isaac and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1846. [Feb. 4, P.R.9.]

BERRY, Charles W. and Deberah Hathaway, int. Sept. 4, 1831.

BIGELOW, Andrew, Rev., and Amelia Sargent Stanwood of Gloucester, int. Jan. 10, 1824.

Anna Maria and Samuel Haley, Dec. 4, 1831. [William Haley, C.R.1.]

Cornelius of Westborough, and Wealthena Parker, int. Mar. 21, 1813.

Elizabeth P., youngest d. Timothy dec'd, and Henry Stevens of New York City, June 4, 1839.

Katharine and Abbott Lawrence of Boston, June 28, 1819.

Welthene B., Mrs., and Louis Merrifield of W. Boylston, Oct. 1, 1840.

BILLARD, Henry and Eliza[beth] Teath, Aug. 10, 1725, in Boston.\*

BILLING (see Billings), Lucretia and Ephraim Hall, May 19, 1778.\* [Billings, M.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**BILLINGS** (see Billing), Dorothy and Daniel Reed of Charlestown, Apr. 12, 1762.\*

Hannah of Cambridge, and Jonathan Nutting, June 15, 1725.\*

**BINFORD**, Elizabeth and Adam Galt, Nov. 17, 1756.\* [Elizabeth, M.R.]

John and May Gallop, May 2, 1757.\* [Mary Gallap, M.R.] [Mary Kallop, C.R.I.]

Mary and Thomas Patten, Jan. 8, 1765.\* [Patten, M.R.] [Pattin, C.R.I.]

Ruth and Jacob Tufts, May 27, 1790.\*

Tabitha and James Tufts, Apr. 19, 1757.\* [Tufts, M.R.] [Tuffts, C.R.I.]

Thomas and Ruth Tufts, May 18, 1767.\* [Tufts, M.R.] [Tuffts, C.R.I.]

William and Phebe Manser of Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1754.\*

**BIRD**, George H. W. of Boston, merchant, and Amelia S. Blanchard, Nov. 3, [18]46. [Amelia S., d. Andrew Jr., C.R.I.]

George W. of Boston, and Adeline Jaquith, int. Apr. 25, 1830. [m. May 11, C.R.2.]

Sarah F. and Franklin E. Gregory of Cambridge, int. May 1, 1847.

**BISBY**, Robert and Mary Peirce, Nov. 7, 1734.\* C.R.I.

**BISHOP**, John and Abigail Tufts, Dec. 7 1752.\* [Tufts, M.R.] [Tuffts, C.R.I.]

Lydia and Nehemiah Parsons of Boston, Mar. 1, 1804.\*

Lydia Holmes, d. Nathaniel H. and Mary, and Samuel Howell Jones, merchant, of Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 7, 1849.

Nabby and Dr. Archelaus Putnam of Danvers, Nov. 12, 1786.\* [Archelaus, C.R.I.]

Nathaniel Holmes of Boston, and Mary Smith Farrar, int. Sept. 19, 1824. [m. Oct. 21, C.R.2.]

Sarah and Benjamin Lathe, Apr. 26, 1738.\* C.R.I.

Sarah and William Hall, Apr. 17, 1740.\* C.R.I.

**BIZDUE**, Phillip and Ann Soloman, Oct. 17, 1704.\*

**BLACK**, Almon, 25, shipwright, s. Josiah and Mary J., and Betsey Bailey, 20, d. Willard and Betsey, Apr. 24, 1849.

**BLAISDELL** (see Blaisdill), Abba E. of Lebanon, Me., and George T. Cutter, int. Sept. 23 [1847].

\* Intention not recorded.

**BLAISDILL** (see Blaisdell), Lydia F. of Boston, and John L. Peirce, int. July 8, 1832.

**BLAKE**, Oliver and Hepzebah [int. Hepsibah] Tufts, Nov. 1, 1825.

**BLANCHARD**, Aaron Jr. and Rebecca Hall, Nov. 13, 1745.\*  
[Rebekah, Nov. 3, M.R.]

Aaron and Rebeckah Tufts, Nov. 14, 1776.\* [Rebekah, M.R.]  
[Rebekah, wid., C.R.I.]

Aaron and Eliza Tufts, July 2, 1818.

Amelia S. and George H. W. Bird, merchant, of Boston, Nov. 3, [18]46. [Amelia S., d. Andrew Jr., C.R.I.]

Andrew and Mary Waters, Sept. 14, 1786.\*

Andrew Jr. and Lucy Allen of Bradford, int. Nov. 6, 1831.

Anna, wid. [dup. and int. omit wid.], and George Daniels, June 14, 1829.

Augusta and David Kimball of Boston, Dec. 25, 1832. [Kimball, C.R.I.]

Caleb and Luccy Hill of Cambridge, Mar. 2, 1788.\* [Lucy, C.R.I.]

Caleb Jr. of Malden, and Lucy Tufts, int. Oct. 2, 1814.

Caroline A., 19, d. Andrew and Lucy A., and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] William D. Lamb, 24, of Lawrence, s. Dan and Augusta, Oct. 10, 1848. [Caroline Augusta and William Dan Lamb, C.R.4.]

Ebenezer and Mary Leathe, Dec. 11, 1766.\* [Lathe, M.R. C.R.I.]

Elizabeth M., d. Aaron, and William Stetson Jr., shipwright, Oct. 18, 1847. [Nov. 25, C.R.2.] [Elizabeth Mansfield, d. Aaron and Eliza (Tufts), Nov. 26, P.R.10.]

Emily and Francis Kidder, int. Oct. 22, 1824. [m. Nov. 25, C.R.2.]

Esther L. and Joseph Wyman Jr., int. Mar. 18, 1821. [m. Apr. 15, C.R.I.]

Eunice (Blanch[a]rd) and Henry Withington Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Dec. 25, 1827. [Henry Jr., P.R.11.]

Gilbert and Mary Blanchard, Nov. 26, 1818.

Hannah and Jedidiah Leathe of Charlestown, Jan. 16, 1754.\* [Jedediah, M.R.]

Hezekiah and Sarah Hall, Oct. 6, 1763.\*

Hezek[ia]h Jr. and Esther Tufts, Dec. 16, 1784.\*

Hezekiah Jr. and Eunice Floyd, Jan. 1, 1797.\*

Hezekiah of Boston, and Charlotte Porter, int. Mar. 26, 1820. [m. Apr. 11, C.R.I. P.R.2.] [Charlotte, d. Jona[than] and Phebe (Abbot), P.R.16.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- BLANCHARD, Isaac and Sarah Wardwell of Andover, int. Oct. 19, 1823.
- James Crane, s. Aaron and Eliza, and Ann Maria Pickett of Cambridge, Nov. 26, 1846.\* P.R.10.
- Jeanette [int. Janette] L. and Asa Hood of Charlestown, Oct. 29, 1843. [Jeanette L., d. Capt. Andrew Jr., C.R.1.]
- John and Rebecca Tufts, Sept. 30, 1784.\*
- John and Anna Blodgett, int. Sept. 10, 1820. [Blodgett, m. Nov. 9, C.R.1.]
- Katharine and John Meads, May 18, 1786.\* [Katherine, C.R.1.]
- Lucy, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Asa Wood, Oct. 15, 1835. [Mrs. Lucy, C.R.2.]
- Mary and Joseph Souther, Dec. 22, 1746.\* [Mary, M.R.] [Sarah, C.R.1.]
- Mary and Thomas Buffe of Lyndborough, June 26, 1777.\* [Buffe of Lyndeborough, M.R.] [Mary, wid., and Lt. Tho[mas] Boffe, C.R.1.] [wid., P.R.2.]
- Mary and Gilbert Blanchard, Nov. 26, 1818.
- Mary W., d. Gilbert and Mary, and Pelham Harlow, latter, of Boston, Apr. 23, 1845.
- Mehetible and Nath[anie]l Peirce of Beverly, Apr. 1, 1784.\* [Mehitable, M.R. C.R.1.]
- Polly of Malden, and Isaac Wheeler of Malden, Oct. 24, 1790.\* [Polly, d. Hezekiah, P.R.2.]
- Ruth and Samuel Frost, Sept. 30, 1702.\*
- Sally of Malden, and Charles Bradbury of Malden, May 14, 1794.\* [Bradberry, P.R.2.]
- Samuel Jr. of Malden, and Sarah Cutter, Apr. 12, 1745.\*
- Samuel and Martha Smith of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1776, in Woburn.
- Samuel and Mrs. Ruthena Hilliard of Lexington, int. Apr. 8, [18]44.
- Sarah and James Kettle, Apr. 10, 1740.\* C.R.1.
- Sarah (see Mary).
- Sarah and Daniel Symonds, Sept. 15, 1791.\* [Sally and Daniel Simonds, P.R.2.]
- Sarah and Benjamin G. Porter, int. Jan. 9, 1825. [m. Feb. 3, C.R.2.]
- Sarah Hall and Samuel P. Haywood of Boston, int. Dec. 8, 1822.
- Simon and Anne Cutter, May 22, 1791.\*
- Stephen and Betsey Estebrook, May 25, 1788, in Cambridge.\*
- Susan D. and James Kidder, int. Oct. 13, 1822. [m. Nov. 10, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**BLANCHARD**, Susan S., 20, of Lexington, d. James and Rhoda, and Amos H. Richardson, 21, baker, of Roxbury, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1844.\*

William Hall and Dorcas Ober of Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1794.\* [Feb. 2, P.R.2.]

**BLISS**, Jona[than], widr. [int. omits widr.], 45, attorney at law, of Gainsville [int. Gainesville], Ala., s. Shubal and Martha of Randolph, Vt., and Mary B. R. Kidder, 35, d. Samuel and Hannah R., Sept. 20 [*sic*, int. Sept. 28], 1844. [Oct. 7, C.R.2.]

**BLODGED** (see Blodget, Blodgett, Blogget), Nathan of Cambridge, and Mary Whitmore, Apr. 27, 1775, in Cambridge.\*

**BLODGET** (see Blodged, Blodgett, Blogget), Betsey F., d. Thadeus and Hannah, and Daniel Brown, 33, shipwright, s. Elisha and Catherine, Nov. 9, 1845.

Elizabeth and Samuel Tilton, Nov. 17, 1763.\* [Elisabeth Blodget, M.R.] [Elizabeth Blochett, C.R.1.]

Hannah of Malden, and Samuel Polly, May 20, 1788, in Malden.\*

Lucy and James Francis 2d, Mar. 18, 1813.

Roxanna and Seth Sweetser of Malden, int. Nov. 8, [18]43.

Seth Jr. and Lucy Johnson, Oct. 11, 1774.\*

**BLODGETT** (see Blodged, Blodget, Blogget), Anna and John Blanchard, int. Sept. 10, 1820. [Blodgeth, m. Nov. 9, C.R.1.]

Dexter [and] Roxanna Daniels, int. Apr. 26, 1823.

Isaac and Sally Stanley of Beverly, int. Jan. 6, 1822.

**BLOGGET** (see Blodged, Blodget, Blodgett), Joseph of Woborn, and Elizebeth Sawyer of Woborn, Dec. 16, 1718.\*

**BLOOD**, Thompson B., 23, mechanic, of Malden, s. Rogers and Martha, and Martha Ann Robinson, 19, of Malden, d. Nathan Jr. and Martha, Apr. 6, 1848.\*

**BLOOM**, John, Gen., of Savannah, Ga., and Mary Ann Kramer of Boston, Jan. 22, 1841.\* [John of Boston, and Mrs. Mary Ann Kramer, C.R.2.]

**BLOOMFIELD**, Sarah L. of Plymouth, and Bela Lewis, int. Oct. 12, [18]44.

**BLOUNT** (see Blunt), Ebenezer and Lydia Francis, Feb. 17, 1739.\* C.R.1.

Sarah and Francis Tufts, — 26, 1767.\* [Tufts, M.R.] [Tuffts, Nov. 26, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- BLUNT** (see Blount), Mary and John Oakes, Sept. 8, 1768.\*  
[Blount, and John Baker, M.R.] [Blount, and John Oaks,  
C.R.I.]  
Sarah of Andover, and Thomas Oakes, Nov. 26, 1730, in Andover.\*
- BOARDMAN**, Martha of Cambridge, and Stephen Willis, Sept.  
30, 1708, in Cambridge.\*
- BODGE**, Henry and Lydia Burditt, Feb. 21, 1786.\* [Barditt,  
C.R.I.]
- BOLDWIN** (see Baldwin), Nathan and Lydia Oaks, Aug. 21,  
1755.\* [Nathaniel Baldwin and Lydia Oaks, M.R.]  
[Nathan Baldwin and Lydia Oaks, C.R.I.]
- BOND**, Anna and James Pierson, June 6, 1776.\* [Pearson,  
M.R.] [Anna, wid., and James Pearson, C.R.I.]
- BORIT** (see Barrett), Samu[el] of Littleton, and Lediah Hardy  
of Bradford, Aug. 24, 1725.\*
- BOSWORTH**, George W., Rev., and Louisa M. Messinger of  
Bellingham, int. Dec. 8, 1841.
- BOURN**, Shurjashub, Rev., [of] Scituate, and Sarah Brooks, Feb.  
12, 1736.\* C.R.I.
- BOUTWELL**, Mary of Reading, and Samuel Brooks, Mar. 25,  
1725, in Reading.\*
- BOWEN**, Thomas N. [?] of Stoneham, and Rebecca G. Hay of  
Stoneham, Sept. 22, 1839.\*
- BOWKER**, Ethan L. and Adeline M. Albee of Milford, int.  
May 13, 1845.  
Martha and John P. Clisby, Apr. 26 [dup. Apr. 28], 1811.\* [Apr.  
28, C.R.I.]  
Nathaniel and Martha Butters, Jan. 8, 1807.
- BOYLSTONE**, Parnell of Charelestown, and Thomas Brooks Jr.,  
May 9, 1786.\* [Boylston, C.R.I. P.R.2.]
- BRACKET**, Anthony of Charlstown, and Margaret Baeth of  
Charlstown, Sept. 27, 1752.\* [Beath, M.R.]
- BRADBURY**, Caroline and George Chase of Newbury Port [int.  
Newburyport], Sept. 1, 1830. [Capt. George, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

BRADBURY, Charles of Malden, and Sally Blanchard of Malden,  
May 14, 1794.\* [Bradberry, P.R.2.]

Elizabeth and Thomas R. Peck, Sept. 29, 1842.

William and Elizabeth Floyd, [Oct.] 14, 1795.\*

BRADFORD, Abigail and Tho[ma]s Sables of Malden, int. May  
13, 1827. [m. May 30, C.R.2.]

Charlotte of Scituate, and David Briggs, int. Mar. 20, 1836.

Eliza and Prescott H. Gove, int. May 13, 1827. [Prescot H., m.  
May 30, C.R.2.]

Lydia of Scituate, and Job Clapp, int. Oct. 28, 1832.

BRADLEE (see Bradley), Frederic H. [s. Josiah and Lucy] and  
Lucretia Wainwright, Apr. 12, 1831.\* P.R.6.

Hannah Matilda, d. Josiah and Lucy (Hall) of Boston, and Dr.  
Robert John Dodd of Philadelphia, Mar. —, 1848, in  
Boston.\* P.R.6.

Henry [int. Bradlie], 25, merchant, of Boston, s. Josiah and  
Joanna, and Hepsa Hall, 24, d. Dudley and Hepsa, Nov. 12,  
1845. [Hepsa, d. Dudley and Hepsabeth (Jones), P.R.6.]

James Bowdoin [s. Josiah and Lucy (Hall)] and Mary Perren  
May, Apr. 27, 1837.\* P.R.6.

Josiah of Boston, and Lucy Hall, Nov. 26, [18]02.\* [Lucy [d.  
Ebenezer and Martha], P.R.6.]

Josiah and Joannah Frothingham (second w.) of Boston, ———.\*  
P.R.6.

Lucy Hall [d. Josiah and Lucy] and Samuel L. Shober, Oct. 27,  
1830.\* P.R.6.

BRADLEY (see Bradlee), John P. and Elizabeth Bucknam,  
May 24, 1834. [Bradly, C.R.1.]

BRADSHAW (see Bradshoe, Bradshow), Abigail and Jona[than]  
Wadson, Jan. 16, 1728-9.\* [Abigail Bradshaw and Jona-  
than Watson, C.R.1.]

Elizabe[th] and John Muzzey, July 12, 1709.\*

Elizabeth and Andrew Floyd of Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1765.\*

Hannah of Charlestown, and Bela Cushing, int. Oct. 27, 1822.  
[m. Nov. 18, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

John and Mercy Tufts, Mar. 14, 1718.\*

Mary and Nathaniel Hall of Boston, Apr. 2, 1761.\*

Mary and Thacher Magoun, July 22, 1804.\* [Thatcher, C.R.1.]

Mercy and Joseph Ellis of Deadham, May 13, 1756.\* [Brad-  
shaw, and Joseph Ellis of Dedham, M.R.] [Mrs. Mercy  
Bradshaw and Dea. Joseph Ellis, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



BRADSHAW, Rebecca and William Hall Jr., Feb. 7, 1753.\*  
[Rebekah Bradshaw, M.R.] [Rebekah Bradshew, C.R.I.]

Ruthy and Stephen Rose, Aug. 6, [18]09.\*

Sarah and Joseph Thompson, Dec. 30, 1718.\*

Simon and Mary Johnson of Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1736; in  
Charlestown.\*

Simon and Hannah Johnson, July 12, 1770.\* [Simon, M.R.]  
[Simin, C.R.I.]

Stephen of Alsbury, and Mary Mansfield, Nov. 22, 1763.\*  
[Stephen of Amesbury, and Mary Mansfield of Medford,  
Nov. 22, M.R.] [Steph[en] Jr. of Medf[ord], and Mary Mans-  
fie[l]d of Amsberry, Nov. 24, C.R.I.]

Susanna and Benjamin Scolly of Boston, May 11, 1731.\*

Susanna and Jonathan Patten, Apr. 14, 1762.\* [Susannah and  
Jonathen Patten, M.R.] [Susanna and Jonathan Pattin, C.R.I.]

Susanna (Bradsh[a]w) and Timothy Newhall, Mar. 1, 1764.\*  
[Newhall, M.R.] [Newell, C.R.I.]

Susanna and James Kidder, [June] 21, 1798.\*

Thomas and Martha Tufts, Nov. 26, 1772.\* [Martha Tufts,  
M.R.] [Mary Tuffts, C.R.I.]

Thomas Jr. and Ruth Hill, Aug. 14, 1794.\*

William and Elizabeth Lampson, June 5, 1761.\* [Elizabeth  
Lampson, M.R.] [Elisabeth Lambson, C.R.I.]

**BRADSHOE** (see Bradshaw, Bradshow), Ruth and Benjamin  
Willis, Feb. 10, 1713-14. M.R. [Bradshaw, and Dea. Ben-  
j[amin] Willis, P.R.I.]

**BRADSHOW** (see Bradshaw, Bradshoe), Elizabeth and Stephen  
Willis, Nov. 12, 1741.\* C.R.I.

Hannah and Enoch Greenleafe, Feb. 17, 1726.\* [Hanna and  
Enoch Greenleaf, C.R.I.]

Jonathan and Mary Wadson, Apr. 17, 1722.\*

Mercy and Joseph Newell of Malden, Feb. 21, 1740.\* C.R.I.

Patience and Nehemiah Ordaway of Almsberry, Nov. 22, 1733.\*  
C.R.I.

**BRADSTREET** (see Bradstret, Broadstreet), Dudley of Bostown,  
and Sary Peirce of Charlestown, Aug. 18, 1724.\*

**BRADSTRET** (see Bradstreet, Broadstreet), John and Mercy  
Wade, Oct. 9, 1699.\*

**BRAISDELL**, Ellen Moore [int. Brazedill] and Jarius [int. Jairus]  
Whiting of Boston, Mar. 31, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BRASHER**, Judith and Fitch Hall, May 14, 1783.\*
- BREED**, Hannah of Billerica, and David Osgood, Oct. 31, 1786, in Billerica.\*
- BREWER**, Rufus F. of Framingham, and Charlotte M. Clisby, d. John P. and Martha, Sept. 28, 1848.
- BREWSTER**, Ruth Amanda and Daniel P. Quackenbush of Lansing, Mich., int. Sept. 4 [1848].
- BRIDGES**, Dorcas of Andover, and Thomas Learned, June 6, 1793, in Andover.\*
- BRIGDEN**, Elizabeth and Joseph B. Emerson of Lynnfield, May 23, 1843.
- BRIGGS**, David and Charlotte Bradford of Scituate, int. Mar. 20, 1836.  
George W. of Fall River, and Lucretia A. Bartlett, Apr. 6, 1835.  
[Rev. George W. and Lucretia Archibald Bartlett, d. Abner Esq., C.R.I.]
- J. Edwin, shipwright, of S. Boston, s. Cushing O. and Mercy, and Harriet R. Stetson, d. Jotham and Harriet, Dec. 25, 1846.  
Joseph W. and Susannah Ewell, Nov. 16, 1834.  
William and Fanny Cook of Scituate, int. Oct. 16, 1841.
- BRIGHT**, Sarah of Watertown, and Thomas Clark of Watertown, Apr. 16, 1761.\*
- BROADSTREET** (see Bradstreet, Bradstret), Lucy and Jonathan Remington of Cambridge, Sept. 5, 1711, in Cambridge.\*
- BROCUS**, John and Anna Tufts, June 24, 1700.\*
- BROOK** (see Brooks), Annah and Daniel Stevens of Amhurst, N.H., Oct. 2, 1782.\* [Anna Brooks and Daniel Stevens of Amherst, N.H., M.R.] [Anna Brooks and Dr. Daniel Stevens of Amherst, N.H., C.R.I.] [Nancy Brooks and Dr. ——— Stevens, P.R.2.]
- BROOKS** (see Brook), Aaron and Lydia Brooks of Lincoln, int. Mar. 17, 1822.
- Abby Brown and Charles F. [dup. omits F., int. Francis] Adams of Boston, Sept. 5, 1829. [Charles F. Adams Esq., C.R.I.]
- Abigail and Joseph Hall, Nov. 24, 1757.\* [Nov. 24, M.R.] [Oct. 24, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- BROOKS, Abigail of Woburn, and Isaac Warren Jr., Oct. 29, 1772, in Woburn.\*
- Abigail and Zacheus Wyman, [Dec.] 14, [1]800.\* [Abigail, d. Capt. Caleb, P.R.2.]
- Abigail and Mathew [int. Matthew] Stearns of Lexington, June 10, 1819. [Matthew, C.R.1.]
- Abigall and Thomas Oaks, Oct. 27, 1720.\*
- Caleb of Charlestown, and Ruth Albree, Mar. 1, 1749-50.\* [Caleb, "Father of Governor John Brooks," C.R.1.]
- Caleb and Mary Kidder, Jan. 1, 1767.\*
- Caleb 3d and Lydia Wyman, Apr. 8, 1797, in Woburn.\*
- Caleb Jr. and Phebe Wyman of Woburn, [Nov.] 20, [1]800.\*
- Catherine and Ebenezer Cutter of Cambridge, May 26, 1768.\* [Katharine, M.R.]
- Charles W., 24, housewright, s. Jacob and Thankful, and Susan T. Richardson, 22, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1848.
- Ebenezer and Hannah Gibson, June 20, 1737, in Boston.\*
- Eben[eze]r Jr. and Susanna Thompson, Dec. 28, 1758.\* [Susanna Thompson, M.R.] [Susannah Tompson, C.R.1.]
- Ebenezer and Elizabeth Whittemore of Cambridge, Mar. 31, 1796, in Cambridge.\*
- Elizabeth and Rev. Jacob Burnap of Merrimack, Dec. 31, 1776.\* [Burnap of Merrimack, N.H., M.R.] [Burnap, C.R.1.] [Burnage, P.R.2.]
- Gilbert and Martha Burge of Hollis, N.H., int. May 13, 1826.
- Gilbert and Elizabeth Sloan of Dunstable, int. Oct. 27, 1833.
- Hannah and Thomas Learned of Watertown, Sept. 28, 1758.\*
- Hannah and Francis Burns, Oct. 21, 1794.\*
- Hannah of Charlestown, and David Howe of Thetford, Vt., [Nov.] 21, [18]08.\*
- Harriet A. and Alden Warren of Groton, Nov. 18, 1841.
- Isaac and Mary Austin of Charlestown, Jan. 26, [181]0.\*
- James L., ship joiner, s. James W. and Rebecca, and Lucy Brooks, d. Jacob and Thankful, Jan. 4, 1849.
- James W. and Rebecca Wade, Feb. 22, 1819.
- Joanna Cotton and Nathaniel Hall, Nov. 26, 1793.\* [Joanna Cotten, C.R.1.]
- John G. and Charlotte Wheeler, Nov. 30, 1843.
- Jonathan of Charlestown, and Susanna Winship of Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1762.\*
- Jona[than] and Elizabeth Allbree, Sept. 26, 1791.\* [Albree, C.R.1.] [Brookes, and Eliz[abeth] Albree, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

BROOKS, Lucy, d. Jacob and Thankful, and James L. Brooks, ship joiner, s. James W. and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1849.

Lydia of Lincoln, and Aaron Brooks, int. Mar. 17, 1822.

Mary and William Whitmore, Oct. 1, 1747.\* [William Whitmore, A.M., C.R.I.]

Mary and John Lebosquet, Sept. 10, 1798.\* [Lebosquut, C.R.I.] [Leboquet, P.R.2.]

Mary and Samuel Gray of Salem, [Apr.] 25, 1799 [1799, written in pencil].\* [1799, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

Mary H. of Boston, and James Ford, int. Nov. 23, 1828.

Mercy and Cotton Tufts Jr. of Weymouth, Mar. 6, 1788.\* [Brook, P.R.2.]

Pompey, negro, and Lydia Worrow, Indian, of Chelsea, Nov. 22, 1796, in Chelsea.\*

Rebecca and Samuel Hall, Nov. 6, 1766.\* [Rebekah, M.R. C.R.I.]

Rebecekah and Samuel Prat of Boston, Dec. 2, 1725.\* [Rebeckah, C.R.I.]

Ruhamah and Watts Turner, Sept. 30, 1789, in Woburn.\*

Ruth and Joseph Seccomb, Nov. 20, 1760.\* [Brook, M.R.]

Samuel and Mary Boutwell of Reading, Mar. 25, 1725, in Reading.\*

Samuel and Abigail Hastings of Waltham, Apr. 2, 1747, in Waltham.\*

Sarah and Phillip Russell of Cambridge, Oct. 18, 1705, in Cambridge.\*

Sarah and Rev. Shurjashub Bourn [of] Scituate, Feb. 12, 1736.\* C.R.I.

Sarah Ann and Seth W. Vining, Apr. 26, 1838.

Sarah Jane, 21, d. Luther and Dolly, and Charles Gerrish, 26, merchant, of Groton, s. Paul and Sophia, Dec. 19, 1844.

Thomas Jr. and Anna Hall, Feb. 27, 1755.\*

Thomas Jr. and Mercy Tufts, Dec. 29, 1762.\* [Mary Tufts, M.R.] [Mercy Tufts, C.R.I.]

Thomas Jr. and Parnell Boylstone of Charelestown, May 9, 1786.\* [Boylston, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

**BROTHERS**, Sarah and Roger Putnam, Oct. 13, 1774.\*

**BROWN**, Abigail and Joseph Hall, Jan. 25, 1729, in Eastham [Orleans, written in pencil].\*

Amelia, Mrs., and Heman Allen, int. Nov. 29 [1849].

Benj[ami]n of Salem, and Elinor Cutter, July 20, 1826.

Daniel, 33, shipwright, s. Elisha and Catherine, and Betsey F. Blodget, d. Thadeus and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

BROWN, Isaac E. of Charlestown, and Sarah F. Johnson, int. May 20, 1837.

Jacob and Ruth Knight of Stoneham, Aug. 26, 1773.\*

John, 23, ship joiner, s. Nathaniel and Martha B., and Harriet W. Joyce, 23, d. Seth and Harriet, Dec. 25, 1849.

John O. and Amelia E. Clarke of Kingston, R.I., int. May 24, 1835.

Joseph, 25, distillers, s. Benjamin and Mary, and Betsey Ann Sampson, 24, d. Isaiah and Charlotte, Sept. 4, 1845.

Laura of Boston, and James H. Colburn of Boston, Mar. 25, 1834.\*

Naby and Ebenezer Pearce, Jan. 5, 1814.\*

Partrich of Bostown, and Ruth Babrich of Bostown, Aug. 20, 1725.\*

Phebe of Stoneham, and William Hay of Stoneham, Jan. 25, 1765.\*

Samuel and Lois Clisby, Oct. 29, 1797.\*

Sarah of New Grantham, and David Frye, int. Jan. 7, 1825.

Thomas and Elesebeth Micquislian [dup. Ellesebeth Maguislion], June 6, 1734.\*

Zachariah and Sally Johnson of Mald[en], Oct. 9, 1796.\*

**BRUCE**, Frederick D. of Newburyport, and Bethane Hunnewell, int. Aug. 11 [1848].

**BRYANT**, Anna and Samuel Teel, Mar. 24, 1816. [Mrs., and Capt. ——— Teel, P.R.2.]

Caroline L. and William Emerson of Roxbury, int. Nov. 5 [1847].

Elizabeth M. and Edward Stone of Lynn, Sept. 15, 1838.

Frances S. and James W. Perkins, int. June 23, 1837.

Geo[rge] W. and Mary A. Pearson of Dorchester, int. Nov. 1 [1845].

Mary A. and Charles Jenkins, Aug. 3, 1842.

Olive M. of Boston, and Augustine G. Morton of Ohio, Nov. 21, 1839.\*

Oliver of Stoneham [int. of S. Reading], and Sarah W. Symmes May 7, 1826.

Sarah J. and John P. Perry, Apr. 4, 1844.

**BUCKMINSTER**, Ann Maria, 28, d. Nancy, and Lemuel Stephens Jr., 30, Prof. W. A. Penn., of Pittsburg [int. Pittsburg], Pa., s. Lemuel and Sarah S., Aug. 6, 1844.

**BUCKNAM**, Borridilla and Daniel Farrington, Apr. 27, 1786.\* [Borridill, C.R.1.]

David Jr. and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Burrridge, Aug. 11, 1814.

\* Intention not recorded.



BUCKNAM, Deborah and Jonathan Tufts, Jan. 13, 1785.\* [Buckman, M.R.]

Elizabeth and John P. Bradley, May 24, 1834. [Bradly, C.R.I.]  
Fanny and Eleazer Usher, Oct. 6, 1799 [1799, written in pencil].\*  
[1799, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

James and Margaret Savels, Feb. 12, 1778.\* [Buckman, and Margaret Savels, M.R.]

John and Phebe Bucknam of Malden, May 19, 1776, in Malden.\*

Joseph and Anna Gleason, Dec. 2, 1806.\* [wid., P.R.2.]

Jos and Nabby Hay, Sept. 19, 1786, in Reading.\*

Leonard and Anna Adams, Apr. 9, 1799 [1799, written in pencil].\*  
[1799, C.R.I.] [Buckman, 1799, P.R.2.]

Leonard and Mary Cotting, int. July 8, 1837.

Margaret and William Bucknam, July 28, 1785, in Cambridge.\*

Mary and William Turner, Nov. 10, 1767.\*

Nancy and Joseph Tufts Jr., [Jan.] 8, 1797.\*

Phebe of Malden, and John Bucknam, May 19, 1776, in Malden.\*

Phebe and George E. Jones, int. [Aug.] 23 [1845].

Spencer and Mary Frost of Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1794, in Cambridge.\*

William and Margaret Bucknam, July 28, 1785, in Cambridge.\*

William and Frances Butterfield, Feb. 5, [1]801.\* [Buckman, and ——— Butterfield, wid., P.R.2.]

BUEL, Charlotte A. and Edwin Smith of Schaghticoke, N.Y.,  
June 5, 1837.

Loveman and Hannah Willy of Stoneham, int. Jan. 14, 1821.  
[Buell, and Hunnah Willy, m. Feb. 8, C.R.I.] [Buell, and  
Hannah Willis, m. Feb. 8, P.R.2.]

Samuel of Litchfield, Conn., and Mary Burns, Dec. 25, 1783.\*

Samuel and Hannah Burnap, Aug. 22, 1799 [1799, written in  
pencil].\* [1799, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

Sarah M. of Manchester, N.H., and Ezra Buss, int. Sept. 30  
[1847].

BUFFE, Thomas of Lyndborough, and Mary Blanchard, June  
26, 1777.\* [Buffe of Lyndeborough, M.R.] [Lt. Tho[ma]s  
Boffe and Mary Blanchard, wid., C.R.I.] [wid., P.R.2.]

BUGBEE, Stephen Dany and Hannan [*sic*] Pearsons, [torn] 8,  
1807.\* [Hannah Persons, May 28, C.R.I.]

BURBANK, Octavia of Lexington, and Charles S. Jacobs, int.  
Dec. 7, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BURBECK**, Daniel Jr. of W. Cambridge, and Mary Ann Daniels, Nov. 5, 1840.

**BURDIT** (see Burditt), Tabitha of Malden, and Jonathan Sprague, Apr. 8, 1762.\* [Burditt, Apr. 18, M.R.]

**BURDITT** (see Burdit), Hannah and Edmund Johnson of Boston, Oct. 6, 1791.\* [Burdett, P.R.2.]

Lydia and Henry Bodge, Feb. 21, 1786.\* [Barditt, C.R.1.]

Rebecca and John Oaks, July 20, 1788.\* [Burdett, P.R.2.]

William and Mary Oakes, Feb. 2, 1784.\* [Oaks, P.R.2.]

William and Elizabeth Hatch of Malden, Apr. 28, 1785, in Malden.\*

**BURGE**, Martha of Hollis, N.H., and Gilbert Brooks, int. May 13, 1826.

**BURGESS** (see Burgess, Burgiss), Almira of Canton, and Benjamin Moore, int. Oct. 11, 1834.

**BURGESS** (see Burges, Burgiss), Abby L. and Theophilus B. Johnson, int. Jan. 8, 1848.

Mary A. of Woburn, and James Gibson, int. Mar. 24, 1842.

**BURGISS** (see Burges, Burgess), Ebenezer of Cambridge, and Mary Fowle of Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1718.\*

**BURNAP** (see Burnup), Hannah and Samuel Buel, Aug. 22, 1799 [1799, written in pencil].\* [1799, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

**BURNHAM**, Caroline E. of Lowell, and Jason Dame Jr., int. Sept. 21, [18]44.

Eliza of Mt. Desert, Me., and William Lewis, int. Nov. 6, 1844.

John, 30, brass founder, of Ellington, Conn., s. John and Rachel, and Delia A. Damon, 20, of W. Cambridge, d. Rev. David, Dec. 14, 1846, in W. Cambridge.\* C.R.1.

**BURNS**, Francis and Hannah Brooks, Oct. 21, 1794.\*

Mary and Samuel Buel of Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 25, 1783.\*

Samuel and Jane Ross, Feb. 3, 1757.\* [Burnes, M.R.]

**BURNUP** (see Burnap), Jacob, Rev., of Merrimack, and Elizabeth Brooks, Dec. 31, 1776.\* [Burnap of Merrimack N.H., M.R.] [Burnap, C.R.1.] [Burrage, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**BURRIDGE**, Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and David Bucknam Jr.,  
Aug. 11, 1814.

Henry, 29, sash maker, s. Martin and Eliza, and Hannah J.  
Moor, 22, d. Benjamin and Susan, June 20, 1849.

John Jr. and Rebecca Greenleaf, Feb. 13, 1812.\*

Martin and Eliza Withington, Sept. 8, 1816.

Martin and Hannah Pratt of Boston, int. Apr. 10, 1840.

**BURRILL**, Sarah B. of Roxbury, and John B. Chandler of Rox-  
bury, Nov. 15, 1840.\*

William H., 28, shipwright, s. Isaac and Mehitable, and Mary  
W. Keen, 28, d. Isaac and Lydia, May 20, 1849.

**BURROUGHS**, Josiah and Sally Webster of Haverhill, Sept. 14,  
1789, in Haverhill.\*

**BURT**, Mary of Groton, and Jonathan Farmsworth of Groton,  
June 30, 1725.\*

**BUSS**, Ezra and Sarah M. Buel of Manchester, N.H., int. Sept.  
30 [1847].

**BUTTER** (see Butters), Samuel Jr. of Wilmington, and Kezia  
Dena, Apr. 13, 1749.\*

**BUTTERFEILD** (see Butterfield), Abel and Francies Pool, Jan.  
5, 1783.\* [Butterfield, and Frances Poole, M.R.] [Butter-  
field, and Frances Pool, C.R.1.]

**BUTTERFIELD** (see Butterfeild), Betsy W. and Benjamin  
Butters, Dec. 2, 1810.\*

Frances and William Bucknam, Feb. 5, [1]801.\* [wid., and  
William Buckman, P.R.2.]

Joel B. and Nancy H. Wheeler, May 8, 1836.

Lucretia and John Bellows, Apr. 4, 1813.

**BUTTERS** (see Butter), Albert H. and Sylvia T. Sparrell, May  
26, 1842.

Amos, widr. [int. omits widr.], expressman, and Eliza H. Buxton,  
wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], Dec. 2, 1849.

Aurora M., 21, d. Amos and Patince, and George C. Randall,  
21, yeoman, s. Isaac and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1846.

Benjamin and Betsy W. Butterfield, Dec. 2, 1810.\*

Elisabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and Nathan [dup. Natha] Adams Jr.,  
Apr. 29, 1812.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

BUTTERS, Elizabeth W., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and John Howe, widr. [int. omits widr.], trunk maker, May 17, 1849.

[[Mrs.] Elizabeth W. [d. ——— Butterfield] and John Howe, widr., b. Boston, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah (Davis), P.R.36.]

Eunice [int. Emeline] J. and Joshua Miller of Burlington, Apr. 18, 1844.

Jacob and Sally B. Merrell of Billerica, int. Nov. 3, 1822.

Louiza [int. Louisa] and Lewis Cheney [int. Cheney], Aug. 4, 1830.

Lucinda of Andover, and Samuel Caldwell, Nov. 28, 1799, in Andover.\*

Martha and Nathaniel Bowker, Jan. 8, 1807.

Mary and Kilborn Chapman of Charlestown, Sept. 11, 1829.

Mehitable Stimpson and Rufus Frost, Apr. 4, 1797.\* [Mehitable Stimson, C.R.1.]

Rosanna A. and George A. Rand, Mar. 16, 1842.

Sarah Ann and Josiah Symmes, Apr. 7, 1835.

Sewel and Sally Perry, Dec. 10, 1811.\*

Willard and Dolly Nickson, Mar. 28, 1824.

**BUXTON**, Eliza H., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Amos Butters, widr. [int. omits widr.], expressman, Dec. 2, 1849.

Henry M. and Sarah J. Wiggin, May 15, 1849.\* P.R.21.

**CABOT**, Henry, 35, farmer, and Almira Gilson, 22, Nov. 27, 1844.

Susan D. and Jeremiah Leach [int. Leech], Jan. 6, 1840. [Leach, Jan. 16, C.R.2.]

**CAHOON**, John W., teamster, of Boston, and Nancy Glidden, July 11, 1849.

**CALDWELL**, Adeline and George F. Lane of Boston, Oct. 11, 1840.

Ann and Joseph W. Clark, Nov. 23, 1840.

Caroline, 17, d. Alexander, and James Eaton, 22, ship carpenter, s. James, Jan. 2, 1845.

Charles and Maria Wetherbee, Nov. 13, 1835.

Elizabeth and Benjamin [int. adds P.] Sawtell of Boston, June 26, 1831. [Sawtel, C.R.1.]

George A., 22, housewright, s. Robert and Elizabeth, and Louisa M. Parker, 22, Apr. 2, 1845.

Mary and Mark Chase, int. Oct. 1, 1822.

Mary and Benja[min] Tufts [int. Jr.], Dec. 18, 1825.

Robert and Betsey Cutter, Dec. 12, [18]02.\*

Samuel and Lucinda Butters of Andover, Nov. 28, 1799, in Andover.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CALENDER**, Sarah of Boston, and Andrew Hall, Jan. 25, 1744.\*  
C.R.1.

**CALF**, Francies and Rich[ar]d Pool, Oct. 1, 1778.\* [Frances,  
M.R. C.R.1.] [Frances Coff, P.R.2.]

Joseph of Charlestown, and Frances Thompson, Apr. 15, 1747.\*  
[Calef of Charlestown, and Frances Thompson, M.R.]  
[Tompson, C.R.1.]

Thomas [int. Celf] and Sally Stowers, Mar. 11, 1813. [Calf,  
P.R.2.]

**CALL** (see Caul).

**CALTON**, Anne of Billerica, and Jesse Manning of Billerica,  
Dec. 2, 1766.\* [Ann Calson and Josse Manning, M.R.]

**CAMBRIDGE**, Ellen and George Hamilton of Boston, int. Jan.  
17 [1849].

**CANUNGO**, Cloe (see Cloe Dennis).

**CAPEN**, Mary Ann of Wrentham, and Rich[ar]d Ridgley, int.  
June 9, 1837.

Phineas and Cylene Spear of Boston, int. Jan. 25 [1849].

**CARLETON**, Betsey of Haverhill, N.H., and Stephen J. Roberts,  
int. Aug. 28 [1847].

David, widr. [int. omits widr.], 34, ship carpenter, s. John and  
Amny, and Frances Smith, 26, d. Sam[ue]l and Martha,  
Nov. 17, 1844.

**CARNES**, Mary and Hugh Nugent, int. Aug. 25, 1848.

**CARR**, Elizebeth and Sam[ue]l Teel Jr., int. May 14, 1836.

Nancy and Isaac H. Russell, int. Dec. 29 [1849].

**CARTER**, Albert and Phebe Clark, Oct. 13, 1839.

Anthony and Mary Norwood, Oct. 9, 1839.

**CARY** (see Clary), Nancy and Nath[anie]l Douse of Charles-  
town, Feb. 15, 1783.\* [Clary and Nathaniel Dowse, M.R.]  
[Cary, and Nathaniel Dowse, C.R.1.]

**CAUGHLIN**, Mary and Owen O'Brien, int. July 1, [1848].

**CAUL**, Caleb and Hannah Loyns, Feb. 15, 1733.\* C.R.1.

**CAWLEY**, Betsey of Sanbornton, N.H., and Ebenezer S. Flan-  
ders, int. Apr. 6, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHADBURN**, Mary and John T. White, Sept. 17, 1840. [Chadborn, C.R.2.]

**CHADWICK**, Hezekiah and Phebe Mallet, Oct. 23, 1760.\*  
[Phebe, M.R.] [Phœber, C.R.1.]

John and Mary Polley, May 24, 1792.\*

Mary of Charlestown, and Henry Winship, May 20, 1784.\*

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), Abraham B. and Mary Clark, int. June 1, 1817.

Eben[eze]r W. and Adaline M. Peak of Boston, int. Apr. 8, 1830.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain), Lowell and Mary Waitt, d. Darius and Nancy (Bailey), Jan. 6, 1836.\* P.R.17.

**CHANDLER**, John B. of Roxbury, and Sarah B. Burrill of Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1840.\*

**CHAPMAN**, Kilborn of Charlestown, and Mary Butters, Sept. 11, 1829.

Warren and Mary Tisick, Nov. 23, 1842.

**CHASE**, George of Newbury Port [int. Newburyport], and Caroline Bradbury, Sept. 1, 1830. [Capt. George, C.R.1.]  
Mark and Mary Caldwell, int. Oct. 1, 1822.

**CHEAVERS** (see Cheever), Mary and Ephraim Hall, Dec. 27, 1780.\* [Cheever, M.R. C.R.1.]

**CHEEVER** (see Cheavers), Aaron W., 31, cordwainer, of Woburn, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, and Sarah A. Nash, 20, of Woburn, d. Isaac and Ann, Dec. 5, 1847.\* [Dec. 6, C.R.2.]

**CHENEY** (see Cheney), William and Elizabeth Wyatt, June 19, 1828.

**CHENY** (see Cheney), Lewis [int. Cheney] and Louiza [int. Louisa] Butters, Aug. 4, 1830.

**CHICKERING**, Mercy and Jacob Sheppard, Nov. 22, 1699.\*

**CHILD** (see Childs), David L. Esq. and Lydia Maria Francis, d. Convers, ———.\* P.R.13.

Ruth of Watertown, and Thomas Ingersol of Springfield, May 17, 1720.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHILDS** (see Child), Aaon and Catharne Floyd, Sept. 17, 1797.\*

Aaron, 45, cordwainer, s. Aaron and Catherine Floyd, and Eliza F. Morey, 33, Jan. 8, [18]46.

Ann P. and Willard Pearson of Woburn, int. July 7, 1833.

Marium P. of Canton, Me., and Israel R. Peterson, int. Apr. 5 [1845].

Mary H. and William Hatch of Boston, int. July 10, 1831.

Nathan and Emily Hunt of Johnson, Vt., int. Sept. 1, 1838.

William, 24, yeoman, s. Ephraim and Ann, and Mary F. Mann, 18, of Paris, Me., d. Isaac and w., ——— [rec. Mar. 7, 1846] [int. Feb. 14 [1846]].

**CHIPMAN**, Susan L. of Raymond, Me., and John L. Nason, int. Oct. 10, 1840.

**CHITTENDEN**, Nath[anie]l of Chelsea, and Anne Adams, [No]v. 14, 1798.\*

**CHRISTIAN**, John of Boston, and Susannah Polly, Sept. 3, 1786, in Malden.\*

Susanna and John Mccloud, Sept. 30, 1792.\* [McCloud, C.R.1.]

**CHURCH**, Joseph and Betsey Walker, Feb. 20, [1]803.\*

Nancy and William Walker, Sept. 18, [1]803.\*

**CHURCHILL**, Amos and Lucretia Rowe, Sept. 27, 1842.

Lucinda of Nashua, N.H., and Lovell Felker, int. Mar. 24, [18]42.

**CHUTE**, Jane and John McPhee, Sept. 20, 1842.

**CLAPP**, Charles and Anna W. Teel, Oct. 30, 1838. [Ann W., C.R.2.]

Job and Lydia Bradford of Scituate, int. Oct. 28, 1832.

**CLARK** (see Clarke), Ansel R., Rev., of Hudson, O., and Mary Ann Odiorne of Malden, July 29, 1832.\* C.R.2.

Benjamin C. of Boston, and Mary Preston, June 23, 1824.

Charles F. and Lydia M. Rines, May 1, 1842.

Daniel T. [T., written in pencil], 27, farmer, and Deborah Waugh, 25, of Roxbury, d. John and Jane, Oct. 23, 1845.

David D. and Sophronia Dickinson, Apr. 24, 1842.

Ellen M. of Reading, and John F. Damon, cordwainer, of Reading, June 30, 1848.\*

Hanah of Concord, and Jacob Gaskin of Bostown, June 27, 1721.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



CLARK, Hannah E., 23, d. Joshua and Mary, and Stephen Morey, 26, labourer, s. William and Mary, Apr. 6, 1849.

Henry and Nancy Clark, int. Sept. 15, 1816.

Hepzabah [int. Hepzibah H.] and Gilman Griffin, May 21, 1843.  
[Hepsibah H., C.R.1.]

John and Mary Smith, Apr. 6, 1749.\*

Joseph W. and Ann Caldwell, Nov. 23, 1840.

Lydia F. [dup. Fletcher] and Charles C. [dup. Cary] Symmes, s. John and Pamela (Richardson), Nov. 10, 1840.\* P.R.24.  
[Lydia Fletcher, b. Tewksbury, P.R.25.]

Martha of Watertown, and Nehemiah Mason of Watertown, July 6, 1756.\*

Martha J. and Nathaniel Keen, widr. [int. omits widr.], house-wright, Nov. 29, 1849.

Mary and Abraham B. Chamberlain, int. June 1, 1817.

Mary and Augustus T. Fitzgerald [int. Augustus L. Fittsgerald], Nov. 21, 1840. [Augustus L. Fitzgerald, C.R.2.]

Matilda N. of New Boston, N.H., and Orvid M. Fowler, int. July 20 [1849].

Nancy and Henry Clark, int. Sept. 15, 1816.

Phebe and Albert Carter, Oct. 13, 1839.

Samuel, shipjoiner, and Lydia S. Eells [int. Ells], Jan. 8, 1845.  
[Lidia S. Eells, C.R.2.] [Lydia Stetson Eells, d. Edward and Sarah (Stetson), P.R.30.]

Sophia and John Sprague, int. Oct. 5, 1823.

Thomas of Watertown, and Sarah Bright of Watertown, Apr. 16, 1761.\*

**CLARKE** (see Clark), Amelia E. of Kingston, R.I., and John O. Brown, int. May 24, 1835.

Elizabeth and Samuel Page Jr., Mar. 25, 1747.\* [Elisabeth Clark, M.R.] [Clark, C.R.1.]

Harriet F. of Brookline, and Charles F. King, int. Apr. 21 [1849].  
[Charles Frederick, m. June 12, 1849, P.R.14.]

Richard of Watertown, and Mary Tufts, Nov. 25, 1777.\* [Clark, M.R. C.R.1.]

**CLARY** (see Cary), Nancy (see Nancy Cary).

Prince of Boston, and Violet Hawks, Nov. 12, [1]800.\*

**CLEAVELAND** (see Cleavland), Josiah of Charlestown, and Joanna Porter, Jan. 15, 1735.\* C.R.1.

**CLEAVLAND** (see Cleaveland), Aaron, Rev., of Hadden, and Susan[na] Portor, Aug. 4, 1739.\* C.R.1.

\* Intention not recorded.

- CLEFTON**, Aaron of Stoneham, and Beveney [int. Beveney Foster, Apr. 3, 1817. [Beveney, C.R.1.] [Clifton, P.R.2.] John (see Joseph).  
Joseph and Abigail Hadly, Nov. 10, 1774.\* [John and Abigail Hadley, M.R.] [Joseph and Abigail Hadley, C.R.1.]  
Joseph Jr. and Clarissa Whitney, int. Oct. 31, 1824. [m. Dec. 2, C.R.2.]  
Joseph and Catharine S. Bent, int. Oct. 27, 1849.
- CLEUGH**, John and Marianne Tainter, int. Jan. 15, 1820. [Clough, and Mary Ann Tainter, m. Feb. 17, C.R.1.]
- CLIFT**, Belus and Suzan Vining of Abington, int. Sept. 30, 1827.
- CLISBY**, Charlotte M., d. John P. and Martha, and Rufus F. Brewer of Framingham, Sept. 28, 1848.  
Elizabeth and Joel Trull, Mar. 16, 1835.  
John P. and Martha Bowker, Apr. 26 [dup. Apr. 28], 1811.\* [Apr. 28, C.R.1.]  
Lois and Samuel Brown, Oct. 29, 1797.\*  
Lorenzo, 23, machinist, s. John P. and Martha, and Sarah E. Sparrell, 23, d. John and Sylvia S., Oct. 22, [18]46.
- CLOUCE**, Ellen [int. adds B.] and Stephen Simonds [dup. and int. Symonds], May 14, 1843.
- CLOUGH** (see Cleugh).
- COBB**, Elizebeth S. and Aaron Danforth Jr., int. June 12, 1836.
- COBURN** (see Colburn), Jonas and Sarah F. Sampson of Duxbury, int. Nov. 7, 1840.
- COCHRANE**, Nancy of Antrim, and Thomas Jameson, int. Sept. 4, 1814.
- COFFIN**, Dorothy of Newbury, and John Francis, Apr. 22, 1731, in Newbury.\*  
Tristram Jr. of Newbury, and Dorothy Tufts, Mar. 22, 1721-2, in Newbury.\*
- COGGIN**, David, Rev., of W. Hampton, and Ellen Kidder, Sept. 13, 1842.
- COGSWELL**, Charles and Martha M. Yeomans of Providence, R.I., int. Aug. 2 [1845].

\* Intention not recorded.

**COLBURN** (see Coburn), James H. of Boston, and Laura Brown of Boston, Mar. 25, 1834.\*

**COLBY**, ——— of New Boston, and Salmon Stone, int. Nov. 22, 1829.

**COLE**, Dexter K. and Jerusha S. Emerson, Dec. 7, 1840.

**COLLAMORE**, Nancy W. and Nahum Mitchell, Nov. 28, 1844.\*  
P.R.12.

**COLLIER**, Lois E. of Washington, Me., and William Flagg, int. Nov. 5, 1847.

**COLLINS**, Daniel of Gloucester, and Mary [dup. Polly] Tufts, Nov. 3, 1777 [dup. in Gloucester].\* [of Gloucester, and Mary Tufts, M.R.] [Mary 2d, C.R.1.] [Mary, P.R.2.]

**COLMAN**, John of Malden, and Persis Tuffits, Feb. 12, 1737.\*  
C.R.1.

**CONANT**, Laura A. of Marshfield, and Anthony Hatch, int. Apr. 12, 1839.

Winslow, 20, of Malden, mailer, s. ——— of Hanson, and Phebe Ramsdell, 22, of Malden, Oct. 16, 1844.\*

**CONDY**, Maria and Samuel Weed of Portland, Nov. 2, 1815.

**CONNARY** (see Connery, Conroy, Conry), Hannah and John Hadley of Stoneham, May 2, 1771.\* [Conery, and John Hadley, M.R.] [Conery, and John Hadly, C.R.1.]

Peter and Mary Fowle, Oct. 13, 1774.\* [Conorey, M.R.] [Connery, C.R.1.]

Peter and Eliza[beth] Wakefield, June 9, 1777.\* [Conorey, and Elizabeth Wakefield, M.R.] [Connery, and Elizabeth Wakefield, C.R.1.] [Connery, P.R.2.]

**CONNER**, Susannah of Henniker, and Archibald Hoyt, int. Jan. 1, 1832.

**CONNERY** (see Connary, Conroy, Conry), Nabby and Moses Winship, Apr. 19, 1796.\*

**CONROY** (see Connary, Connery, Conry), Isaac and Hannah Jackson, Feb. 5, 1766.\* [Conory, M.R.] [Conry, C.R.1.]

**CONRY** (see Connary, Connery, Conroy), Daniel and Abigail Hadley, Feb. 26, 1767.\* [Hadley, M.R.] [Hadly, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**CONVERCE** (see Converse), Joseph of Obron, and Isabell Forbush of Obron, July 14, 1719.\*

**CONVERSE** (see Converse), Hannah [int. Convers] and Benjamin Hill, Apr. 26, 1818. [Converse, P.R.2.]

Josiah, widr., 56, grocer, of Woburn, s. Martha, and Fanny Wright, 39, of Woburn, d. Lucretia, May 19, 1844.\*

Patience and Edward Gardner of Charlestown, int. Feb. 23, 1817.

Sally and Lemuel Fisk of Plymouth, Jan. 27, 1799 [1799, written in pencil].\* [Fish, 1799, C.R.1.]

**COOK**, Fanny of Scituate, and William Briggs, int. Oct. 16, 1841. Hannah of Cambridge, and Eliphalet Easterbrooks of Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1795.\*

Isaac and Elizabeth Neagles of Malden, Dec. 28, 1787, in Malden.\*

Mary and Benja[min] Teel Jr., Mar. 13, 1783.\* [Teal, M.R.]

Sarah and Benjamin Floyd, [May] 12, 1805.\*

**COOLIDGE**, Mary of Watertown, and John Reed, Sept. 20, 1733, in Watertown.\*

**COOPER**, George P., 25, trader, of Boston, and Jane C. Bacon, 24, d. Robert and Mary, May 15, 1844.

**COPELAND**, Alfred, 25, shipwright, s. John and Sarah D. and Sarah A. [int. Amelia] Small, 22, d. William and Jane, Nov. 8, 1849.

Daniel and Esther Pratt, Mar. 16, 1806.\*

Joseph W. of Boston, and Harriet M. P. Kidder, Sept. 7, 1848.\*

**COPP**, Edward W. and Mary B. Pratt, Oct. 31, 1841.

**CORBAN**, Nathaniel of Boston, and Elizabeth Godfrey of Boston, June 9, 1757.\*

**CORNELL**, Elizabeth of Stoneham, and Phillip Grace, Nov. —, 1761, in Stoneham.\*

**CORVEN**, John and Sarah Bentley, int. Oct. 1 [1845].

**COTTING**, Mary and Leonard Bucknam, int. July 8, 1837.

**COTTLE**, Sophronia of Watertown, and James Allen, int. Dec. 14, 1828.

**COTTON**, Alvah N. and Elizabeth C. Graves, int. Oct. 4 [1846]. Mercy and Peter Tufts, Dec. 16, 1684.\* [Mary, M.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**COUGHLIN** (see Caughlin).

**COX**, Eliza and George Dadley of Boston, June 7, 1795.\* [Dudley, P.R.2.]

John A. of Malden, and Susan R. Steele, int. June 5, 1841.

Susanna Hickling and Simon Tufts, Nov. 10, 1793.\*

Thomas Jr. and Phebe Ayrs of Methuen, int. July 22, 1821.

**CRAM**, Mary G. and Alanson Hadley, May 30, 1843.

Newton, 22, carpenter, s. John T., and Mary E. Baker, 20, Jan. 19, 1845.

Sarah E. and William H. Floyd, int. Feb. 7 [1846].

**CRAMER** (see Kramer).

**CRAMPERRY**, John of Beverly, and Fanny Hawley, int. Sept. 7, 1817. "Not posted: Fanny Hawley not living in Town."

**CRISEN**, Sarah and John Pell, June 28, 1725, in Boston.\*

**CROEL**, Aaron Jr. and Mary Pierce, Nov. 17, 1793.\* [Croell, C.R.1.]

**CROOKER**, Abner S. and Abigail Trull, Nov. 2, 1822, in Boston.\* P.R.37.

Irein L., b. Boston, d. Abner S. and Abigail (Trull), and Hiram Simmons, Oct. 13, 1844, in Boston.\* P.R.37.

**CROSBY**, Hezekiah of Billerica, and Lucy Kittridge of Tewksbury, Apr. 6, 1765.\* [Kitteridge, M.R.]

Jesse and Fanny McCluer, int. Mar. 15, 1838.

**CROUCH**, David of Boston, and Mary Ann Shephard, Oct. 18, 1832.\* [Shepherd, C.R.1.]

Edmund and Eunice Bancroft, Oct. 14, 1840.

Hannah of Charlestown, and Jonathan Foskit of Charlestown, June 9, 1724.\*

**CROW**, Letitia of Woburn, and Moses H. Sawyer, int. June 30 [1849].

**CROWELL** (see Croel).

**CUMMINGS**, Charles and Elizabeth L. Dyer of Abington, int. Mar. 3 [1848].

Elizabeth A. of Poland, Me., and William H. Drew, int. Nov. 15 [1845].

\* Intention not recorded.

**CURRIER**, Gardner F. and Asenath Healy of Lowell, int. May 6, 1838.

Josiah H. and Mary E. Pearson of Andover, int. June 7 [1846].

Mary W. of Concord, N.H., and Anthony Hatch, int. — 12, 1834.

Sylvester and Mary B. Frye, Feb. 10, 1841.

**CURTIS**, Alva and Sarah C. Curtis [Stearns, written in pencil over Curtis] [int. Stearns] of Framingham, June 26, 1825. [Sarah C. Curtis, C.R.I.]

Charles and Delia Anne Dyer of Portland, int. Mar. 20, 1834.

George and Deborah Lincoln, Mar. 20, 1843.

James of Camden, and Ruth Barstow, Oct. 2, 1817.

James O. and Adeline [int. Adaline] Wait, Mar. 14, 1827. [Adeline Waitt, d. Darius and Marcy (Porter), Mar. 14, 1826, P.R.17.]

Paul and Almira James of Hanover, int. Oct. 2, 1825.

Samuel D. and Sarah R. Kidder, Dec. 9, 1841.

Sarah C. [Stearns, written in pencil over Curtis] [int. Stearns] of Framingham, and Alva Curtis, June 26, 1825. [Sarah C. Curtis, C.R.I.]

**CUSHING**, Bela and Hannah Bradshaw of Charlestown, int. Oct. 27, 1822. [m. Nov. 18, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

Daniel of Boston, and Mary Fulton, Feb. 10, 1799 [1799, written in pencil].\* [David, 1799, C.R.I.]

Mary M., 23, d. Bela and Hannah, and Samuel F. Weston, 25, caulker, s. Galen and Judith, Dec. 4, 1848.

Pyam and Julia Tufts, —, 1834 [*sic*, int. Nov. 3, 1833]. [m. Nov. 28, 1833, P.R.41.]

Pyam and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Helen M. Harding, Mar. 3, 1844.

William of Boston, and Sarah B. Davis, Jan. 20, 1831.

**CUSHMAN**, Alden and Jane E. Hatch, int. Dec. 8 [1849].

**CUTLER** (see Cuttler).

**CUTTER**, Aaron of Cambridge, and Polly Putnam, Aug. 23, 1796, in Cambridge.\*

Abigail and Isaac Hall, Oct. 8, 1761.\*

Ann of Charlestown, and Nath[anie]l Francis, Mar. 31, 1743, in Charlestown.\*

Anne and Simon Blanchard, May 22, 1791.\*

Betsey and Robert Caldwell, Dec. 12, [18]02.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- CUTTER, Charlotte M. of Charlestown, and John H. Pierce, int.  
Aug. 10, 1835.  
Ebenezer and Ellinor Floyd of Malden, Sept. 2, 1752, in Malden.\*  
Ebenezer of Cambridge, and Catherine Brooks, May 26, 1768.\*  
[Katharine, M.R.]  
Eleanor and William Gowen, Apr. 29, 1772.\*  
Elinor and Jonathan Hall of Roxbury, Aug. 20, 1761.\* [Eleanor, M.R.] [Eleanors, C.R.I.]  
Elinor and Benj[ami]n Brown of Salem, July 20, 1826.  
Elizabeth of Boston, and George Abbot Lummus of Boston, Apr.  
24, 1825.\* [George Abbott, C.R.I.]  
Elizibeth and Nathaniell Hall, Apr. 16, 1690.\* [Elizabeth and  
Nathaniel Hall, M.R.]  
George T. and Abba E. Blaisdell of Lebanon, Me., int. Sept. 23  
[1847].  
Gershom Jr. and Lydia Porter of Newton, int. Mar. 13, 1824.  
Hannah and Thofmas] Hall, — 22, 1702.\*  
John and Mary Hall 2d, Jan. 15, 1792.\*  
Josiah and Molley Beard of Wilmington, Nov. 19, 1767, in  
Wilmington.\*  
Lydia and Jonathan Hall, Nov. 11, 1702.\*  
Lydia of Cambridge, and Jona[than] Teal, Apr. 7, 1776, in  
Cambridge.\*  
Mary and Timothy Hall, June 29, 1749.\* [Sarah, M.R.]  
Rebecca and William Cutter Jr., June 21, 1789.\*  
Rebecca [Cutter] and Isaac Sprague, Feb. 9, 1813.\* P.R.9.  
Rebecca and Thomas Hall of Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1756.\*  
[Rebekah, M.R. C.R.I.]  
Rhoda of Charlestown, and Benja[min] Teel of Charlestown,  
May 31, 1785.\* [Teal, M.R. C.R.I.]  
Samuel of Charlestown, and Susanna Francis, Apr. 28, 1757.\*  
Sarah and Samuel Blanchard Jr. of Malden, Apr. 12, 1745.\*  
Sarah (see Mary).  
Sarah and John Tay, Sept. 11, 1787.\*  
Sarah and Ammi C. Teel of W. Cambridge, int. July 31, 1814.  
Sophia and Moses Whitney of Boston, Oct. 27, 1816.  
Stephen of Cambridge, and Mary Meads, Oct. 8, 1776.\*  
Susan of Billerica, and David Rich, int. Mar. 3, 1820.  
Susanna and James Wyman, Mar. 18, 1756.\* [Susanna, M.R.]  
[Susannah, C.R.I.]  
Timothy T. and Dorcas Andrews of Boxford, int. Jan. 10,  
1824.  
William Jr. and Rebecca Cutter, June 21, 1789.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- CUTTING**, George W. of Weston, and Elisabeth Lord, int.  
Jan. 3, 1829 [1830, written above in pencil].  
Henry of Boston, and Eunice Lord, Sept. 12, 1839.
- CUTTLER**, Sam[ue]ll of Malding, and Hanah Green of Malding, — [1719].\*
- CUTTS**, Mary A. of Kittery, Me., and William B. Thomas, int.  
July 6, [18]44.
- DADLEY** (see Dudley), George of Boston, and Eliza Cox, June 7, 1795.\* [Dudley, P.R.2.]
- DAME**, Jason Jr. and Caroline E. Burnham of Lowell, int.  
Sept. 21, [18]44.
- DAMON**, Delia A., 20, of W. Cambridge, d. Rev. David, and John Burnham, 30, brass founder, of Ellington, Conn., s. John and Rachel, Dec. 14, 1846, in W. Cambridge.\* C.R.1.  
John F., cordwainer, of Reading, and Ellen M. Clark of Reading, June 30, 1848.\*
- DANA** (see Dane, Dany, Dena), Elizabeth and Daniell Woodward, Jan. 14, 1679.\*
- DANE** (see Dana, Dany, Dena), Chandler and Susan Wallace of Lowell, int. Sept. 14, 1838.  
Sabrina A. of New Boston, N.H., and William Taylor, int. [Aug.] 28 [1845].
- DANFORTH**, Aaron Jr. and Elizebath S. Cobb, int. June 12, 1836.  
Catharine of Hillsborough, N.H., and John Willey, int. Mar. 19, 1842.  
Charles and Matilda O. Shed, Dec. 25, 1838.  
Judith H. [int. adds Mrs.] and Samuel Hoyt [int. Hoyet] of E. Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1838.  
Sibyl and Jacob Gleason, Oct. 24, 1793.\* [Sibble, P.R.2.]
- DANIELS**, George and Anna Blanchard, wid. [dup. and int. omit wid.], June 14, 1829.  
Harriet and Seth Joice [int. Joyce], Dec. 13, 1825. [Joies, C.R.1.]  
Mary Ann and Daniel Burbeck Jr. of W. Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1840.  
Roxanna [and] Dexter Blodgett, int. Apr. 26, 1823.
- DANY** (see Dana, Dane, Dena), Benjamin of Cambrige, and Anna Francis, July 23, 1724.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- DAVIS, Eben[eze]r and Mary H. Skinner, Apr. 7, 1824.  
 Eleazer and Easter [int. Esther] Tufts, Oct. 13, 1831. [Eleasar, C.R.1.]
- Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Dea. Thomas Hall Apr. 16, 1747.\*  
 [Elisabeth, M.R.] [Mrs. Eliza[beth], C.R.1.]
- Gardner of Brighton, provision dealer, and Hepzibeth [int. Hepza] Thomas, d. William and Eliza H., Apr. 30, [18]46.  
 [Mr. Davis of Watertown, and Hephsebeth Thomas, C.R.2.]
- George W., 22, carpenter, s. Sam[ue]l, and Lavilia F. Symonds [int. Lovilia F. Symons], 20, d. Daniel, Apr. 13, 1845.
- Harriot and Henry Todd, Mar. 1, 1812.\*
- Lydia S. and Amherst Joslyn, Dec. 31, 1815.
- Nancy of Gloucester, and William C. Pratt, Feb. 5, 1824.
- Sarah B. and William Cushing of Boston, Jan. 20, 1831.
- Uriah and Mary T. Austin of Boston, int. Dec. 4, 1844.
- DAY, Elizabeth and John B. Beers Jr. of Woburn, int. May 4, 1828.
- Nancy A., 22, d. Nathaniel and Harriet, and William Henry Snowden [int. Snowden], 24, paper hanger, s. William and Mary, July 2, 1848.
- DEARBORN, Reuben L. and Martha French, Dec. 23, 1827.
- DEBBINS, Thomas and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah A. Parker, Nov. 27, 1843.
- DEDEN, Anna and John Nobles of S. Reading, int. May 8, 1814.
- DEGRUSHE (see Du Grushy), John and Eunice Richason of Woborn, Jan. 13, 1731-2.\* [Degrussa, and Eunice Richarson, C.R.1.]
- DELANO, Albert, 27, caulker, s. Charles and Bethiah, and Sarah Sampson, 21, d. Jona[than] and Judith, Dec. 13, 1844.
- Benjamin F. and Rhoda B. Turner, Nov. 30, 1843.
- Otis and Sarah Merrill of Newbury, int. Sept. 20 [1846].
- William E. and Mary Kneeland, Mar. 5, 1849.\*
- DELUCE, Hiram, 25, ship joiner, of Boston, s. John and Lucy, and Charlotte H. Wakefield, 22, spinster, of Boston, d. Oliver and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1845.\*
- DENA (see Dana, Dane, Dany), Kezia and Samuel Butter Jr. of Wilmington, Apr. 13, 1749.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**DENNING**, Sarah of Malden, and Benjamin Woodbury of Malden, Sept. 6, 1840.\*

**DENNIS**, Cloe and Sampson Quongo, negroes, Mar. 17, 1748-9.\*  
[Dennis, and Sampson Quongo, M.R.] [Cloe Canungo and Samson Quoango, C.R.I.]

**DERBY**, Stillman and Elizabeth Richardson of Billerica, int. Dec. 17, 1836.

**DESPER**, Ebeneser of Molden, and Sary Right of Molden, Dec. 24, 1720.\*

**DEXTER**, Anson [and] Polly Fisk, Mar. 20, [1803.\*  
Anson and Mary Ballard Anderson, Feb. 17, 1811.\*  
John of Malden, and Susanna Hewet, Jan. 6, 1731.\* [Samuel and Susannah Hewet, C.R.I.]

Phebe and Samuel Verder, Apr. 30, 1783.\*

Samuel (see John).

Sarah and Thomas Hadley, Apr. 26, 1792.\*

Sary of Molden, and John Sargent of Charlestown, May 25, 1721.\*

**DEZARA**, Almira M., Mrs., and Vincenzo [int. Vinsenso] Ar-  
vular, Sept. 19, 1842.

**DICKINSON**, Sophronia and David D. Clark, Apr. 24, 1842.

**DICKSON** (see Dixon Dixon), Betsy and Lewis Jones of  
Charlestown, Oct 17, 1810.\*

John and Mary H. Wyman, Nov. 5, 1815.

Joshua [int. adds G.] and Sally Pritchard, Nov. 2, 1815.

Joshua G. and Sarah Mcinzeis [int. Minzies], Aug. 29, 1826.

[Capt. Joshua G. of Cambridgeport, C.R.I.]

Richard [int. Dixon], 25, carpenter, s. Margaret and Samuel, and  
Martha Ann Whitney, 20, of Waltham, Apr. 8, 1847.

**DILL**, Mary and James Tufts of Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1729.\*  
[Tufts, Sept. 4, 1730, C.R.I.]

**DILLINGHAM**, Samuel H. of Charlestown, and Sarah B.  
Skinner of Charlestown, Sept. 8, 1839.\*

**DIX**, Lois of Newton, and Elijah Thwing, Mar. 16, [1800.\*  
Sarah of Woburn, and Joshua Reed, Mar. 27, 1755.\*

**DIXON** (see Dickson, Dixon), Jonas and Elizabeth Gill of  
Malden, May 27, 1783, in Malden.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- DIXSON** (see Dickson, Dixon), Josiah of Cambridge, and Anna Francis, June 16, 1748.\* [Dixon, M.R. C.R.I.]
- DODD**, Robert John, Dr., of Philadelphia, and Hannah Matilda Bradlee, d. Josiah and Lucy (Hall) of Boston, Mar. —, 1848, in Boston.\* P.R.6.
- DODGE**, Paul F. of W. Cambridge, and Persis M. Perry of W. Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1835.\*
- DONAHEW** (see Donnahew), David, Capt., and Abigail Hall, Jan. 1, 1745.\* C.R.I.
- DONNAHEW** (see Donahew), Abigail and Timothy Fitch of Boston, Aug. 19, 1746.\* [Donahew, C.R.I.]
- DOUBLEDEE**, Elisha of Conn., and Margaret Adams, Oct. 21, 1736.\* C.R.I.
- DOUSE** (see Dowse), Nath[anie]l of Charlestown, and Nancy Cary, Feb. 15, 1783.\* [Dowse, and Nancy Clary, M.R.] [Dowse, and Nancy Cary, C.R.I.]
- DOW**, Abby and Adoniram Lynde of Stoneham, Oct. 26, 1843. Emma of Woburn, and Benjamin Pond Esq. of Boston, June 28, 1848, in Woburn.\* C.R.I.
- Lucius, trader, of Cuttingsville, Vt., and Rebecca S. Sprague, d. Isaac and Rebecca, Dec. 28, 1847.
- Lucius and Garafilia Mohalby Sprague, Dec. 12, 1849.\* P.R.9.
- DOWSE** (see Douse), Martha and John H. Parker, [torn] 6, 1807.\* [Aug. 6, C.R.I. P.R.2.]
- Polly and John Parker, Mar. 29, 1807.\* [Polley, C.R.I.]
- DREW**, Cha[rle]s R. and Abbe [int. Abby] G. Lewis, Nov. 20, 1842. [Abbie G., C.R.2.]
- George B. and Margaret G. Sullivan of Waltham, int. May 26, 1838.
- William H. and Elizabeth A. Cummings of Poland, Me., int. Nov. 15 [1845].
- DRUCKER**, Henry of E. Boston, and Mary Huffmaster, int. Dec. 29 [1849].
- DUDLEY** (see Dadley), John of Concord, and Hannah Poulter, May 9, 1697, in Concord.\*
- Lucy 3d, Mrs., d. Col. William Dudley and Eliza[beth], and Simon Tufts, Feb. 23, 1749, in Roxbury.\* P.R.4.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DU GRUSHY** (see Degrushe), John and Sarah Richardson, Sept. 3, 1776.\* [Degrushy, M.R.] [De Grushy, C.R.1.] [Dgrushy, P.R.2.]

**DUNBAR**, Hosea, 27, mason, of Boston, s. Cyrus and Sally, and Elizabeth A. Symmes, 21, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1847. [Elizabeth A., d. Edmund dec'd, C.R.1.]

**DUNCKEE**, John Pearlee and Lydia Meads, Oct. 31, 1790.\* [Duncklee, and Lydia Mead, C.R.1.] [Dunklee, and Lydia Mead, P.R.2.]

**DUNHAM** (see Dunnum), Elizabeth P. and John S. Dunham, Nov. 27, 1847.  
John S. and Elizabeth P. Dunham, Nov. 27, 1847.

**DUNNUM** (see Dunham), Jona[than] and Mary Rand, Dec. 7, 1778.\*

**DUNTON**, Sarah and Joseph Newmarch of Newcastle, July 22, 1765.\* [Dutton, M.R.] [Dunton, and Hon. Joseph Newmarch, C.R.1.]

**DURANT**, Cornelius "late" of the Island of St. Croix, and Mary Fenno of Boston, May 20, 1786.\*

**DURGAN**, Lucinda of Charlestown, and Horatio W. McFarland of Charlestown, May 17, 1840.\*

**DUTTON** Sarah (see Sarah Dunton).

**DWELLY**, George W. and Narcissa Spiney of Elliot, int. Apr. 14, 1822.

**DYER**, Christopher [int. Christtpher] of Boston, and Lucy A. [int. Amelia] Sprague, Jan. 26, 1834. [Lucy Amelia, d. Isaac, C.R.1.] [Lucy A., d. Isaac and Rebecca, P.R.9.]

Delia Anne of Portland, and Charles Curtis, int. Mar. 20, 1834.  
Elizabeth L. of Abington, and Charles Cummings, int. Mar. 3 [1848].

Emily R. and William J. Nickerson, Sept. 2, 1838.

Lydia of Portland, and Nathan Sawyer, int. Sept. 25, 1825.

Silas B. and Julia Ann Ingersol, May 3, 1832.

**EAMES**, Harriet [int. adds A.] and William J. Nickerson, Dec. 25, 1840. [Harriet Eams, C.R.2.]

John Jr. and Louisa Norwood, int. July 7, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.



EAMES, Mary of Wilmington, and Samuel Foster of Reading,  
[Ju]ne 14, 1785.\* C.R.1.

Mary and Addison Richardson, int. May 4, 1834.

Mary K. [dup. omits K.] and Addison Richardson, int. May 4,  
1835 [dup. 1834]. [Mary K. and Addison Richardson, m.  
May 18, 1834, C.R.2.]

Susan of W. Bridgewater, and George Sawyer, int. Oct. 20, 1843.

**EASTERBROOKS** (see Estabrook, Estebrook), Eliphalet of  
Cambridge, and Hannah Cook of Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1795.\*

**EASTMAN**, Benj[ami]n and Sophia Symmes, Oct. 10, 1825.

Timothy G. and Abigail Hall of Charlestown, int. Mar. 7, 1830.  
[m. Mar. 23, C.R.2.]

William W. of Concord N.H., and Sarah M. Jenkins, Apr. 9,  
1844.

**EATON**, Henry of Tewksbury, and Joan McCluer, int. May 6,  
1827. [McClure, m. May —, C.R.2.]

James of S. Reading, and Esther Stimpson, int. Oct. 9, 1820.

James, 22, ship carpenter, s. James, and Caroline Caldwell, 17,  
d. Alexander, Jan. 2, 1845.

Joseph C. and Elvira C. Smith of Bradford, N.H., int. Oct. 1  
[1845].

Melissa and John Sampson, Nov. 10, 1843.

Nancy A. of Reading, and Charles Sylvester, int. Jan. 22, 1832.

Rebecca P. [int. G.] and Amos Hemphill, May 15, 1836.

Roxanna and Sewall H. Skinner, Nov. 13, 1838.

**EDEY**, Elesebeth of Watertown, and Joshua Wheat of Water-  
town, Feb. 5, 1719.\*

**EDGERLY**, Frances R. and Edwin S. Appleton, distiller, Feb.  
11, 1849.

**EDSON**, Elizabeth of Plymouth, N.H., and Henry Wells, Aug.  
6, 1826.

**EELLS** (see Ells), Alfred, 32, ship joiner, s. Edward and Sarah,  
and Mary Parsons, 30, d. Moses and Huldah, Oct. 25, 1849.

Lydia S. [int. Ells] and Samuel Clark, shipjoiner, Jan. 8, 1845.  
[Lidia S. Eells, C.R.2.] [Lydia Stetson Eells, d. Edward and  
Sarah (Stetson), P.R.30.]

**ELDER**, Margery and Benjamin Teal of Charlestown, Sept. 27,  
1750.\*

**ELDRIDGE**, Melinda [dup. Melenda] of Boston, and Joseph H. Vinal Jr., int. Mar. 1 [dup. Mar. 14], [18]45.

**ELLIS**, Joseph of Deadham, and Mercy Bradshaw, May 13, 1756.\* [Joseph of Dedham, and Mercy Bradshaw, M.R.] [Dea. Joseph and Mrs. Mercy Bradshaw, C.R.1.]  
Mary and Nicholas McDonald, Dec. 5, 1754.\* [McDonald, M.R.] [McDoland, C.R.1.]

**ELLS** (see Eells), Robert L. and Louiza H. Jones of Boston, int. Dec. 9, 1832. [Robert Lenthal, s. Edward (Eells) and Sarah (Stetson), and Hester Louisa Jones, d. Lewis and Elizabeth, m. Dec. 27, P.R.30.]

**ELLSWORTH**, George W., 24, trader, s. Jeremiah and Mary, and Jane W. Gregg, 19, d. Alexander and Jane M., Dec. 31, 1845. [Jan. 1, 1846, C.R.2.]

Lucinda of Strong, Me., and Henry Richardson, int. Oct. 24, 1840.

**ELMS**, Susanna, wid. [int. Mrs. Susanna Elems, omits wid.], and Luther F. Thayer of Randolph, Apr. 9, 1836. [Mrs. Susannah Elms, C.R.1.]

**EMERSON**, Catharine and Zachariah Hall, [Dec.] 27, [1]803.\* [Dec. 28, P.R.2.]

Jerusha S. and Dexter K. Cole, Dec. 7, 1840.

John S. Jr. and Frances Griffen [int. Griffin], Apr. 9, [18]46. [Griffin, C.R.2.]

Joseph B. of Lynnfield, and Elizabeth Brigden, May 23, 1843.

William of Roxbury, and Caroline L. Bryant, int. Nov. 5 [1847].

**EMERY** (see Emory), Asa and Mrs. Sarah Ann Randall, Nov. 10, 1841.

**EMORY** (see Emery), Timothy and Harriet D. Bartlett of Kingston, int. Nov. 6, 1831.

**ENGLISH**, Margaret G. of Charlestown, and Phineas H. Tibbetts of Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1846.\* C.R.2.

**ESTABROOK** (see Easterbrooks, Estebrook), Hannah A. of W. Cambridge, and Samuel Swan of W. Cambridge, July 9, 1843, in W. Cambridge.\*

James of W. Cambridge, and Lavina S. Hill of W. Cambridge, d. James of W. Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1843, in W. Cambridge.\* [James A. and Louisa S. Hill, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**ESTABROOK**, Lydia of Cambridge, and Samuel Jones, Apr. 2, 1793, in Cambridge.\*

**ESTEBROOK** (see Easterbrooks, Estabrook), Betsey of Cambridge, and Stephen Blanchard, May 25, 1788, in Cambridge.\*

**EUSTES** (see Eustice), Joshua of Chelsea, and Abihail Sprague, May 25, 1757.\* [Abigail, M.R.] [Abiel, C.R.1.]

**EUSTICE** (see Eustes), Elizabeth of Chelsea, and Josiah Webber, Dec. 29, 1793, in Chelsea.\*

**EVENS**, Hannah of Reding, and Eliezer Graves of Andover, May 28, 1735.\*  
Samuell of Molden, and Hanah Franklins of Molden, Dec. 2 1720.\*

**EWELL**, Charlotte B. and Edwin Tainter, int. Dec. 16, 1837.  
Elijah S. Jr. and Emeline [int. adds M.] Tainter, May 14, 1840.  
Francis and Mrs. Ann Walker of Charlestown, int. Jan. 11, 1840.  
George and Joan C. Sullivan, May 2, 1841.

Helen and John Palmer, Oct. 14, 1840.  
Henry and Mary G. Jordan of Charlestown, int. Feb. 27, 1831.  
Henry T. and Mary Ross of Dover, N.H., int. Nov. 3, 1838.  
Huldah [int. adds L.] and Israel Woodbury, Nov. 19, 1840.  
Isaac and Suzan D. Rogers of Marshfield, int. Feb. 26, 1832.  
John Jr. and Lucy Jones of Scituate, int. Jan. 30, 1825.  
Lucy A. W., 19, d. John and Lucy J., and John Holmes, 24 ship joiner, s. Eleazer and Ruth, May 1, 1845.

Susannah and Joseph W. Briggs, Nov. 16, 1834.

**FALL**, John and Mary Fuller, Apr. 29, 1832.

**FARLY**, Lydia [int. Lydia C. Farley] and Luther Angier, Aug. 2, 1836.

**FARMER**, Caroline, 25, of Woburn, d. Elijah and Charlotte, and Joseph W. Knight, 22, cordwainer, of Woburn, s. Moses L. and Prudence, Aug. 24, 1847.\*

**FARMSWORTH**, Jonathan of Groton, and Mary Burt of Groton, June 30, 1725.\*

**FARRAR**, Adoniram and Eunice Stoddard, int. Mar. 9, 1823.  
Mary Smith and Nathaniel Holmes Bishop of Boston, int. Sept. 19, 1824. [m. Oct. 21, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**FARRELL**, William and Christiana A. Woodbridge of Andover, int. Jan. 3, 1847.

**FARRINGTON**, Daniel and Borridilla Bucknam, Apr. 27, 1786.\*  
[Borridill, C.R.I.]

**FAULKNER**, James and Elizabeth Long, Jan. 4, 1759.\*  
[Faulkner, and Elizabeth Long, M.R.] [Faukoner "(a  
Ranger)," and Eliza Long, C.R.I.]  
—— and —— Foster of Charlestown, "Irish," ——, 1733.\*  
C.R.I.

**FAXSON**, Eunice A. and Jonathan Oldham, int. May 18,  
[18]44.

**FAY**, Edward W. and Charlotte Kidder, Apr. 6, 1841.

**FELKER**, Lovell and Lucinda Churchill of Nashua, N.H., int.  
Mar. 24, [18]42.

**FENNO**, Mary of Boston, and Cornelius Durant "late" of the  
Island of St. Croix, May 20, 1786.\*

**FERNALD**, Marianne S. of Charlestown, and Benj[amin] R.  
Teel, June 24, 1841, in Charlestown.\* P.R.38.

**FERRIEN**, Jacob W. of Boston, and Maria Locke, Dec. 3, 1837.  
[Ferrin, C.R.I.]

**FESSENDEN**, Lydia and Elisha Livermore Tainter, Aug. 26,  
1810.\* P.R.32.

Sarah of Lexington, and Isaac Winship, Mar. 4, 1773, in Lex-  
ington.\*

**FIFIELD**, Gardner and Hepzibah Greenleaf [int. Hepsy Green-  
leaf], Dec. 28, 1823. [Hepsey, P.R.29.]

George G., 21, shipwright, s. Gardner and Hepsey, and Sarah E.  
Richardson, 18, d. Joseph Jr. and Betsey, Feb. 8, [18]46.

James F. and Tamzay H. Holbrook of Wellfleet, int. Mar. 27,  
1849. [m. May 9, P.R.29.]

**FILLEBROWN** (see Phillebrow).

**FISH**, Lemuel (see Lemuel Fisk).

**FISHER**, John, "a Seafaring Man," and Bethiah Scolly, May  
27, 1762.\* [Fisk, and Bethia Scollery, M.R.]

Nancy M. of Barnstable, and Richard Ayers, int. Sept. 20 [1845].

\* Intention not recorded.

**FISK**, John (see John Fisher).

Lemuel of Plymouth, and Sally Converse, Jan. 27, 1799 [1799, written in pencil].\* [Fish, 1799, C.R.1.]

Polly [and] Anson Dexter, Mar. 20, [1]803.\*

Sarah Jane of Saugus, and John Swan of W. Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1843.\*

**FITCH**, Eunice and Andrew Hall, Apr. 19, 1789.\* [Apr. 18, P.R.2.]

Hepzibah Jones and Dudley Hall, int. Mar. 4, 1821. [m. Mar. 18, C.R.1.] [Heph[ziba]h Jones Fitch, m. Mar. 12, P.R.5.]

John Brown of Boston, and Hepzibeth Hall, Jan. 27, 1785.\* [Hephzibah, M.R.] [Hepzibah, C.R.1.]

Mary H. and Dudley Hall Esq. [int. omits Esq.], July 19, 1818.

Timothy of Boston, and Abigail Donnahew, Aug. 19, 1746.\* [Donahew, C.R.1.]

William Derby and Susan M. Hall, d. Ebenezer Esq., Oct. 30, 1839. [Susan Mitchell, d. Ebenezer and Eunice (Jones), P.R.6.]

**FITZGERALD** (see Fitzgerald), George L. and Letitia Millen of Washington, N.H., int. Aug. 3, 1843.

**FITZGERALD** (see Fitzgerald), Augustus T. [int. Augustus L. Fittsgerald] and Mary Clark, Nov. 21, 1840. [Augustus L. Fitzgerald, C.R.2.]

**FLAG** (see Flag), Amos and Hannah Johnson, Sept. 16, 1804.\* Ebenezer of Wobarn, and Hannah Knight of Wobarn, June 2, 1725.\*

**FLAGG** (see Flag), William and Lois E. Collier of Washington, Me., int. Nov. 5, 1847.

**FLANAGAN**, William of Boston, and Sarah Hall, May 7, 1805.\*

**FLANDERS**, Ebenezer S. and Betsey Cawley of Sanbornton, N.H., int. Apr. 6, 1842.

**FLETCHER**, Jona[than] V. and Marcy Ann Hill of W. Cambridge, int. Oct. 1, 1836.

Mary and Soloman Manning, int. Oct. 26, 1823.

Mary W. of Littleton, and Eben[eze]r Putnam, int. Apr. 15, 1832.

Susanna, wid., of Westford, and Capt. William Fletcher of Westford, June 22, 1762.\*

William, Capt., of Westford, and Susanna Fletcher, wid., of Westford, June 22, 1762.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**FLINT**, Henry and Susan D. Swain of Reading, Sept. 20, 1835.\*

**FLOOD**, Margaret of Charlestown, and Patrick McElroy, int. Sept. 28, 1828.

**FLOYD**, Abigail and Samuel Teel Jr., June 12, [1803.\*

Andrew of Roxbury, and Elizabeth Bradshaw, Oct. 31, 1765.\*  
[Elisabeth, M.R.]

Benjamin and Ruth Thompson, Mar. 20, 1749-50.\* [Thompson, M.R.] [Tompson, C.R.I.]

Benjamin and Rebekah Greanleaf, Apr. 30, 1770.\* [Mrs. Rebekah Greenleaf, M.R.] [Grenleaf, C.R.I.]

Benja[mini]n and Martha Savels, Jan. 7, 1779.\* [1799 *[sic]*, M.R.]

Benjamin and Sarah Cook, [May] 12, 1805.\*

Benjamin and Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth] Bellows, Oct. 10, 1812. [Oct. 11, P.R.2.]

Benj[ami]n and Susan Morse of Hooksett, N.H., int. Dec. 16, 1826.

Catharine and Aaron Childs, Sept. 17, 1797.\*

Ellinor of Malden, and Ebenezer Cutter, Sept. 2, 1752, in Malden.\*

Elizabeth and William Bradbury, [Oct.] 14, 1795.\*

Eunice and Hezekiah Blanchard Jr., Jan. 1, 1797.\*

Hannah and Henry [int. adds F.] Teel, Nov. 20, 1833.

Hannah G., 19, s. Joshua and Susan, and George Hall Jr., 24, shipwright, s. George and Cynthia, Oct. 14, [18]46.

Hepzibah of Chelsea, and Joseph Patten Hall, Dec. 6, 1796, in Chelsea.\*

Isaac and Lydia Hall Tufts, Apr. 26, 1798.\*

James T. and Hannah Gleason, May 24, 1804.\*

James T. Jr. and Lydia Rogers, May 28, 1818.

James T. Jr. and Sally Turner, May 1, 1833.

James Thomson and Susan Gleason, int. Nov. 17, 1822.

James Thompson and Mary Harris, Nov. 12, 1795.\*

Joann and Kendal Parker of Andover, May 20, [1]800.\* [Joanna, C.R.I.]

Joshua G. and Susan Peirce, int. Dec. 16, 1826. [Pierce, m. Jan. 9, 1827, C.R.2.]

Mary and Daniel McCarthy, Mar. 23, 1746-7.\* [Capt. Daniel, C.R.I.]

Mary and William Pool of Danvers, Jan. 22, 1756.\*

Noah and Eunice Wayte of Malden, June 29, 1762, in Malden.\*

Susanna and Ebenezer Hall, Nov. 3, 1763.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



FLOYD, Susanna and Micajah Morrill of Boston, [N]ov. 1, 1807.\*  
Morrell, P.R.2.]

Thomas of Chelsea, and Sally Pratt, [torn] 31, 1807.\* [May 31,  
C.R.1.]

Thomas and Hellen Weston of Peterborough, int. Oct. 12, 1823.

Thoma[s] A. and Rebecca Williams of Methuen, int. Apr. 19, 1835.

William H. and Sarah E. Cram, int. Feb. 7 [1846].

**FORBUSH**, Isabell of Obron, and Joseph Converce of Obron,  
July 14, 1719.\*

**FORD**, Emily and John Harwood of Boston, Oct. 11, 1840.\*

James and Mercy Gates, Feb. 12, [18]09.\* [Mary, P.R.2.]

James and Mary H. Brooks of Boston, int. Nov. 23, 1828.

Lucy C., 26, d. James and Mercy, and George C. Hodgden, 28,  
of Brunswick, Me., shipwright, Sept. 3, 1845.

Lydia Ann of Boston, and George Shoefenburg of Boston, June  
24, 1838.\*

Sarah A. of Dorchester, and George I. Homer of Boston, Nov.  
23, 1843.\*

William of Marshfield, and Sarah W. Tufts, Jan. 2, 1843.

**FORTNER**, Eliza[beth] and Ebenezer Tidd of Charlestown,  
May 8, 1744.\* C.R.1.

**FOSKIT**, John and Elesebeth Tufts, Feb. 26, 1729.\* [Foskett,  
and Elizabeth Tufts, Feb. 26, 1730, C.R.1.]

Jonathan of Charlestown, and Hannah Crouch of Charlestown,  
June 9, 1724.\*

**FOSTER**, Anna and Thomas Pratt, int. Jan. 1, 1837.

Beveney [int. Bevene] and Aaron Clefton of Stoneham, Apr. 3,  
1817. [Beveney, C.R.1.] [Clifton, P.R.2.]

Franklin of Newton, and Harriet L. Kimball, Sept. 7 [int. Sept.  
16, *sic*], 1833. [K[e]ndall, Sept. 7, C.R.1.]

Jona[than] and Susannah Tufts, Mar. 19, 1776.\* [Susanna,  
Mar. 9, M.R.] [Susanna, Mar. 19, C.R.1.]

Joshua T. and Ellen [int. adds G.] Sprague, June 12, 1836.  
[Capt. Joshua Turner Foster, C.R.1.] [Eleanor Gowen, d.  
Isaac and Rebecca, P.R.9.]

Samuel of Reading, and Mary Eames of Wilmington, [Ju]ne 14,  
1785.\* C.R.1.

William and Prudence Gill, Mar. 17, 1799 [1799, written in  
pencil].\* [1799, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

—— of Charlestown, and —— Faulkoner, "Irish," ——,  
1733.\* C.R.1.

\* Intention not recorded.

**FOWLE**, Anna of Charlestown, and Jonathan Hall, Nov. 22, 1739, in Charlestown.\*

Dorothy and Samuel Whitmarsh, Dec. 16, 1765.\* [Whitmarsh, M.R.] [Whitmarsh, C.R.I.]

Henry and Sarah Peirce, Jan. 29, 1736.\* C.R.I.

Henry and Dorothy Seccombe, Mar. 6, 1738.\* C.R.I.

Henry and Mary Patten, Jan. 8, 1766.\* [Patten, 1765, M.R.] [Patten, 1766, C.R.I.]

Henry and Rebecca Howard, Nov. 28, 1782.\* [Rebecca Harvard, M.R.]

Mary of Cambridge, and Ebenezer Burgiss of Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1718.\*

Mary and Peter Connary, Oct. 13, 1774.\* [Conorey, M.R.] [Connery, C.R.I.]

Rebecca and John Raymond, May 12, 1763.\* [Rebekah, M.R.] [Rebeckah, C.R.I.]

Sarah and James Webber, Dec. 13, 1757.\*

**FOWLER**, Orvid M. and Matilda N. Clark of New Boston, N.H., int. July 20 [1849].

Talbot T., 25, salesman, s. John and Mary S., and L. Maria Sanborn, 21, d. Benja[min] C. and Lucinda T., May 16, 1849.

**FRANCES** (see Francis), Hanah and Isaac Amsdell of Malburro, June 7, 1725.\* [Hannah Francis and Isaac Amsden of Malborough, Dec. 7, C.R.I.]

Lidia [dup. Lidya Francis] and Nath[anie]l Pierce [dup. Nath[anie]l Peirce], June 2, 1701, in Woburn.\*

**FRANCIS** (see Frances), Anna and Benjamin Dany of Cambridge, July 23, 1724.\*

Anna and Josiah Dixson of Cambridge, June 16, 1748.\* [Dixon, M.R. C.R.I.]

Benjamin and Sarah Hall, Oct. 20, 1768.\*

Convers and Susanna Rand, May 11, 1788.\*

Deborah and John Lagood, Feb. 9, 1775.\* [Lagord, M.R. C.R.I.]

Dolly and Ephraim Robberts, June 13, 1751, in Gloucester.\*

Ebenezer and Rachel Tuffts, Nov. 15, 1733.\* C.R.I.

James 2d and Lucy Blodget, Mar. 18, 1813.

John and Eliz[abeth] Frost, Dec. 13, 1705.\*

John and Dorothy Coffin of Newbury, Apr. 22, 1731, in Newbury.\*

John and Jane Teel, June 3, 1777, in Bedford.\*

Ledia and Joseph Tufts, Jan. 12, 1727.\* [Lydia and Joseph Tufts, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

FRANCIS, Lydia and Ebenezer Blount, Feb. 17, 1739.\* C.R.I.  
 Lydia and Benja[min] Tufts, May 4, 1779.\* [Frances, M.R. C.R.I.]  
 Lydia Maria, d. Convers, and David L. Child Esq., ———.\*

P.R.13.

Mary and William Tufts, Feb. 8, 1749-50.\* [Tufts, M.R.] [Mary  
 ["cousin to Sarah"] [(Francis), w. Josiah Smith of Lexington],  
 written in pencil], and William Tufts, C.R.I.]

Mary R. and Warren Preston Esq. [int. omits Esq.] of Norridge-  
 wock [int. Norridgeworke], Sept. 1, 1814.

Nath[aniel] and Ann Cutter of Charlestown, Mar. 31, 1743, in  
 Charlestown.\*

Natha[nie]ll and Sary Whitmore, May 16, 1723.\*

Polly and Thomas Savells Jr., Dec. 22, 1799 [1799, written in  
 pencil].\* [1799, C.R.I.]

Rachel (see Rachel Whitmore).

Rebecca and Ichabod Tufts, May 17, 1753.\* [Rebekah and  
 Ichabod Tufts, M.R.] [Rebekah and Icabod Tuffts, C.R.I.]

Richard and Hannah Winship of Lexington, Mar. 20, 1760, in  
 Lexington.\*

Samuel and Mary Nurs of Reading, Jan. 1, 1718, in Reading.\*

Sarah and Josiah Smith of Lexington, Nov. 15, 1750, in Lex-  
 ington.\* [Sarah [cousin to Mary (Francis), w. William  
 Tufts], C.R.I.]

Sarah and Thomas Wyer of Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1766.\*

Susanna and Samuel Cutter of Charlestown, Apr. 28, 1757.\*

Susanna of Beverly, and Joshua Wyman, May 28, 1791, in Bev-  
 erly.\*

Susanna and James Kettell Frothingham of Charlestown, Oct.  
 22, 1811.\* [Susan, P.R.13.]

FRANKLINS, Hanah of Molden, and Samuell Evens of Molden,  
 Dec. 2, 1720.\*

FRASER, John and Elisabeth Whitton, int. Aug. 18, 1816.

FREEMAN, Cato of Cambridge, and Lucy Freeman, Dec. 28,  
 1796.\*

Lucy and Cato Freeman of Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1796.\*

FRENCH, Abel and Annis E. Sawtell, int. July 2 [1845].

Eliza and Zachariah Shed, Mar. 12, [1]801.\*

Jonathan of Billerica, and Abigail Horsly of Billerica, Jan. 20,  
 1763.\* [Henley, Jan. 20, 1762, M.R.]

Joshua of Candia, N.H. [int. omits N.H.], and Polly Johnson,  
 Feb. 16 [dup. Feb. 18], 1813. [Feb. 18, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

FRENCH, Lucinda W. of Boston, and W[illia]m G. Parker, int.  
Oct. 15, [18]41.

Martha and Reuben L. Dearborn, Dec. 23, 1827.

**FROST**, Eliz[abeth] and John Francis, Dec. 13, 1705.\*

Joseph of Bilreca, and Rebecca Frost of Bilreca, Dec. 8, 1718.\*

Lucy and Jacob Waite, Feb. 26, 1782.\* [Wait, M.R. C.R.I.]

Mahitable S. and Lemuel Parker of Pepperell, int. Apr. 3, 1814.

Margaret B. of Framingham, and George E. Willis, int. Apr. 2, 1842.

Mary of Cambridge, and Spencer Bucknam, Nov. 9, 1794, in  
Cambridge.\*

Mary Ann of Tyngsboro, and Francis Shed Jr., int. ——— [rec.  
between Apr. 5 and May 24, 1829].

Mehitable (see Mahitable).

Rebecca of Bilreca, and Joseph Frost of Bilreca, Dec. 8, 1718.\*

Rufus and Mehitable Stimpson Butters, Apr. 4, 1797.\* [Mehit-  
able Stimson, C.R.I.]

Samuell and Ruth Blanchard, Sept. 30, 1702.\*

**FROTHINGHAM**, James Kettell of Charlestown, and Susanna  
Francis, Oct. 22, 1811.\* [Susan, P.R.13.]

Joannah (second w.) of Boston, and Josiah Bradlee, ———.\*  
P.R.6.

Jonathan of Charlestown, and Huldah Sprague, Oct. 12, 1757.\*  
[Jonathan, M.R.] [John, C.R.I.]

Sarah and Josiah Austin of Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1778.\*

**FRYE**, David and Sarah Brown of New Grantham, int. Jan. 7,  
1825.

Mary B. and Sylvester Currier, Feb. 10, 1841.

**FUDGE**, Sarah [int. Mary, dup. Sarah] of Boston, and Jonathan  
C. Richardson, Jan. 10, 1813. [Sarah, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

**FULLER**, Eliza[beth] of Cambridge, and Isaac Shepard, Dec.  
31, 1702, in Cambridge.\*

George and Susan Buttrick Gill of Boston, int. Mar. 3, 1835.

Mary and John Fall, Apr. 29, 1832.

Mary E. and Warren Sawyer, merchant, of Boston, ——— [rec.  
Apr. 30, 1849] [int. Aug. 24 [1848]]. [Mary E., d. Dr.  
Miton, Sept. 28, 1848, C.R.I.]

Sarah K. and John L. Hunnewell of Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1836.  
[Sarah R., d. George, C.R.I.]

**FULTON**, Frances Burns and Thomas Tilden of Boston, [Apr.]  
16, 1797.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

FULTON, Lucretia and Samuel Smalledge of Boston, [Oct.] 13, 1805.\* [Smallridge, P.R.2.]

Mary and Daniel Cushing of Boston, Feb. 10, 1799 [1799, written in pencil].\* [David, 1799, C.R.1.]

Sarah Lloyd and Nathan Wate, July 26, 1785.\* [Sarah Floyd and Nathan Waite, M.R.] [Sarah Lloyd and Nathan Waite, C.R.1.]

FULTZ, William James of Woburn, and Martha Jane Thompson, Nov. 5, 1848.\* C.R.4.

FURNESS, John C. and Matilda M. Soper of Boston, int. Apr. 22, 1827.

William and Sally Jenks of Salem, int. Jan. 12, 1817.

GALLOP (see Gullap), May and John Binford, May 2, 1757.\* [Mary Gallap, M.R.] [Mary Kallop, C.R.1.]

GALT (see Gault), Adam and Elizabeth Binford, Nov. 17, 1756.\* [Elisabeth, M.R.]

GAMMEL, William of Boston, and Anna Page, Dec. 29, 1748.\*

GARDNER, Edward of Charlestown, and Patience Converse, int. Feb. 23, 1817.

Jonathan and Abigail Knower of Malden, Jan. 18, 1770, in Malden.\*

Joseph Jr. and Ruth Jenkins, int. Oct. 4 [1834].

Lucretia and Charles [int. adds H.] Hyde, Sept. 30, 1832.

Martha B. and E. G. Morse, Nov. 16, 1842.\* [both of Boston, C.R.2.]

Mary and Elisha Vinton of Boston, Nov. 5, 1835.\*

Thomas and Mary Willis, June 20, 1704.\*

GARISH (see Gerrish), Sary of Charlestown, and John May of Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1724.\*

GARLAND, William C. and Bellinda Ryndes of Lowell, int. Sept. 9, 1832.

GARNER, Lucinda [int. Yarner, dup. Garner] and Charles Mills of Boston, Mar. 24, 1814. [Yarner, negroes, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

GASKIN, Jacob of Bostown, and Hanah Clark of Concord, June 27, 1721.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- GATES**, Abigail and Warren White of Boston, Dec. 9, 1817.  
 Edmund T. and Eliza[bet]h Tufts, Mar. 9 [1786].\* [Edmund  
 Trowbridge, C.R.I.]  
 Lucy and David Thomson [int. Thompson] of Royalston, Feb.  
 10, 1825.  
 Mary T. [int. Trowbridge] and Nath[anie]l Parkman of Boston,  
 Apr. 7, 1814.  
 Mercy and James Ford, Feb. 12, [18]09.\* [Mary, P.R.2.]  
 Susannah and Richard S. Hubbard of Boston, int. June 2, 1822.
- GAULT** (see Galt), Elizabeth and John Gill, May 3, 1764.\*  
 [Elisabeth Gault, M.R.] [Elizabeth Gaunt, C.R.I.]
- GAY**, Elcey J. and Joseph Groves, July 25, 1838.
- GEORGE**, Catharine of Charlestown, and Jonathan Anthony,  
 negroes, Apr. 5, 1748.\* [Kate, C.R.I.]
- GERALD**, Isaac F. of Charlestown, and Mary Merrifield, int.  
 Mar. 16, 1822. [m. Apr. 4, C.R.I. P.R.2.]
- GERRISH** (see Garish), Charles, 26, merchant, of Groton, s.  
 Paul and Sophia, and Sarah Jane Brooks, 21, d. Luther and  
 Dolly, Dec. 19, 1844.
- GERRY**, Charlotte C., 20, d. Sam[ue]l and Charlotte, and  
 Tho[ma]s Leeds, 21, blacksmith, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah E.,  
 Sept. 20, 1844.  
 Hannah G. of Stoneham, and Robert E. Jackson, int. May 29  
 [1847].
- GIBBS**, James and Abigail Stimpson of Charlestown, Feb. 4,  
 1777.\* [Stimpson, M.R.] [Stimson, C.R.I.]  
 Nathaniel of Sudbury, and Abigail Richardson of Woburn, Apr.  
 18, 1753.\*
- GIBSON**, Hannah and Ebenezer Brooks, June 20, 1737, in  
 Boston.\*  
 James and Mary A. Burgess of Woburn, int. Mar. 24, 1842.
- GILBERT**, Mary of Charlestown, and Nathan Tufts Jr., [Apr].  
 23, 1799 [1799, written in pencil].\* [1799, C.R.I. P.R.2.]
- GILCHRIST**, James of Salem, and Susan Wyman, June 10, 1805.\*
- GILES**, Edward and Hannah Shinnar of Charlestown, Dec. 12,  
 1751.\* [Skinner, M.R. C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**GILES**, John and Susanna Hall, Mar. 27, 1718.\*  
 John and Lidia Atwood of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1756, in Woburn.\*  
 Samuel and Abigail Hall, Jan. 31, 1754.\*

**GILL**, Elizabeth of Malden, and Jonas Dixon, May 27, 1783,  
 in Malden.\*

Jane of Malden, and John Hall, Dec. 15, 1785, in Malden.\*

John and Eleanor Pieris, Mar. 24, 1737.\* C.R.I.

John and Elizabeth Gault, May 3, 1764.\* [Elisabeth Gault,  
 M.R.] [Elizabeth Gaunt, C.R.I.]

John Jr. and Mary Lewis, July 12, 1764.\*

Mary of Malden, and Benjamin Teel of Malden [Medford,  
 written above in pencil], Apr. 7, 1783, in Malden.\*

Mary and James Wyman, July 6, 1817. [Polly, P.R.2.]

Prudence and William Foster, Mar. 17, 1799 [1799, written in  
 pencil].\* [1799, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

Susan Buttrick of Boston, and George Fuller, int. Mar. 3, 1835.

**GILLAM**, Susanna [int. Gillan] and Boardman Poor, Oct. 1,  
 1845.

**GILLARD**, Thomas and Nancy Hadley, Dec. 2, 1829.

**GILLMORE** (see Gilmore), Harriet T. of Bedford, N.H., and  
 Samuel B. Shapley, int. Jan. 18, 1845.

**GILMAN**, Daniel 3d of Exeter, and Bridget Pool, May 27, 1776.\*  
 [of Exeter, N.H., M.R.]

Rhoda P. and William W. Wilson, int. May 17 [1846].

**GILMORE** (see Gillmore), Susan of Bedford, N.H., and Sam[ue]l  
 Hathaway, int. Dec. 5, 1840.

**GILSON**, Almira, 22, and Henry Cabot, 35, farmer, Nov. 27,  
 1844.

Mary and Marshall L. Richardson, int. Mar. 30, 1839.

**GLEASON**, Anna and Joseph Bucknam, Dec. 2, 1806.\* [wid.,  
 P.R.2.]

Hannah and James T. Floyd, May 24, 1804.\*

Jacob and Sibyl Danforth, Oct. 24, 1793.\* [Sibble, P.R.2.]

Joseph and Sally Withington, May 28, 1826.

Mary, 19, d. Joseph and Sarah, and Otis F. Waterman, 24,  
 carpenter, s. Anthony and Lydia, Nov. 26, [18]46. [Mary,  
 teacher, C.R.I.]

Sarah [int. Gleasen] and William Hall, May 9, 1819.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GLEASON**, Susan and James Thomson Floyd, int. Nov. 17, 1822.

Susanna [int. Susannah] and John C. Allen Jr., Apr. 6, 1836.  
[John O., C.R.2.]

**GLIDDEN**, Nancy and John W. Cahoon, teamster, of Boston, July 11, 1849.

**GODDARD**, Hannah R. of Roxbury, and Henry Kellogg of Walpole, N.H., Nov. 29, 1840.\*

**GODFREY**, Elizabeth of Boston, and Nathaniel Corban of Boston, June 9, 1757.\*

Martha Ann and David R. Lovering, int. Oct. 22, 1844.

**GOLDSMITH**, Isaac of Salem, and Katherine Jones, Oct. 8, 1767.\* [Katharine, M.R.]

**GOODWIN**, Ann of Woburn, and Isaac Kidder of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1775.\*

George T. and Martha Waitt, Oct. 14, 1840. [Martha, d. Darius and Nancy (Bailey), P.R.17.]

Hannah, 23, d. Lucy, and Robert B. Hoyt, 26, farmer, s. Enoch and Mary H. of Concord, N.H., Apr. 30, 1844.

**GORDON**, Jeremiah (see Jeremiah Jordan).

**GOSS**, Thomas of Bolton, and Abigail Wade, Dec. 3, 1741.\*  
C.R.1.

**GOSSOM**, Elijah and Sarah E. Harrington of Lexington, int. June 28, 1835.

**GOULD**, Mary T. of Malden, and Peletiah Waitt of Malden, Dec. —, 1830.\* C.R.2.

William and Abigail Porter, Mar. 31, 1831.

**GOVAN**, Mary E., d. Rev. Mr. Govan of Michigan, and Ransom Young, widr. [int. omits widr.], teamster, Oct. 9, 1844.

**GOVE**, Harriet L., 17, d. Edward and Martha, and George W. Hutchins, 21, trader, of Fair Haven, Conn., s. Suel and Elvira, Nov. 1, 1848.

Martha H., Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and James Hyde Jr., July 11, 1839.

Prescott H. and Eliza Bradford, int. May 13, 1827. [Prescott H., m. May 30, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**GOWEN**, Eleanor (see Eleanor Grover).

Mary and David Vinton, May 20, 1773.\*

Samuel and Elizabeth Hill of Cambridge, Feb. 26, 1792, in Cambridge.\*

William and Eleanor Cutter, Apr. 29, 1772.\*

**GRACE**, Phillip and Elizabeth Cornell of Stoneham, Nov. —, 1761, in Stoneham.\*

**GRAFTON**, Anna J., 20, d. Benjamin C. and Anna G., and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] Oakman S. Stearns, 29, s. Silas and Hannah S., June 8, 1847.

**GRAHAM**, Henry H. and Almira Symonds, Oct. 29, 1843.

**GRANT**, Sarah M. of Cambridge-Port, and John Sables, int. Feb. 27, 1841.

**GRATTEN**, Martha and Daniel Gross, Oct. 13, 1743.\*  
C.R.I.

**GRAVES**, Eliezer of Andover, and Hannah Evens of Reding, May 28, 1735.\*

Elizabeth C. and Alvah N. Cotton, int. Oct. 4 [1846].

**GRAY**, Ann and Andrew Hall [s. Ebenezer and Martha], Apr. 9, 1815.\* P.R.6.

Catharine [int. Catherine] and Jonathan Porter, July 22, 1823.  
[Catharine and Jonathan Porter, s. Jona[than] and Phebe (Abbot), Jan. 22 [*sic*], P.R.16.]

Elisabeth Gorham and Franklin Howard Story of Salem, int. Nov. 17, 1822. [Elizabeth Gorham, m. Dec. 2, C.R.I.] [m. Dec. 2, P.R.2.]

Henrietta and Ignatius Sargent of Boston, May 7, 1835. [Henrietta, d. Sam[ue]l Esq. dec'd, and Ignatius Sargent Esq. of Boston, C.R.I.]

Lydia and Thomas W. Ward of Boston, Nov. 15 [dup. Nov. 5], 1810.\* [Nov. 15, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

Mary and William Ray of Boston, Nov. 3, 1816.

Robert, Rev., of Dover, N.H., and Lydia Tufts of Charlestown, Mar. 22, 1787.\*

Samuel of Salem, and Mary Brooks, [Apr.] 25, 1799 [1799, written in pencil].\* [1799, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

**GREAN** (see Green), Ruth of Molden, and Joshuay Nickols of Molden, Apr. 12, 1720.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**GREANLEAF** (see Greenleaf, Greenleafe, Greenlief), Isaac and Mary Tufts, Dec. 17, 1772.\* [Greenleaf, and Mary Tufts Jr., M.R.] [Greenleff, and Mary Tufts, C.R.I.]

Rebekah and Benjamin Floyd, Apr. 30, 1770.\* [Mrs. Rebekah Greenleaf, M.R.] [Greenleaf, C.R.I.]

**GREEN** (see Grean), Abel of Leicester, and Sally Mead, Nov. 24, 1817.

Daniel of Stoneham, and Ruth Oaks, Aug. 19, 1760.\* [Oakes, M.R.]

Hannah of Malding, and Sam[ue]l Cuttler of Malding, — [1719].\*

Isaac of Lexington, and Eleanor Tufts, Feb. 5, 1778.\*

Joseph C. of Providence, R.I., and Angeline M. Lawrence, Dec. 9, 1838.

Mary and Benjamin Hall, Aug. 23, 1791, in Boston.\*

Mary Elizabeth of Stoneham, and Nathan Perry, int. Nov. 11, 1826.

Sam[ue]l S. Jr. and Eleanor Hall, Jan. 1, 1839.

Susannah of Beverly, and Benjamin Moody, int. Feb. 28, 1829.

**GREENLEAF** (see Greanleaf, Greenleafe, Greenlief), Abigail and Thomas Shed, [Dec.] 18, [18]08.\*

Elizabeth of Newbury, and Thomas Oakes, Aug. 2, 1716, in Newbury.\*

Gardiner and Catharine Thompson, Jan. 21, 1747-8.\* [Gardner and Catharine Thompson, M.R.] [Gardner and Katherine Thompson, C.R.I.]

Gardner and Lydia Nickerson of Lynn, Oct. 1, 1786, in Lynn.\*

Hannah and Francis Tufts, June 12, 1785.\* [Tufts, P.R.2.]

Hannah and Henry Reed, Ag. 23, 1810.\*

Hepzibah [int. Hepsy Greenleif] and Gardner Fifield, Dec. 28, 1823. [Hepsey, P.R.29.]

Isaac and Sarah Rhoads, Apr. 30, 1778.\*

Isaac and Joanna Manning, Apr. 30, 1778. M.R.

Joanna and Amos Lock, Mar. 27, 1805.\*

Jonathan and Joanna Manning, May 5, 1778.\* [Greanleaf, C.R.I.]

Katharine and Ebenezer Thompson, May 21, 1778.\*

Mary and Addison Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1761.\*

Mary and Sam[ue]l Kidder, May 19, 1778.\* [Greenleaf, M.R.] [Greanleaf, C.R.I.]

Rebecca and John Burridge Jr., Feb. 13, 1812.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**GREENLEAFE** (see Greanleaf, Greenleaf, Greenlief), Enoch and Hanah Bradshaw, Feb. 17, 1726.\* [Greenleaf, and Hanna Bradshaw, C.R.1.]

**GREENLIEF** (see Greanleaf, Greenleaf, Greenleafe), Harriet and Henry Rogers, int. Apr. 3, 1822. [Harriot Greenleaf, m. Apr. 29, C.R.1.] [Greenleaf, m. Apr. 29, P.R.2.]

**GREENOUGH**, Ann Maria of Boston, and Hiram Southworth, May 27 [?29], 1836. [May 29, C.R.1.]

**GREGG**, James B. and Mary B. Bailey of W. Newbury, int. Sept. 13, [18]44.

Jane W., 19, d. Alexander and Jane M., and George W. Ellsworth 24, trader, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 31, 1845. [Jan. 1 1846, C.R.2.]

Sarah and Robert McPherson of Lyme, N.Y., [*sic*, N.H.], int. Nov. 15 [1845]. [m. Nov. 25, C.R.2.]

**GREGORY**, Franklin E. of Cambridge, and Sarah F. Bird, int. May 1, 1847.

**GRIFFEN** (see Griffin), Frances [int. Griffin] and John S. Emerson Jr., Apr. 9, [18]46. [Griffin, C.R.2.]

**GRIFFIN** (see Griffen), Frances B. [int. adds Mrs.] and Noah H. Smith [int. of Biddeford, Me.], Mar. 8, 1836.

Frances D. and John Richardson, int. Apr. 13, [18]44.

Gilman and Eliza Hadley, July 16, 1840.

Gilman and Hepzabah [int. Hepzibah H.] Clark, May 21, 1843. [Hepsibah H., C.R.1.]

William and Frances Usher, Nov. 24, 1825.

**GRIFFITH**, Joanna and Edward Oakes, Feb. 27, 1759.\* [Oaks, C.R.1.]

**GROSS**, Daniel and Martha Gratten, Oct. 13, 1743.\* C.R.1.

**GROVER**, Abigail and Rufus Porter, Sept. 11, 1796.\*

Eleanor and William Hall, Oct. 16, 1791.\* [Gowen, C.R.1.] [Elenor Gower, P.R.2.]

Mary of Molden, and Obadiah Jenkins of Molden, Jan. 5, 1720-1.\*

Mary of Charlstown, and William Lewes of Charlstown, Oct. 5, 1725.\*

Mary of Malden, and Hutchinson Tufts, Jan. 17, 1769, in Malden.\*

Mary and William Hall, Oct. 28, 1790.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**GROVES**, Joseph and Hannah Hathaway, int. Nov. —, 1834.  
Joseph and Elcey J. Gay, July 25, 1838.

**GUIRE**, Huldah Louise [int. Hulda Louisa] and Sylvester Wright,  
Mar. 25, 1843.

**GULLAP** (see Gallop), Rebecca and Joseph Thompson, June 26,  
1758, in Boston.\*

**HADLEY** (see Hadly), Abigail and Daniel Conry, Feb. 26, 1767.\*  
[Hadley, M.R.] [Hadly, C.R.I.]

Alanson and Mary G. Cram, May 30, 1843.

Betsy and William Thomas, Mar. 17, 1816.

Calvin and Eliza A. Teel, Nov. 8, 1838. [Eliza A., d. Sam[ue]l,  
C.R.I.]

David and Eunice Richardson of Malden, Mar. 16, 1769.\*

Eliza and Gilman Griffin, July 16, 1840.

Elizabeth and Joshua Kilburn, Nov. 6, 1787.\*

Elizabeth W. and Joseph Richardson Jr., int. Nov. 4, 1826.  
[Elisabeth W., m. Dec. —, C.R.2.]

John of Stoneham, and Hannah Connary, May 2, 1771.\* [Had-  
ley, and Hannah Conery, M.R.] [Hadly, and Hannah Con-  
ery, C.R.I.]

Mary and Joseph Peirce, Apr. 13, [1]800.\*

Moses and Mary Pierce, Nov. 19, 1776.\* [Peirce, M.R.]

Nancy and Thomas Gillard, Dec. 2, 1829.

Rebecca and Thomas Knight, [Nov.] 15, 1798.\*

Richard and Sarah Barton, Dec. 21, 1797, in Stoneham.\*

Samuel and Anna Pratt, Aug. 14, 1796, in Stoneham.\*

Samuel Dexter and Elisabeth Russell Bellows, May 14, 1815.

Sarah Dexter and Charles William [int. Williams] James, Sept.  
18, 1823.

Thomas and Sarah Dexter, Apr. 26, 1792.\*

Thomas Jr. and Mary Simonds, Jan. 4 [dup. Jan. 20], 1811.\*  
[Jan. 20, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

William and Eliza Richardson, Oct. 27, 1831.

**HADLY** (see Hadley), Abigail and Joseph Clefton, Nov. 10,  
1774.\* [Hadley, and John Clefton, M.R.] [Hadley, and  
Joseph Clefton, C.R.I.]

**HAIL**, Augustin and Sarah Pell, Oct. 7, 1731, in Boston.\*

**HALEY**, Samuel and Anna Maria Bigelow, Dec. 4, 1831. [Wil-  
liam Haley, C.R.I.]

William and Sally Payson of Chelsea, int. Oct. 30, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.



- HALL, Aaron and Rebecca Pool, Jan. 3, 1760.\* [Rebekah Poole, M.R.] [Rebekah Pool, C.R.1.]
- Aaron and Mary Pratt of Chelsea, May 11, 1780, in Chelsea.\*
- Abigail and Capt. David Donahew, Jan. 1, 1745.\* C.R.1.
- Abigail and Samuel Giles, Jan. 31, 1754.\*
- Abigail and Samuel Hall, Aug. 3, 1784.\*
- Abigail and Jonathan Patten Hall of Boston, June 11, 1793.\*
- Abigail of Charlestown, and Timothy G. Eastman, int. Mar. 7, 1830. [m. Mar. 23, C.R.2.]
- Abigail and William Wadson, Feb. 17, 1731.\* [Abigail and William Watson, C.R.1.]
- Andrew and Sarah Calender of Boston, Jan. 25, 1744.\* C.R.1.
- Andrew and Eunice Fitch, Apr. 19, 1789.\* [Apr. 18, P.R.2.]
- Andrew [s. Ebenezer and Martha] and Ann Gray, Apr. 9, 1815.\* P.R.6.
- Andrew [s. Ebenezer and Martha] and Ann Giles Moore, Sept. 22, 1819, in Baltimore.\* P.R.6.
- Andrew and Abigail Walker, ———.\*
- Anna and Thomas Brooks Jr., Feb. 27, 1755.\*
- Bediah and Jears Tufts Jr. of Charlestown, June 27 [?29], 1722.
- Benjamin and Hepsibah Jones of Concord, May 3, 1753, in Concord.\*
- Benja[min] Jr. and Lucy Tufts, Nov. 20, 1777.\*
- Benjamin and Mary Green, Aug. 23, 1791, in Boston.\*
- Caroline and Francis Parkman of Boston, int. Apr. 21, 1822. [Rev. Francis, m. May 7, C.R.1.] [Rev., m. May 7, P.R.2.]
- Caroline Homes [d. Isaac and Susan (Mitchell)] and Samuel Heath Rich, May 6, 1829.\* P.R.6.
- Dudley Esq. [int. omits Esq.] and Mary H. Fitch, July 19, 1818.
- Dudley and Hepzibah Jones Fitch, int. Mar. 4, 1821. [m. Mar. 18, C.R.1.] [Heph[ziba]h Jones Fitch, m. Mar. 12, P.R.5.]
- Dudley and Hetty Jane Haven, ———, in Philadelphia.\* P.R.6.
- Dudley C. and Harriet W. King, int. July 1 [1848]. [Dudley Cotton of "New Orleans & Medford," and Harriet Winslow King, m. July 27, C.R.4.]
- Ebenezer and Susanna Floyd, Nov. 3, 1763.\*
- Ebenezer Jr. and Martha Jones, Apr. 12, 1770.\* [Mrs. Martha, M.R.]
- Ebenezer and Eunice Jones of Weston, Mar. 8, 1796 [7, written in pencil], in Weston.\* [Eunice, d. Isaac and Mary, P.R.6.]
- Edward and Abigail Richardson, Mar. 23, 1732, in Boston.\*
- Eleanor and Sam[ue]l S. Green Jr., Jan. 1, 1839.
- Elizabeth and John Hall, Dec. 15, 1743.\* C.R.1.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HALL, Elizabeth and Dr. Simon Tufts, Oct. 5, 1769.\* [Elisabeth and Dr. Simon Tufts, M.R.] [Tuffts, C.R.I.] [Elizabeth, second d. Stephen Esq., P.R.4.]
- Eliza[beth] and Samuel Harris of Charlstown, Nov. 25, 1773.\*
- Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and George W. Porter, Feb. 17, 1824. [George W., s. Jona[than] and Phebe (Abbot), P.R.16.]
- Ephraim and Lucretia Billing, May 19, 1778.\* [Billings, M.R.]
- Ephraim and Mary Cheavers, Dec. 27, 1780.\* [Cheever, M.R. C.R.I.]
- Ephr[aim] [s. Ebenezer and Martha] and Jane T. Reynolds, d. Edw[ar]d (Reynolds), Feb. 2, 1819.\* P.R.6.
- Fitch and Judith Brasher, May 14, 1783.\*
- George Jr., 24, shipwright, s. George and Cynthia, and Hannah G. Floyd, 19, s. Joshua and Susan, Oct. 14, [18]46.
- George H., 22, ship joiner, s. Harvey and Charlotte J. [?], and Lucy S. Poole, 20, d. Joseph T. and Harriet J. [?], Apr. 6, 1848.
- Hepsa, 24, d. Dudley and Hepsa, and Henry Bradlee [int. Bradlie], 25, merchant, of Boston, s. Josiah and Joanna, Nov. 12, 1845. [Hepsa, d. Dudley and Hepsabeth (Jones), P.R.6.]
- Hepzibah and John Brown Fitch of Boston, Jan. 27, 1785.\* [Hephzibah, M.R.] [Hepzibah, C.R.I.]
- Isaac and Abigail Cutter, Oct. 8, 1761.\*
- Isaac [s. Ebenezer and Martha] and Susan Mitchell [of Nantucket, written in pencil], Sept. 11, 1806.\* P.R.6.
- Isaac and Catherine M. Hooper, Jan. 10, 1844.
- Jacob of Boston, and Mary Hall 4th, Dec. 10, 1772.\*
- James, Capt., and Mary Watson, Mar. 27, 1760.\*
- Jamimah and Zaccry Auldin of Bostown, Jan. 14, 1724-5.\* [Jemima and Zechariah Alden of Boston, Jan. 4, 1725, C.R.I.]
- Jane and Capt. Daniel McClister, Dec. 7, [1]800.\* [Jenny, P.R.2.]
- Jane and Warren Joice, Mar. 1, 1818.
- Jemima (see Jamimah).
- John and Jemimah Sill of Cambridge, Oct. 21, 1687, in Charlestown.
- John and Elizebeth Walker, Apr. 27, 1720.\*
- John and Elizabeth Hall, Dec. 15, 1743.\* C.R.I.
- John Jr. and Mary Keesar, Oct. 22, 1746.\* [Kesar, M.R. C.R.I.]
- John and Jane Gill of Malden, Dec. 15, 1785, in Malden.\*
- Jonathan and Lydia Cutter, Nov. 11, 1702.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HALL, Jona[than] and Elesebeth Tufts of Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1731.\* [Elizabeth Tufts, C.R.I.]
- Jonathan and Anna Fowle of Charlestown, Nov. 22, 1739, in Charlestown.\*
- Jona[than] and Mercy Welsh of Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1754, in Charlestown.\*
- Jonathan of Roxbury, and Elinor Cutter, Aug. 20, 1761.\* [Eleanor, M.R.] [Eleanors, C.R.I.]
- Jonathan Patten of Boston, and Abigail Hall, June 11, 1793.\*
- Joseph and Abigail Brown, Jan. 25, 1729, in Eastham [Orleans, written in pencil].\*
- Joseph and Abigail Brooks, Nov. 24, 1757.\* [Nov. 24, M.R.] [Oct. 24, C.R.I.]
- Joseph and Sukey Newhall, Oct. 20, 1791.\* [Susanna, C.R.I.] [Susan, P.R.2.]
- Joseph P. and Harriet P. Swain of S. Reading, int. [May] 24 [1845].
- Joseph Patten and Hepzibah Floyd of Chelsea, Dec. 6, 1796, in Chelsea.\*
- Lucy and Samuel Winship, Dec. [crossed out] 17, 1768.\* [Nov. 17, M.R. C.R.I.]
- Lucy and Josiah Bradlee of Boston, Nov. 26, [18]02.\* [Lucy [d. Ebenezer and Martha], P.R.6.]
- Lucy J. and Thomas S. Harlow of Boston, Nov. 9, 1843. [Lucy J., d. Ebenezer, and Thomas Stetson Harlow Esq., Nov. 7, C.R.I.] [Lucy Jones, d. Ebenezer 4th and Eunice (Jones), and Thomas Stetson Harlow, b. Castine, Me., Nov. 7, P.R.6.]
- Mary and Francis Whitmore, Jan. 1, 1739.\* C.R.I.
- Mary and Benjamin Mulberry Holmes of Boston, Nov. 30, 1761.\*
- Mary and Samuel Hall, Nov. 3, 1768.\*
- Mary 4th and Jacob Hall of Boston, Dec. 10, 1772.\*
- Mary and Aaron Kinsman of Bow, Dec. 26, 1775.\* [Capt. Aaron, M.R.] [Mrs. Mary and Capt. Aaron Kinsman, C.R.I.]
- Mary 2d and John Cutter, Jan. 15, 1792.\*
- Mary and Dr. Luther Stearns of Newton, [D]ec. 20, 1798.\* [Mary, d. Willis, P.R.2.]
- Moses and Martha Sprague of Malden, Nov. 28, 1775, in Malden.\*
- Nancy of Charlestown, and John Wheeler, May 29, 1816.
- Nathaniel of Boston, and Mary Bradshaw, Apr. 2, 1761.\*
- Nathaniel and Joanna Cotton Brooks, Nov. 26, 1793.\* [Joanna Cotten, C.R.I.]
- Nathaniell and Elizibeth Cutter, Apr. 16, 1690.\* [Nathaniel and Elizabeth Cutter, M.R.]
- Peter C. and Anne R. Swan, int. Dec. 22 [1849].

\* Intention not recorded.

- HALL, Rebecca and Aaron Putnam, May 9, 1780.\* [Rebeca and Dr. Aaron Putnam, P.R.2.]
- Rebecca and Aaron Blanchard Jr., Nov. 13, 1745.\* [Rebekah, Nov. 3, M.R.]
- Rhoda [int. adds Mrs.] of N. Berwick, Me., and Joseph W. Mitchell, Jan. 18, 1844.
- Richard and Lucy Jones, Nov. 9, 1762.\* [Nov. 9, M.R.] [Nov. 18, C.R.I.]
- Richard [s. Ebenezer 4th and Eunice (Jones)] and Mary Ann Hayward, Dec. 25, 1828.\* P.R.6.
- Ruth and Isaac Warren, Nov. 19, 1741.\* C.R.I.
- Samuel and Lucy Patten, Nov. 27, 1751.\* [Patton, M.R.] [Pat- tin, C.R.I.]
- Samuel and Rebecca Brooks, Nov. 6, 1766.\* [Rebekah, M.R. C.R.I.]
- Samuel and Mary Hall, Nov. 3, 1768.\*
- Samuel and Abigail Hall, Aug. 3, 1784.\*
- Sarah and Benjamin Peirce, Dec. 2, 1702.\*
- Sarah and Hezekiah Blanchard, Oct. 6, 1763.\*
- Sarah and Benjamin Francis, Oct. 20, 1768.\*
- Sarah and William Flanagan of Boston, May 7, 1805.\*
- Stephen and Mary Muzzy, Dec. 14, 1732.\* C.R.I.
- Steph[en] and Sarah Kezer, Jan. 5, 1743.\* C.R.I.
- Susan M., d. Ebenezer Esq., and William Derby Fitch, Oct. 30, 1839. [Susan Mitchell, d. Ebenezer and Eunice (Jones), P.R.6.]
- Susan Maria [d. Isaac and Susan (Mitchell)] and Charles Wil- liam Munroe, Oct. 3, 1849, in Geneva, N.Y.\* P.R.6.
- Susan R., 20, d. William and Rebecca, and Elisha B. Turner, 24, carpenter, s. Calvin and Rhoda, Oct. 17, 1847.
- Susanna and Thomas Willis, Jan. 26, 1703-4.\*
- Susanna and John Giles, Mar. 27, 1718.\*
- Tabithy and William Benford, Sept. 16, 1723, in Charles- town.\*
- Tho[mas] and Hannah Cutter, — 22, 1702.\*
- Thomas, Dea., and Elizabeth Davis of Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1747.\* [Elisabeth, M.R.] [Mrs. Eliza[beth], C.R.I.]
- Thomas of Cambridge, and Rebecca Cutter. Nov. 11, 1756.\* [Rebekah, M.R. C.R.I.]
- Timothy and Mary Cutter, June 29, 1749.\* [Sarah, M.R.]
- Weston and Dinah Lynn of Littleton, negroes, June 8, 1785, in Littleton.\*
- William and Sarah Bishop, Apr. 17, 1740.\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HALL**, William Jr. and Rebecca Bradshaw, Feb. 7, 1753.\* [Rebekah Bradshaw, M.R.] [Rebekah Bradshaw, C.R.I.]

William and Mary Grover, Oct. 28, 1790.\*

William and Eleanor Grover, Oct. 16, 1791.\* [Gowen, C.R.I.] [Elenor Gower, P.R.2.]

William and Sarah Gleason [int. Gleasen], May 9, 1819.

William and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Rebecca Simonds, Apr. 14, 1825.

Zachariah and Catharine Emerson, [Dec.] 27, [1]803.\* [Dec. 28, P.R.2.]

**HALLOWAY**, Bethia of Malding, and Sam[ue]ll Hastings of Wattertown, May 27, 1719.\*

**HAMBLET**, Lucy and Jethro Townsend, Feb. 18, [18]02.\*

**HAMILTON**, George of Boston, and Ellen Cambridge, int. Jan. 17 [1849].

Moses and Mary Willey of New Durham, N.H., int. Sept. 20, 1837.

**HAMMON** (see Hammond), Margaret, negro, and Simon, negro, of Boston, Oct. 27, 1744.\* C.R.I.

**HAMMOND** (see Hammon), Hannah and Titus Patavia of Stoneham, "Free Negroes," Jan. 5, 1744.\* C.R.I.

**HANCOCK**, Sollemon of Charlstown, and Hannah Tufts, May 14, 1729.\* [Solomon and Hannah Tuffts, May 14, 1730, C.R.I.]

**HANSCOM** (see Hanscomb), Greenleaf A., baker, and Susan R. Hanscom, wid. [int. omits wid.], May 4, 1849.

Susan R., wid. [int. omits wid.], and Greenleaf A. Hanscom, baker, May 4, 1849.

**HANSCOMB** (see Hanscom), John and Abigail Langley of New Market, N.H., int. Sept. 27, 1835.

Simon and Phebe L. [?] Jordan, int. May 10, 1835.

Simon, widr. [int. omits widr.], 36, shipwright, s. John and Catharine [dup. s. Solon], and Ann Sprague, 22, Jan. 16, 1848.

Walter C., 22, painter, s. John B. and Sarah Ann, and Susan B. [int. R.] Wheeler, 16, d. John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1844.

**HANSON**, Mary A. and James C. Winnek, int. Aug. 19 [1848].

**HARDING**, Helen M., Mrs. [int. omits M.], and Pyam Cushing, Mar. 3, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HARDY**, John and Judith Snow, int. Oct. 28, 1827.

Judith, Mrs., and P. Edward Kelly, int. May 15 [1847].

Lediah of Bradford, and Samu[e]ll Borit of Littletown, Aug. 24, 1725.\*

Martha and Nathaniel Pierce of Woburn, Feb. 4, [181]o.\*

Mary of Haverhill, and Rev. Aaron Warner, int. May 18, 1828.

Thomas J. and Lucy Spalding of Pepperell, int. Aug. 9, 1829.

Thomas J. and Sarah P. Stevens of Canaan, N.H., int. May 31, 1846.

**HARLOW**, Pelham of Boston, hatter, and Mary W. Blanchard, d. Gilbert and Mary, Apr. 23, 1845.

Thomas S. of Boston, and Lucy J. Hall, Nov. 9, 1843. [Thomas Stetson Esq. and Lucy J. Hall, d. Ebenezer, Nov. 7, C.R.1.] [Thomas Stetson, b. Castine, Me., and Lucy Jones Hall, d. Ebenezer 4th and Eunice (Jones), Nov. 7, P.R.6.]

**HARNDEN**, Ebenezer of Malden, and Lydia Wade, Feb. 26, 1733-4, in Malden.\*

**HARRIDEN**, Sally of Charlestown, and William Winship Jr. of Cambridge, Oct. 11, 1784.\*

**HARRINGTON**, George E. of Boston, and Lucretia P. Wyatt, Oct. 19, 1843.

Jona[than] and Martha Belcher, June 28, 1818.

Mary R. and William Wyman, int. Apr. 5, 1829. [m. Apr. 26, C.R.2.]

Ruth, 24, of Lowell, d. Winslow and Ruth, and Bradbury C. Rollins, 24, shipwright, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1847.

Sarah E. of Lexington, and Elijah Gossom, int. June 28, 1835.

**HARRIS**, Caroline S. of Boston, and Dr. Abner B. Wheeler of Boston, Oct. 26, 1836.\*

Jane and Robert Polly of New London, July 24, 1775.\*

John of Charlestown, and Eliza[beth] Miller, Mar. 19, 1778.\*

Mary and James Thompson Floyd, Nov. 12, 1795.\*

Samuel of Charlestown, and Eliza[beth] Hall, Nov. 25, 1773.\*

William [int. adds B.] and Eliza Murray, Apr. 20, 1831.

**HARRISSON**, Fanny "late of Hull in Eng.," and Richard Snowdon, [Oct.] 18, 1795.\*

**HART**, Thomas and Lois McCluer of Merrim[a]c, int. Mar. 10, 1822.

• Intention not recorded.



**HARTSHORN**, Amory P. and Frances White of Charlestown, int. Nov. 12, [18]40.

Edward, 21, currier, of Woburn, s. Amory and Emily, and Harriet C. Marston, 16, of Woburn, d. Jonathan and Chloe, Apr. 27, 1845.\*

Elbridge B., harness maker, s. Amory and Emily, and Mary H. White, d. John T. and w., Apr. 6, 1849.

**HARVARD**, Rebecca (see Rebecca Howard).

**HARWOOD**, John of Boston, and Emily Ford, Oct. 11, 1840.\*

**HASKELL**, Frances Emeline and Ivory H. Randall, int. Oct. 19, 1839.

John H. and Sally Ann Newton, Dec. 2, 1827.

Sarah Ann and Leonard Rendall, Oct. 25, 1831.

**HASTING** (see Hastings), Sam[ue]ll of Wattertown, and Bethia Halloway of Malding, May 27, 1719.\*

**HASTINGS** (see Hasting), Abigail of Waltham, and Samuel Brooks, Apr. 2, 1747, in Waltham.\*

Emeline and Jacob Wardner, int. Dec. 12 [1849].

Joseph of Roxbury, and Sarah Ann B. Morey of Roxbury, Jan. 1, 1839.\*

Sam[ue]l N., 26, trader, of Boston, s. Jona[than] and Nancy, and Elizabeth A. Parmelee, 21, of Boston, d. Asaph (Parmlee), and Louisa, June 9, 1844.\*

**HATCH**, Andrew and Amanda D. Jellison, int. Oct. 2 [1847].

Anthony and Mary W. Currier of Concord, N.H., int. — 12, 1834.

Anthony and Laura A. Conant of Marshfield, int. Apr. 12, 1839.

Anthony and Kazia Russel of Somerville, int. Mar. 19, 1842.

Elizabeth of Malden, and William Burditt, Apr. 28, 1785, in Malden.\*

Elizabeth and Kendall B. Shedd of Charlestown, Sept. 9, 1840. [Kendell B., c.R.2.]

Isaac J. of Boston, and Sarah G. Hinkson, Feb. 28, 1836.

Jane E. and Alden Cushman, int. Dec. 8 [1849].

Mary and Nahum Mitchell, Apr. 17, 1834.\* P.R.12.

William of Boston, and Mary H. Childs, int. July 10, 1831.

**HATHAWAY**, Charity B. and Henry P. Kent, Sept. 15, 1839.

Deberah and Charles W. Berry, int. Sept. 4, 1831.

Hannah and Joseph Groves, int. Nov. —, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HATHAWAY**, James D. and Philena A. Hinckley [int. Hinkley],  
Oct. 22, 1843.

Lucy A. and Hiram Knights, launderer, July 4, 1847.

Noah and Hannah M. Reed, Mar. 8, 1831. [Hannah Maria,  
C.R.I.]

Sam[ue]l and Susan Gilmore of Bedford, N. H., int. Dec. 5, 1840.

**HAVEN**, Hetty Jane and Dudley Hall, ———, in Philadel-  
phia.\* P.R.6.

**HAWKES** (see Hawks), Charlotte, Mrs., and John Weston  
3d of Reading, int. Nov. 12, [18]42.

**HAWKS** (see Hawkes), Violet and Prince Clary of Boston, Nov.  
12, [1]800.\*

**HAWLEY**, Fanny and John Cramperry of Beverly, int. Sept. 7,  
1817. "Not posted: Fanny Hawley not living in Town."

Noah and Mary Tweed, May 25, 1785.\*

**HAY**, Nabby and Joses Bucknam, Sept. 19, 1786, in Reading.\*  
Rebecca G. of Stoneham, and Thomas N. [?] Bowen of Stoneham,  
Sept. 22, 1839.\*

William of Stoneham, and Phebe Brown of Stoneham, Jan. 25,  
1765.\*

**HAYDEN**, Elisha and Elizabeth Jane Sables, int. June 28, 1829.  
[Elisabeth, m. July —, C.R.2.]

**HAYES**, Ann and John Wallace, Nov. 19, 1786.\*

Margarett and Ebenezer Hills, July 29, 1718.\*

**HAYWARD** (see Haywood, Heywood), Mary Ann and Richard  
Hall [s. Ebenezer 4th and Eunice (Jones)], Dec. 25, 1828.\*  
P.R.6.

Nathan of Lanckester, and Easter Willis of Charlstown, June 20,  
1723.\*

**HAYWOOD** (see Hayward, Heywood), Mary [int. Hayward]  
and Lemuel Nash, Nov. 9, 1828.

Samuel P. of Boston, and Sarah Hall Blanchard, int. Dec. 8, 1822.

**HEAD**, Edward F. and Mary H. Bangs of Springfield, int. May  
9 [1846].

**HEALY**, Asenath of Lowell, and Gardner F. Currier, int. May  
6, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HEARSEY**, Sarah [Hearsey] and Braddock Jacobs, ———.\*  
P.R.43.

**HEATH**, Edward L. and Elizabeth W. Wheeler, July 3,  
1836.

Gilman and Betsy Smith of Boston, int. Oct. 7, 1814.

Hiram and Charlotte Wheeler, int. June 2, 1842.

Hiram and Eliza J. Hunt, int. Dec. 6 [1845].

**HEMPHILL**, Amos and Rebecca P. [int. G.] Eaton, May 15,  
1836.

Ruth B., 37, of Reading, d. John and Lydia, and Washington W.  
Temple, 26, mariner, of Reading, s. Charles and Bridget [*sic*],  
Oct. 5, 1845.\*

**HENDERSON**, Nathaniel and Beriah Vardy, Nov. 8, 1750.\*

**HENDRY**, Robert of Boston, and Jane Mcquislin, Oct. 7, 1742.\*  
C.R.1.

**HENLEY** (see Henly), Abigail (see Abigail Horsly).

**HENLY** (see Henley), Tamerson and Amasa Kemp, Jan. 17,  
1769.\* [Tamasin Henley and Amasa Kemp, M.R.] [Tam-  
erson Henly and Amasa Kempt, C.R.1.]

**HENRY**, Elizabeth F. of Keene, N.H., and Charles V. Bemis,  
int. Apr. 9, 1841.

William and Tryphena Tufts, int. Mar. 16, 1817.

William and Pamela Tufts, int. Apr. 4, 1819.

**HERRICK**, Caroline of Springfield, and Ebenezer Simonds,  
May 21, 1778, in Springfield.\*

**HERSEY** (see Hearsey).

**HEWET**, Susanna and John Dexter of Malden, Jan. 6, 1731.\*  
[Susannah and Samuel Dexter, C.R.1.]

**HEYWOOD** (see Hayward, Haywood), Artemas and Dorothy  
Jeffs, Mar. 12, 1821.\* P.R.20.

Rebecca, b. Concord, d. Jonas Jr. and Ruth (Barrett), and John  
Howe, b. Boston, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah (Davis), Nov. 17,  
1808, in Concord.\* P.R.36.

**HIBBERT** (see Hubbard), Mary and Jonathan Tufts Jr., Nov.  
19, 1805.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**HILL** (see Hills), Amos and Louisa Russell of W. Cambridge, int. Oct. 18, 1829.

Benjamin and Hannah Converse [int. Convers], Apr. 26, 1818. [Converse, P.R.2.]

Elizabeth of Cambridge, and Samuel Gowen, Feb. 26, 1792, in Cambridge.\*

Harriet W. and William Moody of Boston, Sept. 9, 1835.

Isaac of Woodstock, and Sarah Wright of Obron, May 20, 1719.\*

Judith of Malde[n], and Jabez Wait of Malde[n], Jan. 4, 1722.\*

Lavina S. of W. Cambridge, d. James of W. Cambridge, and James Estabrook of W. Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1843, in W. Cambridge.\* [Louisa S. and James A. Estabrook, C.R.1.]

Luccy of Cambridge, and Caleb Blanchard, Mar. 2, 1788.\* [Lucy, C.R.1.]

Lucy and William Morrow, Aug. 3, 1794.\* [Marrow, P.R.2.]

Marcy Ann of W. Cambridge, and Jona[than] V. Fletcher, int. Oct. 1, 1836.

Mary W. and Samuel Tay, Jan. 28, 1834.

Ruth and Thomas Bradshaw Jr., Aug. 14, 1794.\*

Sally and Gustavus A. Stowell, int. July 15, 1827. [m. Aug. 9, C.R.2.]

Washington and Roda [dup. Rhoda] Tufts, June 10, 1812.\*

**HILLIARD**, Elizabeth C. of Belleville Port, and Charles A. Omstead, int. Mar. 24 [1849].

Ruthena, Mrs., of Lexington, and Samuel Blanchard, int. Apr. 8, [18]44.

**HILLS** (see Hill), Ebenezer and Margaret Haynes, July 29, 1718.\*

**HINCKLEY**, Philena A. [int. Hinkley] and James D. Hathaway, Oct. 22, 1843.

Samuel of Northhampton, and Martha Prince, June 19, [18]09.\*

**HINCKSON** (see Hinkson), Elizabeth R. [int. Elizabeth B. Hinkson] and Moses C. Hoyt, June 26, 1842.

**HINKSON** (see Hinckson), Abby and David S. Hooker, int. Dec. 23, 1843. [Abby, "22?," and David S. Hooker, "25?," blacksmith, m. Jan. 11, 1844, C.R.1.]

John of Boston, and Elizabeth Pratt, [Dec.] 18, [18]08.\*

Sarah G. [int. J.] and Isaac J. Hatch of Boston, Feb. 28, 1836.

**HOBBS**, Jane of Charlestown, and Stephen Tobey, Oct. 12, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HODGDEN**, George C., 28, shipwright, of Brunswick, Me., and Lucy C. Ford, 26, d. James and Mercy, Sept. 3, 1845.

**HODGKINS**, Emiley and Kendall B. Waitt, s. Darius and Nancy (Bailey), ———.\* P.R.17.

**HOFF**, Ann, 21, d. Thomas and Mary, and Benjamin Peterson, 27, stone cutter, s. Benjamin and Chloe, Oct. 25, 1849.

**HOLBROOK**, Tamzay H. of Wellfleet, and James F. Fifield, int. Mar. 27, 1849. [m. May 9, P.R.29.]

**HOLDEN**, Asa of Stoneham, and Mrs. Mary Lawrence, int. Sept. 19, [18]41.

Mary of Billerica, and Edward Rogers, int. May 22, 1825.

**HOLLAND**, Mary and Richard Sprague Jr., Mar. 24, 1752.\*

**HOLMES**, Benjamin Mulberry of Boston, and Mary Hall, Nov. 30, 1761.\*

George R. and Louisa Barry of Boston, int. Oct. 30, 1841.

John, 24, ship joiner, s. Eleazer and Ruth, and Lucy A. W. Ewell, 19, d. John and Lucy J., May 1, 1845.

Judith and Tho[ma]s Williams of Cambridge, July 17, 1825.\*

**HOLT**, Abiel and Rachel Tippetts of Boston, int. Aug. 17, 1817.

Abigail and John Knights, Nov. 14, [1]803.\*

Jonathan and Betsy Teel, [Apr.] 24, [1]803.\*

Sally of Boston, and Joseph Wheelright, Apr. 11, 1793.\* [Wheelwright, P.R.2.]

**HOMER**, George I. of Boston, and Sarah A. Ford of Dorchester, Nov. 23, 1843.\*

**HOOD**, Asa of Charlestown, and Jeanette [int. Janette] L. Blanchard, Oct. 29, 1843. [Jeanette L., d. Capt. Andrew Jr., C.R.1.]

**HOOKE**, David S. and Abby Hinkson, int. Dec. 23, 1843. [David S., "25?," blacksmith, and Abby Hinkson, "22?," m. Jan. 11, 1844, C.R.1.]

**HOOPER**, Catherine M. and Isaac Hall, Jan. 10, 1844.

Mary P., 21, d. Amos M. and Mary, and Sylvanus L. Magoun, 25, shipwright, s. Enoch and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HOPKINS**, Milton of Boston, and Rachell D. Newhall, Feb. 10, 1833.\* [Milton W. and Rachel D. Newhall of Boston, Feb. 11, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca L. of Hampden, Me., and Hiram Woodman, int. Aug. 24 [1849].
- HOPLEY**, John of Woburn, and Susan Ramsdell of Charlestown, Aug. 19, 1839.\*
- HOPPS**, Martin H. and Elizabeth Quinton of Woburn, int. Mar. 19 [1847].
- HORSLEY**, Abigail of Billerica, and Jonathan French of Billerica, Jan. 20, 1763.\* [Henley, Jan. 20, 1762, M.R.]
- HOSMER**, John of Boston, and Martha Webber, Aug. 29, 1750.\* [Hosme, M.R.]
- HOUGH** (see Hoff).
- HOUSE**, James F. of Somerville, and Sarah T. Perkins of Somerville, Oct. 30, 1849.\*
- HOVEY**, Benjamin and Lois Jenkins, Aug. 2, 1797.\*  
 John Jr. and Mrs. Mary A. Lockwood of Malden, Mar. 4, 1841.
- HOWARD**, Albert G. and Hannah S. [?] Mason of Kennebunkport, Me., int. Apr. 20, 1834.  
 Nicholas of Charlestown, and Phebe Yarney, Dec. 26, 1791.\* [negroes, C.R.I.]
- Peter M. of Cambridge, and Margerett A. Revalion, int. May 8, 1831.
- Rebecca and Henry Fowle, Nov. 28, 1782.\* [Rebecca Harvard, M.R.]
- HOWE**, David of Thetford, Vt., and Hannah Brooks of Charlestown, [Nov.] 21, [18]08.\*  
 John, b. Boston, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah (Davis), and Rebecca Heywood, b. Concord, d. Jonas Jr. and Ruth (Barrett), Nov. 17, 1808, in Concord.\* P.R.36.
- John and Sally L. Symmes, int. Oct. 28, 1821. [m. Nov. 13, C.R.I.] [John, widr., b. Boston, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah (Davis), and [Mrs.] Sally L. Symmes, d. Nathan Wait and Sarah Lloyd (Fulton), m. Nov. 15, P.R.36.]
- John, widr. [int. omits widr.], trunk maker, and Elizabeth W. Butters, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], May 17, 1849. [John, widr., b. Boston, s. Joseph Jr., and Sarah (Davis), and [Mrs.] Elizabeth W. Butters [d. — Butterfield], P.R.36.]

\* Intention not recorded.



HOWE, Lucy of Templeton, and Lemuel Mann of Templeton, Mar. 24, [18]o8.\*

Mary and William Rogers, July 23, 1822.

HOYT, Archibald and Susannah Conner of Henniker, int. Jan. 1, 1832.

Moses C. and Elizabeth R. Hinckson [int. Elizabeth B. Hinkson], June 26, 1842.

Robert B., 26, farmer, s. Enoch and Mary H. of Concord, N.H., and Hannah Goodwin, 23, d. Lucy, Apr. 30, 1844.

Samuel [int. Hoyet] of E. Cambridge, and [int. adds Mrs.] Judith H. Danforth, Sept. 30, 1838.

HUBBARD (see Hibbert), Richard S. of Boston, and Susannah Gates, int. June 2, 1822.

HUFFMASTER, Mary and Henry Drucker, int. Dec. 29 [1849].  
Susan [int. adds Jane] and George W. Symmes, Nov. 13, 1839.  
[Susan Hoffmaster, C.R.I.]

HUGHES (see Huse).

HUNNEWELL, Bethane and Frederick D. Bruce of Newburyport, int. Aug. 11 [1848].

Eliza, 26, d. Andrew and Dorothy, and Reuben Willey, 27, laborer, s. Isaac and Charlotte, Dec. 31, 1848.

John L. of Charlestown, and Sarah K. Fuller, Feb. 14, 1836.  
Sarah R., d. George, [C.R.I.]

HUNT, Augustus of Boston, and Nabby Tarbot, [Dec.] 31, 1795.\*

Eliza J. and Hiram Heath, int. Dec. 6 [1845].

Emily of Johnson, Vt., and Nathan Childs, int. Sept. 1, 1838.

John, widr. [int. omits widr.], 47, morrocco manuf[acture]r, of Roxbury, s. Elisha and Lucy, and Sarah J. Symmes, 39, d. Thomas and Sarah L., Oct. 25, [18]46. [Sarah Jane, C.R.I.]

Sarah C. of Dorchester, and Stephen P. Talbot, int. Apr. 19 [1845].

HURD, Benjamin Jr. and Hannah Rand of Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1744, in Charlestown.\*

HUSE, Albert of Boston, and Nancy Atkinson, Dec. 22, 1842.

HUTCHINS, George W., 21, trader, of Fair Haven, Conn., s. Suel and Elvira, and Harriet L. Gove, 17, d. Edward and Martha, Nov. 1, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HUTCHINS**, Hannah C. [int. Hutchinson] and Grenvil [int. Grenvel] Parker, Mar. 1, 1842. [Hutchins, C.R.1.]

John, 25, shipwright, s. Joseph and Susan, and Cordelia Tainter, 21, d. Elisha L. and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1845.

**HUTCHINSON**, Eliza and Michael Benson, int. Dec. 29 [1849]. Mary of Malden, and Benjamin Tufts, Jan. 7, 1730, in Malden.\*

**HUTSON**, Dani[el] of Bridgwater, and Mary Peirce of Obron, May 19, 1719.\*

**HYDE**, Charles [int. adds H.] and Lucretia Gardner, Sept. 30, 1832.

James Jr. and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Martha H. Gove, July 11, 1839.

**INGERSOL**, Julia Ann and Silas B. Dyer, May 3, 1832. Thomas of Springfield, and Ruth Child of Watertown, May 17, 1720.\*

**INGOLS**, Lucy of Charlestown, and Gershom Williams Jr., Apr. 22, 1793, in Charlestown.\*

**INGRAHAM**, Duncan Esq. of Concord, and Mrs. Elizabeth Tufts, July 12, 1795.\* [Capt. Ingraham, P.R.2.]

**IRELAND**, Eleanor of Charlestown, and Samuel Welsh of Charlestown, Mar. 11, 1788.\*

**JACKSON**, Charles and Elizabeth Wrightson of Stoneham, Apr. —, 1761, in Stoneham.\*

Hannah and Isaac Conroy, Feb. 5, 1766.\* [Conory, M.R.] [Conry, C.R.1.]

Robert E. and Hannah G. Gerry of Stoneham, int. May 29 [1847].

**JACOBS**, Amanda of Chelsea, and Galen James, int. Apr. 14, 1833.

Braddock and Sarah [Hearsey], ———.\* P.R.43.

Charles S. and Octavia Burbank of Lexington, int. Dec. 7, 1837.

Mary W. of Littleton, and Isaac Wellington, int. Oct. 31, 1824.

[Mary Wilder, b. Littleton, d. Braddock (b. Scituate) and Sarah (Hearsey), and Isaac Wellington, of Lexington, b. Lexington, s. Benjamin and Martha, m. ——— [1823, written in pencil], P.R.43.]

Roland and Emily Kidder, int. Dec. 1, 1833. [Rowland and Mrs. Emily Kidder, m. Dec. 18, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**JACOBS**, Sussanna of Littleton, and James Willington, int. Oct. 20, 1820. [Lusanna, b. Scituate, d. Braddock (b. Scituate) and Sarah (Hearsey), and James Wellington, of Lexington, b. Lexington, s. Benjamin and Martha, m. ——— [1821, written in pencil], P.R.43.]

**JAFFREY**, John of Lynn, and Sarah Roles of Lynn, July 1, 1841.\*

**JAMES**, Almira of Hanover, and Paul Curtis, int. Oct. 2, 1825. Charles and Mary Willson [int. Wilson], Dec. 11, 1823.

Charles and Elizabeth W. Stearns of Bedford, int. Nov. 20, 1831.

Charles William [int. Williams] and Sarah Dexter Hadley, Sept. 18, 1823.

Charlotte A. and Elisha Tolman, int. June 7, 1835. [Charlott O. and Elisha Tollman, m. June —, C.R.2.]

Eliza and John Taylor, int. Mar. 20, 1831. [m. Apr. 5, C.R.2.]

Galen and Amanda Jacobs of Chelsea, int. Apr. 14, 1833.

Galen C. and Mary R. Turner of Scituate, int. Apr. 27, 1817.

Harriet of Scituate, and Jotham Stetson, int. Oct. 13, 1822.

Horace and Helen Leavitt, int. Sept. 12, 1843.

Joseph and Angelina Thornton of Boston, int. Apr. 3, 1829. [m. Apr. 17, C.R.2.]

Mary and St. Croix Redman, int. Sept. 7 [1834]. [Capt. St. Croix, m. Sept. 22, C.R.2.]

Thomas and Mary T. Rogers, Dec. 4, 1834.

**JAMESON**, Thomas and Nancy Cochrane of Antrim, int. Sept. 4, 1814.

**JAQUITH**, Adeline and George W. Bird of Boston, int. Apr. 25, 1830. [m. May 11, C.R.2.]

Elizabeth and Seth Mayo, Mar. 11, 1810.\* [Jaqueth, P.R.2.]

Henry H. and Charlotte P. Stimpson of Charlestown, int. Aug. 1 [1849].

**JEFFREY** (see Jaffrey).

**JEFFS**, Dorothy and Artemas Heywood, Mar. 12, 1821.\* P.R.20.

**JELLISON**, Amanda D. and Andrew Hatch, int. Oct. 2 [1847].

**JENKINS**, Caleb M. and Jane P. Northey, int. Dec. 7, [18]44.

Charles and Mary A. Bryant, Aug. 3, 1842.

Joseph of Molden, [and] Jemima Sprague of Molden, May 7 1730.\*

JENKINS, Lois and Benjamin Hovey, Aug. 2, 1797.\*  
 Mary of Malden, and Joseph Pond, Jan. 11, 1787, in Malden.\*  
 Obadiah of Molden, and Mary Grover of Molden, Jan. 5, 1720-1.\*  
 Ruth and Joseph Gardner Jr., int. Oct. 4 [1834].  
 Sarah M. and William W. Eastman of Concord, N.H., Apr. 9,  
 1844.

JENKS, Sally of Salem, and William Furness, int. Jan. 12, 1817.

JERALD (see Gerald).

JOHNSON, Betsey and Josiah Symmes, [torn]y 28, 1807.\* [May  
 28, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

Catherine and Isiah [int. Isiah] W. Kimball of Charlestown,  
 Jan. 1, 1834. [Catherine, d. Noah, and Isiah W. Kimball,  
 C.R.I.]

Charles and Abigail R. Mead of Waltham, int. Oct. 20, 1816.

Edmund of Boston, and Hannah Burditt, Oct. 6, 1791.\* [Bur-  
 dett, P.R.2.]

Hannah [of] Woburn, and Benjamin Tufts, Nov. 16, 1743.\*  
 C.R.I.

Hannah and Simon Bradshaw, July 12, 1770.\* [Simon, M.R.]  
 [Simin, C.R.I.]

Hannah and Amos Flag, Sept. 16, 1804.\*

Henrietta T. of Dresden, Me., and Henry Palmer, int. Apr. 29  
 [1848].

John and Eliza Mears, May 15, 1814.

Josephas [int. Josephus] and Maria Willington, Nov. 18, 1819.  
 [Josephas and Maria Wellington, P.R.2.]

Josiah of Woburn, and Martha Whittmore, Jan. 24, 1705, in  
 Woburn.\*

Leonard H. and Elizabeth Jordan, Dec. 1, 1835.

Lucy and Seth Blodget Jr., Oct. 11, 1774.\*

Lydia M. of Billerica, and William M. Rand, int. Apr. 20,  
 [18]43.

Mary of Charlestown, and Simon Bradshaw, Jan. 6, 1736, in  
 Charlestown.\*

Mary and Daniel B. Simonds, int. Mar. 6, 1825. [Simons, m.  
 Apr. 10, C.R.2.]

Noah of Woburn, and Katharine Thompson, [Nov.] 15, [18]08.\*  
 [Catherine, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

Polly and Joshua French of Candia, N.H. [int. omits N.H.],  
 Feb. 16 [dup. Feb. 18], 1813. [Feb. 18, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

Sally of Mald[en], and Zachariah Brown, Oct. 9, 1796.\*

\* Intention not recorded

JOHNSON, Samuel of Boston, and Angeline Wait, int. Aug. 30, 1829.  
[Angelina, m. Sept. 16, C.R.2.]

Sarah F. and Isaac E. Brown of Charlestown, int. May 20, 1837.

Seth Jr. of Woburn, and Susan E. Reed, July 12, 1839.

Theophilus B. and Abby L. Burgess, int. Jan. 8, 1848.

JOICE (see Joyce), Seth [int. Joyce] and Harriet Daniels, Dec. 13, 1825. [Joies, C.R.1.]

Warren and Jane Hall, Mar. 1, 1818.

JONES, Elizabeth of Weston, and John Willis, Mar. 4, 1777, in Watertown.\*

Eunice of Weston, and Ebenezer Hall, Mar. 8, 1796[7, written in pencil], in Weston.\* [Eunice, d. Isaac and Mary, P.R.6.]

George E. and Phebe Bucknam, int. [Aug.] 23 [1845].

Henry, 26, shipwright, s. Lemuel H. and Margaret, and Mary Sampson [int. Samson], 18, d. Miles and Charlotte, May 16, 1849.

Hepsibah of Concord, and Benjamin Hall, May 3, 1753, in Concord.\*

Isaac of Weston, and Mary Willis, Mar. 4, 1762.\*

Jonas and Sarah Manning, May 17, 1807.\*

Katherine and Isaac Goldsmith of Salem, Oct. 8, 1767.\* [Katharine, M.R.]

Lewis of Charlestown, and Betsy Dickson, Oct. 17, 1810.\*

Louiza H. of Boston, and Robert L. Ells, int. Dec. 9, 1832.  
[Hester Louisa, d. Lewis and Elizabeth, and Robert Lenthal Ells, s. Edward (Ells) and Sarah (Stetson), m. Dec. 27, P.R.30.]

Lucy and Richard Hall, Nov. 9, 1762.\* [Nov. 9, M.R.] [Nov. 18, C.R.1.]

Lucy of Scituate, and John Ewell Jr., int. Jan. 30, 1825.

Lydia and Martin Leavitt of Hingham, Aug. 14, 1834.

Martha and Ebenezer Hall Jr., Apr. 12, 1770.\* [Mrs. Martha, M.R.]

Martha and Adam Smith, July 28, 1805.\* [Mercy, C.R.1. P.R. 2.]

Martha and W[illia]m Ridgely [int. Ridgley], Dec. 16, 1833.

Mary of Concord, and Stephen Willis, Dec. 29, 1757, in Concord.\*

Mary of Gloucester, and Lou Richardson, int. May 19, 1833.

Mercy (see Martha).

Peter and Anna Tufts, May 2, 1763.\* [Tufts, M.R.] [Tufts, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**JONES**, Samuel and Lydia Estabrook of Cambridge, Apr. 2, 1793, in Cambridge.\*

Samuel Howell, merchant, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Lydia Holmes Bishop, d. Nathaniel H. and Mary, Mar. 7, 1849.

**JORDAN** (see Jourdan), Caroline [int. adds S.], 20, d. John Jr., and Silas Young, 33, ship wright, s. Job., Jan. 5, 1845.

Elizabeth and Leonard H. Johnson, Dec. 1, 1835.

Jeremiah and Harriet Todd, Mar. 1, 1840. [Gordan, and Harriette Todd, C.R.2.]

Mary G. of Charlestown, and Henry Ewell, int. Feb. 27, 1831.

Phebe L. [?] and Simon Hanscomb, int. May 10, 1835.

**JOSLYN**, Amherst and Lydia S. Davis, Dec. 31, 1815.

**JOURDAN** (see Jordan), Martha [int. Martha A. Jordan] and Lewis Kean [int. Keen], Aug. 18, 1833.

**JOYCE** (see Joice), Harriet W., 23, d. Seth and Harriet, and John Brown, 23, ship joiner, s. Nathaniel and Martha B., Dec. 25, 1849.

**KALLIGEN**, Ann and George B. Newman, int. July 17 [1848].

**KEAN** (see Keen), Lewis [int. Keen] and Martha Jourdan [int. Martha A. Jordan], Aug. 18, 1833.

**KEEN** (see Kean), Betsey T., 27, d. Isaac and Lydia, and William E. Lancaster, 31, merchant, of Boston, s. William and Mary, Apr. 5, [18]46.

Lydia T. and David Stevens of New Bedford, int. July 3, 1831. [Keane, m. Aug. 30, C.R.2.]

Mary W., 28, d. Isaac and Lydia, and William H. Burrill, 28, shipwright, s. Isaac and Mehitable, May 20, 1849.

Nathaniel, widr. [int. omits widr.], housewright, and Martha J. Clark, Nov. 29, 1849.

Sarah T. and Ichabod Sturtevant Jr. of Pembroke, Dec. 5 [dup. Dec. 6], 1829. [Kean, Dec. 6, C.R.1.]

**KEESAR** (see Kezer), Mary and John Hall Jr., Oct. 22, 1746.\* [Kezar, M.R. C.R.1.]

**KELLOGG**, Henry of Walpole, N.H., and Hannah R. Goddard of Roxbury, Nov. 29, 1840.\*

**KELLY**, P. Edward and Mrs. Judith Hardy, int. May 15 [1847].

\* Intention not recorded.



**KEMP**, Amasa and Tamerson Henly, Jan. 17, 1769.\* [Kemp, and Tamasin Henley, M.R.] [Kempt, and Tamerson Henly, C.R.I.]

**KENDALL**, Frederick A. and Selena A. Averill of Charlestown, int. Aug. 7, 1826.

Lucinda and David Alden of Boston, Apr. 15, 1832.

**KENNEY** (see Kinney), Harriet, 20, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, and Francis A. Lander, 26, ship joiner, s. William and Hannah, May 7, [18]46. [Lauder, May 1, C.R.2.]

**KENT**, Henry P. and Charity B. Hathaway, Sept. 15, 1839.

William H., 23, merchant, of Boston, s. William V. and Betsey, and Rebecca Prentiss, 20, of W. Cambridge, d. Frances, wid., Aug. 25, [18]46.\* [in W. Cambridge, C.R.I.]

William P. of W. Cambridge, and Hannah Ramsdell of W. Cambridge, Feb. 4, 1839.\*

**KETTLE**, James and Sarah Blanchard, Apr. 10, 1740.\* C.R.I.  
Sarah and Thomas Safford of Dedham, July 31, 1764.\* [Kettel, M.R.]

**KEYES**, Caroline of Roxbury, and Alvin M. Robbins of Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1840.\*

**KEZER** (see Keesar), Sarah and Steph[en] Hall, Jan. 5, 1743.\* C.R.I.

**KIDDER**, Charlotte and Edward W. [int. omits W.] Fay, Apr. 6, 1841.

Ellen and Rev. David Coggin of W. Hampton, Sept. 13, 1842.

Emily and Roland Jacobs, int. Dec. 1, 1833. [Mrs. Emily and Rowland Jacobs, m. Dec. 18, C.R.2.]

Francis and Emily Blanchard, int. Oct. 22, 1824. [m. Nov. 25, C.R.2.]

Harriet M. P. and Joseph W. Copeland of Boston, Sept. 7, 1848.\*

Henry B. and Sarah Ann Todd, Oct. 26, 1835.

Isaac of Woburn, and Ann Goodwin of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1775.\*

James and Susanna Bradshaw, [June] 21, 1798.\*

James and Susan D. Blanchard, int. Oct. 13, 1822. [m. Nov. 10, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

Mary and Caleb Brooks, Jan. 1, 1767.\*

Mary and Benjamin Abbot, June 10, 1798.\* [Abbott, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

KIDDER, Mary and Samuel Palmer of Qu[i]ncy, int. Aug. 28, 1831.

Mary B. R., 35, d. Samuel and Hannah R., and Jona[than] Bliss, widr. [int. omits widr.], 45, attorney at law, of Gainesville [int. Gainesville], Ala., s. Shubal and Martha of Randolph, Vt., Sept. 20 [*sic*, int. Sept. 28], 1844. [Oct. 7, C.R.2.]

Matilda H. and Rev. Isaac Orr of Washington City, int. Aug. 7, 1831. [Rev. Isaac Orr of Washington, D.C., m. Aug. 23, C.R.2.]

Rebecca and Abijah Usher, Dec. 20, 1795.\*

Samuel and Mary Tompson, Mar. 20, 1744.\* C.R.1.

Sam[ue]l and Mary Greenleaf, May 19, 1778.\* [Greenleaf, M.R.] [Greenleaf, C.R.1.]

Sarah R. and Samuel D. Curtis, Dec. 9, 1841.

Sarah R. and Thompson Kidder of Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1844.

Thompson of Roxbury, and Sarah R. Kidder, Jan. 14, 1844.

**KILBURN**, Joshua and Elizabeth Hadley, Nov. 6, 1787.\*

**KIMBALL**, Abiel and Anna [int. Ann] Stowers, Apr. 14, 1816. [Ann, C.R.1.]

Anna [int. Ann], Mrs., and Samuel Teel, Oct. 12, 1843. [Mrs. Anna, C.R.2.]

David of Boston, and Augusta Blanchard, Dec. 25, 1832. [Kimbal, C.R.1.]

Harriet L. and Franklin Foster of Newton, Sept 7 [int. Sept. 16, *sic*], 1833. [K[e]ndall, Sept. 7, C.R.1.]

Hephzibah [int. Hepzabah] and Seth Tufts, Jan. 5, 1837.

Isiah [int. Isaiah] W. of Charlestown, and Catherine Johnson, Jan. 1, 1834. [Isaiah W. and Catherine Johnson, d. Noah, C.R.1.]

Nathaniel B. of Boston, and Prudence Porter, int. Oct. 10, 1824. [Nathaniel P., m. Oct. 31, C.R.2.]

Sarah and Seth Tufts, int. Jan. 19, 1834. [m. Feb. 9, C.R.2.]

Sarah and Gilbert Lincoln of Boston, Dec. 7, 1843.

**KING**, Charles F. and Harriet F. Clarke of Brookline, int. Apr. 21 [1849]. [Charles Frederick, m. June 12, 1849, P.R.14.]

Harriet W. and Dudley C. Hall, int. July 1 [1848]. [Harriet Winslow and Dudley Cotton Hall of "New Orleans & Medford," m. July 27, C.R.4.]

John of Watertown, and Rachall Barron of Watertown, Sept. 28, 1720.\*

John and Susan Morey, Apr. 29, 1813.\* P.R.14.

\* Intention not recorded.

**KING**, Susan B., d. Capt. John B., and Joseph Manning Jr.,  
Mar. 13, 1839. [Susan Bassett, P.R.14.]

**KINGMAN**, Ambrose, 46, wheelwright, of Reading, s. Seth and  
Judith, and Mary P. Merrill, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 40,  
d. William Richards and Mehitabel, Dec. 22, 1845. [Mrs.  
Mary P., C.R.2.]

**KINNEY** (see Kenney), Carrel and Qeluty Upham of Malden,  
int. Aug. 3, 1839.

**KINSMAN**, Aaron of Bow, and Mary Hall, Dec. 26, 1775.\* [Capt.  
Aaron, M.R.] [Capt. Aaron and Mrs. Mary Hall, C.R.1.]  
Jane and Samuel E. Wyman of Woburn, int. Nov. 2, 1828. [m.  
Nov. 20, C.R.2.]

**KITRIDGE**, Lucy of Tewksbury, and Hezekiah Crosby of  
Billerica, Apr. 6, 1765.\* [Kitteridge, M.R.]

**KNAP**, Sarah of Weston, and Richard Orgels, Oct. 20, 1715, in  
Watertown.\*

**KNEELAND**, Mary and William E. Delano, Mar. 5, 1849.\*

**KNIGHT** (see Knights), Hannah of Wobarn, and Ebenezer Flag  
of Wobarn, June 2, 1725.\*

Joseph W., 22, cordwainer, of Woburn, s. Moses L. and Prudence,  
and Caroline Farmer, 25, of Woburn, d. Elijah and Char-  
lotte, Aug. 24, 1847.\*

Ruth of Stoneham, and Jacob Brown, Aug. 26, 1773.\*

Thomas and Rebecca Hadley, [Nov.] 15, 1798.\*

**KNIGHTS** (see Knight), Hiram, launderer, and Lucy A. Hatha-  
way, July 4, 1847.

John and Abigail Holt, Nov. 14, [1]803.\*

**KNOVER**, Elizabeth (see Sarah Knowner).

**KNOWER**, Abigail of Malden, and Jonathan Gardner, Jan. 18,  
1770, in Malden.\*

Sarah of Moldin, and Oliver Attwood, May 24, 1726.\* [Eliza-  
b[eth] Knover of Malden, May 6, C.R.1.]

**KNOX**, Archabald and Mary Watts of Woburn, Feb. 7, 1744.\*  
C.R.1.

**KRAMER**, Mary Ann of Boston, and Gen. John Bloom of  
Savannah, Ga., Jan. 22, 1841.\* [Mrs. Mary Ann and John  
Bloom of Boston, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**KUHN**, John [written in pencil] Michael and Anna Swain [int. Sawin], Oct. 7, 1817. [John Michael and Anna Sawin, C.R.I.] [Sawin, P.R.2.]

**LAGOOD**, John and Deborah Francis, Feb. 9, 1775.\* [Lagord, M.R. C.R.I.]

**LAMB**, William D., Dr. [int. omits Dr.], 24, of Lawrence, s. Dan and Augusta, and Caroline A. Blanchard, 19, d. Andrew and Lucy A., Oct. 10, 1848. [William Dan and Caroline Augusta Blanchard, C.R.4.]

**LAMPKIN**, Nathani[el] of Charlestown, and Dorrithy Mouswell of Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1722-3.\*

**LAMPSON** (see Lamson), Elizabeth and William Bradshaw, June 5, 1761.\* [Elizabeth Lampson, M.R.] [Elisabeth Lambson, C.R.I.]

W[illia]m of Keene, and Margery Russell of Lexington, July 5, 1791.\*

**LAMSON** (see Lampson), Elizabeth of Reading, and William Melendy, June 6, 1728, in Reading.\*

Hannah and Sam[ue]l Swan of Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1778.\*

Isaiah H. and Eliza P. Sampson of Duxbury, int. May 21, 1842.

**LANCASTER**, William E., 31, merchant, of Boston, s. William and Mary, and Betsey T. Keen, 27, d. Isaac and Lydia, Apr. 5, [18]46.

**LANDER**, Francis A., 26, ship joiner, s. William and Hannah, and Harriet Kenney, 20, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, May 7, [18]46. [Lauder, May 1, C.R.2.]

**LANE**, George F. of Boston, and Adeline Caldwell, Oct. 11, 1840.

Hannah H. and Samuel N. Sylvester, Jan. 8, 1834.

Sam[ue]l and Fanny Tufts, int. Mar. 23, 1834.

**LANGLEY**, Abigail of New Market, N.H., and John Hanscomb, int. Sept. 27, 1835.

Martha Jane of Boston, and Peter Adams, Mar. 24, 1836.

Sarah D. of Boston, and Isaac Sprague Jr., int. Apr. 6, 1842. [m. June 7, P.R.9.]

**LAPHAM**, Charlotte and Josiah Reed of Charlestown, May 7, 1834.

Mary W. [int. B.] and William Wyman of Charlestown, June 6, 1833. [Mary W., C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

LAPHAM, Merial [int. Mariel] and Benj[ami]n Moore of Gloucester [int. of Boston], Nov. 14, 1824. [Moors, C.R.1.]

Samuel and Sarah P. Smith of Duxbury, int. May 3 [1845].

LARAN, Deborah of Charlestown, and Peter Turf, Apr. 21, 1708, in Reading.\*

LARKIN, Mary E. of Boston, and John Stimpson, int. — 13, 1832.

LARRANCE (see Lawrance, Lawrence), Nathanill and Ann Saccomber, Nov. 13, 1725.\*

LATHE (see Leathe), Benjamin and Sarah Bishop, Apr. 26, 1738.\* C.R.1.

LAWRANCE (see Larrance, Lawrence), Susanah of Charlestown, and Sam[ue]ll Page of Corrolina, May 20, 1719.\*

LAWRENCE (see Larrance, Lawrence), Abbott of Boston, and Katharine Bigelow, June 28, 1819.

Angeline M. and Joseph C. Green of Providence, R.I., Dec. 9, 1838.

Elizabeth A. and Ezekiel R. Riggs, shipsmith, Oct. 19, 1847.

Mary, Mrs., and Asa Holden of Stoneham, int. Sept. 19, [18]41.

LEACH, Jeremiah [int. Leech] and Susan D. Cabot, Jan. 6, 1840. [Leach, Jan. 16, C.R.2.]

LEARNED, Isaac of Cambridge, and Lucy Titterton, int. Feb. 17 [dup. Feb. 18, and marked "mistake"], 1821. [m. Mar. 15, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

Thomas of Watertown, and Hannah Brooks, Sept. 28, 1758.\*

Thomas and Dorcas Bridges of Andover, June 6, 1793, in Andover.\*

LEATHE (see Lathe), John and Elizabeth Wayt, Nov. 10, 1741.\* C.R.1.

Jedidiah of Charlestown, and Hannah Blanchard, Jan. 16, 1754.\* [Jedediah, M.R.]

Mary and Ebenezer Blanchard, Dec. 11, 1766.\* [Lathe, M.R. C.R.1.]

LEAVITT, Helen and Horace James, int. Sept. 12, 1843.

Martin of Hingham, and Lydia Jones, Aug. 14, 1834.

LEBOSQUET, John and Mary Brooks, Sept. 10, 1798.\* [Lebosquut, C.R.1.] [Leboquet, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**LEEDS**, Tho[ma]s, 21, blacksmith, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah E., and Charlotte C. Gerry, 20, d. Sam[ue]l and Charlotte, Sept. 20, 1844.

**LEMIST**, George H., 24, merchant, of Boston, s. John of Roxbury, and Rebecca H. Train, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1844.

John [dup. Lemest] of Roxbury, and Eliza Warner, Oct. 8, 1809.\*  
[Lemest, C.R.1.] [Lemist, P.R.2.]

**LEONARD** (see Learned).

**LEVERETT** (see Leverit), Daniel of Charlesto[wn], and Elizabeth Stevens of Charlesto[wn], [Sept.] 19, [1]803.\* [Elizabeth, C.R.1.]

**LEVERIT** (see Leverett), William and Rachel Watts of Chelsea, Apr. 12, 1759, in Chelsea.\*

**LEWES** (see Lewis), William of Charlestown, and Mary Grover of Charlestown, Oct. 5, 1725.\*

**LEWIS** (see Lewes), Abbe [int. Abby] G. and Cha[rle]s R. Drew, Nov. 20, 1842. [Abbie G., C.R.2.]

Bela and Sarah L. Bloomfield of Plymouth, int. Oct. 12, [18]44.

Elizabeth S. of Malden, and Eliel S. Lewis, int. Apr. 18 [1846].

Mary and John Gill Jr., July 12, 1764.\*

Mary and Thomas Saunders, Apr. 21, 1841.

Rodney A. and Lydia A. Symonds, int. Jan. 11, 1839.

William and Eliza Burnham of Mt. Desert, Me., int. Nov. 6, 1844.

**LINCOLN**, Deborah and George Curtis, Mar. 20, 1843.

Gilbert of Boston, and Sarah Kimball, Dec. 7, 1843.

Thomas of Saugus, and Harriet Tufts of Saugus, June 14, 1840.

**LITCHFIELD**, Atwood [int. Jr.] and Cordelia Turner, Dec. 18, 1842.

Joseph V., 25, housewright, and Susan B. Pratt, 19, Nov. 26, 1845.

Parker R. and Maria H. Tannatt of Boston, int. Mar. 25 [1848].

Sarah M. of Scituate, and Thomas Litchfield Jr., int. Dec. 23 [1848].

Thomas Jr. and Sarah M. Litchfield of Scituate, int. Dec. 23 [1848].

**LIVINGSTON**, Elizabeth S. and Edwin [int. Edward] Scriggins, teamster, Oct. 28, 1849.

Mary A., 21, d. Robert, and Isaac C. Ayer, 21, blacksmith, Oct. 1, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



**LOCK** (see Locke), Amos and Joanna Greenleaf, Mar. 27, 1805.\*  
Francis and Elisabeth Winship, Feb. 25, 1713.\* M.R.

Mary of Charlestown, and Hutchinson Tufts Jr., May 21, 1795,  
in Charlestown.\*

Ruthy of Cambridge, and David Russell of Cambridge, Feb. 17,  
1795.\*

William of Cambridge, and Hannah Putnam, Sept. 28, 1788.\*  
[Putman, C.R.1.]

**LOCKE** (see Lock), Jonathan of Charlestown, and Mary Tufts,  
May 7, [1]801.\*

Maria and Jacob W. Ferrien of Boston, Dec. 3, 1837. [Ferrin,  
C.R.1.]

Martha of Cambridge, and Peter Tufts Jr., Apr. 5, 1798, in  
Cambridge.\*

Martha D. and Lemuel G. Richardson of Woburn, Apr. 30,  
1840.

Susanna B. of Woburn, and Joseph Perkins, int. Jan. 15, 1832.

**LOCKWOOD**, Mary A., Mrs., of Malden, and John Hovey Jr.,  
Mar. 4, 1841.

**LONG**, Elizabeth and James Faulkoner, Jan. 4, 1759.\* [Eliza-  
beth and James Faulkner, M.R.] [Eliza and James Faulkner  
“(a Ranger),” C.R.1.]

**LONGFELLOW**, Hannah and Daniel Peaslee, Jan. 8, 1802.\*  
P.R.18.

**LORD**, Azuba of Orange, and Hiram Morton, int. Nov. 20,  
1825.

Betsey and Cyrus Babbit of Boston, int. July 23, 1826. [m. Nov.  
30, C.R.2.]

Elisabeth and George W. Cutting of Weston, int. Jan. 3, 1829.  
[1830, written above in pencil.]

Eunice and Henry Cutting of Boston, Sept. 12, 1839.

**LOTHROP**, Isaac and Fanney Symmes of Boston, int. Jan. 13,  
1833.

**LOUD** (see Lowd).

**LOUDEN**, Mary Anne and James Taylor, int. Apr. 2 [1847].  
[Mary Ann, m. Apr. 29, C.R.2.]

**LOVEJOY**, Hannah of Charlestown, and Jacob Morse, int. Dec.  
7, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.

- LOVERING**, David R. and Martha Ann Godfrey, int. Oct. 22, 1844.  
Nancy B. [int. Loviring], 19, d. Eben[eze]r L., and Daniel M. Richardson, 32, s. David R., Sept. 12, 1844.
- LOWD**, Caroline of Watertown, and John Stimpson, int. May 14, 1836.
- LOYNS** (see Lyens, Lyons), Hannah and Caleb Caul, Feb. 15, 1733.\* C.R.I.
- LUMMUS**, George Abbot of Boston, and Elizabeth Cutter of Boston, Apr. 24, 1825.\* [George Abbott, C.R.I.]
- LUNT**, Ann of Boston, and Charles Peirce, int. Sept. 21, 1826.  
[Pierce, m. Nov. 12, C.R.2.]  
Ester E. and James Pollard of Malden, int. Feb. 7, 1840.
- LYENS** (see Loyns, Lyons), Rebecah of Molden, and Phenias Sprague of Molden, Apr. 9, 1723.\*
- LYMAN**, Rebecca [int. "late" of Cambridg[e]] and George W. Barker of Malden, Sept. 13, 1818.
- LYNDE**, Adoniram of Stoneham, and Abby Dow, Oct. 26, 1843.  
Delia of Malden, and Waldo Belknap, int. May 19, 1833.  
Esther of Malden, and Benjamin Tufts, Dec. 26, 1760, in Malden.\*  
Mehittabl of Molden, and Jonathan Barrett of Molden, July 19, 1720.\*
- LYNN**, Dinah of Littleton, and Weston Hall, negroes, June 8, 1785, in Littleton.\*
- LYONS** (see Loyns, Lyens), Patrick and Elizabeth McLochlin, int. Oct. 14, 1840.
- MACE**, John W. and Abigail Philbrick of Rye, N.H., int. Dec. 12, 1840.
- MACK**, John Frederick (see John Frederick Mcpritz).
- MAGOON** (see Magoun), John C. of Charlestown, and Sarah Ann Adams of Charlestown, Dec. 30, 1824.\* ["both of Winter Hill, Charlestown," C.R.I.]
- MAGOUN** (see Magoon), Aaron B. of Cambridgeport, and Harriet Adams of Charlestown, Aug. 20, 1839.\* [Aaron B. of Charlestown, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

MAGOUN, Martha B. and Rev. W[illia]m Adams of New York City, Aug. 12, 1835.

Simeon, 21, caulker, s. Enoch and Betsey, and Hariet [int. Harriet] N. Seavey, 18, d. Moses and Betsey, Dec. 21, 1845.

Susan P. and Rev. William Adams of Brighton, int. June 19, 1831. [m. July 13, C.R.2.]

Sylvanus L., 25, shipwright, s. Enoch and Betsey, and Mary P. Hooper, 21, d. Amos M. and Mary, Jan. 1, 1846.

Thacher and Mary Bradshaw, July 22, 1804.\* [Thatcher, C.R.1.]

Thatcher Jr. and Martha Tufts of Charlestown, int. May 6, 1832.

**MAGUIRE** (see Guire).

**MAGUISLION** (see Mcquislin, Micquislian).

**MALLET**, Mary of Charlestown, and Benjamin Rodford, Feb. 20, 1745-6, in Charlestown.\*

Phebe and Hezekiah Chadwick, Oct. 23, 1760.\* [Phebe, M.R.] [Phoeber, C.R.1.]

**MANN**, Lemuel of Templeton, and Lucy Howe of Templeton, Mar. 24, [18]08.\*

Mary F., 18, of Paris, Me., d. Isaac and w., and William Childs, 24, yeoman, s. Ephraim and Ann, ——— [rec. Mar. 7, 1846] [int. Feb. 14 [1846]].

**MANNING**, Jesse of Billerica, and Anne Calton of Billerica, Dec. 2, 1766.\* [Josse and Ann Calson, M.R.]

Joanna and Isaac Greenleaf, Apr. 30, 1778.\* M.R.

Joanna and Jonathan Greenleaf, May 5, 1778.\* [Greanleaf C.R.1.]

Joseph and Hepzibah Tufts, Oct. 6, 1805.\*

Joseph Jr. and Susan B. King, d. Capt. John B., Mar. 13, 1839. [Susan Bassett, P.R.14.]

Mary and James Tufts Jr., [Nov.] 20, [18]08.\*

Sarah and Jonas Jones, May 17, 1807.\*

Soloman and Mary Fletcher, int. Oct. 26, 1823.

Tho[ma]s of Salem, and Rebekah Tufts, Mar. —, 1774.\* [Apr. 13, C.R.1.]

**MANSER** (see Mansise), Phebe of Charlestown, and William Binford, Jan. 10, 1754.\*

William and Lydia Swan of Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1714-15, in Cambridge.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**MANSFIELD**, Harriet A. of Lynn, and James M. Woodbridge Jr., int. Mar. 14 [1846].

Mary and Stephen Bradshaw of Alsbury, Nov. 22, 1763.\* [Mary of Medford, and Stephen Bradhaw of Amesbury, Nov. 22, M.R.] [Mary of Amsberry, and Steph[en] Bradshaw Jr. of Medf[ord], Nov. 24, C.R.I.]

**MANSISE** (see Manser), Eliza and Oliver Wyman, Mar. 23, 1819.

**MARSH**, Elizabeth and James Richardson, [Feb.] 24, [18]02.\* [Richarson, P.R.2.]

**MARSHALL**, David, widr. [int. omits widr.], 49, farmer, of Malden, and Mary Ann Sawyer, Nov. 17, 1844.

James P. of Boston, and Lydia Shed, int. Nov. 19, 1826. [Shedd, m. Dec. 24, C.R.2.]

**MARSTON**, Harriet C., 16, of Woburn, d. Jonathan and Chloe, and Edward Hartshorn, 21, currier, of Woburn, s. Amory and Emily, Apr. 27, 1845.\*

Hiram and Elizabeth H. Perry, int. Oct. 26, 1839.

John W. of Parsonfield [int. Parsonsfield], Me., and Frances [int. adds A.] Ayer, Dec. 6, 1843. [Frances Ayre, C.R.I.]

**MARTIN**, Elizabeth and Miles Wilson, [May] 26, 1796.\*

Sarah and Thomas Peirce, Dec. 31, 1736.\* C.R.I.

**MASON**, Hannah S. [?] of Kennebunkport, Me., and Albert G. Howard, int. Apr. 20, 1834.

Nehemiah of Watertown, and Martha Clark of Watertown, July 6, 1756.\*

**MATHEWS**, Eunice and Joseph Tuttle, Sept. 11, 1796.\*

**MATTEN**, William, 27, shoemaker, of Woburn s. John, and Mary W. White, 25, d. Nathan, July 10 [*sic*, int. Aug. 1], 1844. [Mattin, Sept. 5, C.R.I.]

**MATTHEWS** (see Mathews).

**MAY**, John of Charlstown, and Sary Garish of Charlstown, Oct. 23, 1724.\*

Mary Perren and James Bowdoin Bradlee [s. Josiah and Lucy (Hall)], Apr. 27, 1837.\* P.R.6.

**MAYO**, Seth and Elizabeth Jaquith, Mar. 11, 1810.\* [Jaqueth, P.R.2.]

Seth and Charity Titterton, May 6, 1816. [May 8, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**MAYOR**, Daniel (see Daniel Meyer).

**McCARTHY**, Daniel and Mary Floyd, Mar. 23, 1746-7.\* [Capt. Daniel, C.R.1.]

**McCLINTON**, Aaron and Martha Millar, Dec. 12, 1749.\* [Aaron McClinton and Martha Miller, M.R.] [Aaaron McClintock and Mary Millar, C.R.1.]

**McCLISTER**, Daniel, Capt., and Jane Hall, Dec. 7, [1]800.\* [Jenny, P.R.2.]

**MC CLOUD**, John and Susanna Christian, Sept. 30, 1792.\* [Mc-Cloud, C.R.1.]

**McCLUER** (see McClure), Cynthia of Merrimac, and John Thomas White, int. Mar. 4, 1821.

Fanny and Jesse Crosby, int. Mar. 15, 1838.

Joan and Henry Eaton of Tewksbury, int. May 6, 1827. [McClure, m. May —, C.R.2.]

Lois of Merrim[a]c, and Thomas Hart, int. Mar. 10, 1822.

**McCLURE** (see McCluer), Martha A. and Samuel F. Tufts of Charlestown, int. Sept. 9, 1837.

Rachel of Merrimack, N.H., and Henry Wier, int. May 20, 1826.

**McDONALD**, Nicholas and Mary Ellis, Dec. 5, 1754.\* [McDonald, M.R.] [McDoland, C.R.1.]

**McELROY**, Patrick and Bridgett McKenna of Boston, int. Apr. 6, 1828.

Patrick and Margaret Flood of Charlestown, int. Sept. 28, 1828.

**McFARLAND**, Horatio W. of Charlestown, and Lucinda Durgan of Charlestown, May 17, 1840.\*

**McINNIS**, Angus and Nancy Balentine of W. Cambridge, int. Nov. 19, [18]44.

**McINTOSH**, Geo[rge] W. and Hannah N. Bazin of Boston, int. Oct. 15, [18]41.

**MCINZEIS** (see Minzies), Catherine [int. Mcinzie] and Jona-[than] Bates of Cincinnati, O. [int. of Boston], May 21, 1824. [Meinzie, C.R.1.]

Sarah [int. Minzie] and Joshua G. Dickson, Aug. 29, 1826. [Capt. Joshua G. of Cambridgeport, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**McKENNA**, Bridgett of Boston, and Patrick McElroy, int. Apr. 6, 1828.

**McLARAN** (see Laran).

**McLOCHLIN**, Elizabeth and Patrick Lyons, int. Oct. 14, 1840.

**McPHEE**, John and Jane Chute, Sept. 20, 1842.

**McPHERSON**, Robert of Lyme, N.Y. [*sic*, N.H.], and Sarah Gregg, int. Nov. 15 [1845]. [m. Nov. 25, C.R.2.]

**MCPRITZ**, John Frederick [Mack, written above Mcpritz in pencil] and Eliza[beth] Varder, Oct. 11, 1789.\* [John Frederick Mack, C.R.1.] [John Mack, P.R.2.]

**MCQUISLIN** (see Micquislian), Jane and Robert Hendry of Boston, Oct. 7, 1742.\* C.R.1.

**MEAD** (see Meads), Abigail R. of Waltham, and Charles Johnson, int. Oct. 20, 1816.

Anna and Samuel Bacon, Nov. 29, 1759.\*

Catherine of W. Cambridge, and Henry Woodworth, int. Nov. 9, 1823.

Elizabeth and David Oakes, Dec. 20, 1764.\* [Elisabeth and David Oakes, M.R.] [Oaks, C.R.1.]

Israel and Susannah Whitney of Weston, May 14, 1778, in Weston.\*

Sally and Abel Green of Leicester, Nov. 24, 1817.

**MEADS** (see Mead), John and Katharine Blanchard, May 18, 1786.\* [Katherine, C.R.1.]

Lydia and John Pearlee Dunckee, Oct. 31, 1790.\* [Mead, and John Pearlee Duncklee, C.R.1.] [Mead, and ——— Dunklee, P.R.2.]

Mary and Stephen Cutter of Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1776.\*

**MEARS**, Eliza and John Johnson, May 15, 1814.

**MECK**, Catherine and Andrew Sullivan, int. Oct. 24 [1848].

**MEINZIES** (see Mcinzeis, Minzies).

**MELENDY**, William and Elizabeth Lamson of Reading, June 6, 1728, in Reading.\*

**MELVIN**, Lucretia [int. Lucretia] and Campbell Russell, June 10, 1819 [Lucretia, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**MERRELL** (see Merrill), Moses and Sally Parker of Charlestown, int. Jan. 3, 1813.

Sally B. of Billerica, and Jacob Butters, int. Nov. 3, 1822.

Sylvester of Andover, and Nancy B. Woodbridge, int. Apr. 1, 1837. [Merrill, m. Apr. 27, C.R.2.]

**MERRIAM** (see Miriam), Ebenezer of Woburn, and Elizabeth Teal, Sept. 5, 1776.\* [Meriam, and Elisabeth Teal, M.R.]

Julia Ann of Lexington, and Rev. Caleb Stetson, int. July 29, 1827.

**MERRIFIELD**, Louis of W. Boylston, and Mrs. Welthene B. Bigelow, Oct. 1, 1840.

Mary and Isaac F. Gerald of Charlestown, int. Mar. 16, 1822. [m. Apr. 4, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

Sary and Jonathan Wyman, int. Mar. 25, 1821. [Sarah, m. Apr. 12, C.R.1.]

**MERRILL** (see Merrell), George H., 23, painter, s. Moses and Sally (Parker), brother-in-law of Isaac R. Reed, and Rachel S. Teel, 28, d. Samuel and Nancy Ann (Scott), sister of Mrs. Mary Reed, Oct. 12, 1845.

John of Parsonsfield, Me., and Mrs. Olive H. Tufts, int. Aug. 18 [1848].

Mary and Isaac R. Reed, Nov. 26, 1841.

Mary P., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 40, d. William Richards and Mehitable, and Ambrose Kingman, 46, wheelwright, of Reading, s. Seth and Judith, Dec. 22, 1845. [Mrs. Mary P., C.R.2.]

Milly W., d. Moses and Sally, and Artemas M. Adams of Watertown, July 1, 1847.

Rufus and Susan C. Spofford of Bedford, N.H., int. Apr. 12 [1845].

Sarah of Newbury, and Otis Delano, int. Sept. 20 [1846].

**MESSINGER**, Louisa M. of Bellingham, and Rev. George W. Bosworth, int. Dec. 8, 1841.

**METCALF**, William and Ann Pierce [int. Ann B. Peirce], Dec. 5, 1831.

**MEYER**, Daniel "a Foriegner" and Priscilla Polly, June 23, 1776.\* [Mayor, M.R.] [Polley, P.R.2.]

**MICQUISLIAN** (see Mcquislin), Elesebath [dup. Ellesebath Maguislion] and Thomas Brown, June 6, 1734.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- MILLAR** (see Miller), Martha and Aaron McClinton, Dec. 12, 1749.\* [Martha Miller and Aaron McClinton, M.R.] [Mary Millar and Aaron McClintock, C.R.1.]
- MILLEN**, Letitia of Washington, N.H., and George L. Fitzgerald, int. Aug. 3, 1843.
- MILLER** (see Millar), Eliza[beth] and John Harris of Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1778.\*
- Joshua of Burlington, and Eunice [int. Emeline] J. Butters, Apr. 18, 1844.
- MILLS**, Charles of Boston, and Lucinda Garner [int. Yarner, dup. Garner], Mar. 24, 1814. [Yarner, negroes, C.R.1. P.R.2.] Samuel and Sally Morse, Aug. 25, 1796.\*
- MINZIES** (see Mcinzeis,) Sarah and Capt. Joshua G. Dickson, int. Aug. 12, 1826.
- MIRIAM** (see Merriam,) Elizabeth and Samuel Wales, May 1, 1787.\*
- MITCHELL**, Joseph W. and Elizabeth [int. adds G.] Tufts, Mar. 31, 1836.
- Joseph W. and [int. adds Mrs.] Rhoda Hall of N. Berwick, Me., Jan. 18, 1844.
- Nahum and Mary Hatch, Apr. 17, 1834.\* P.R.12.
- Nahum and Nancy W. Collamore, Nov. 28, 1844.\* P.R.12.
- Susan [of Nantucket, written in pencil] and Isaac Hall [s. Ebenezer and Martha], Sept. 11, 1806.\* P.R.6.
- MONK**, Albion, 25, trader, s. Mary, and Hannah Barker, 21, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 23, 1844.
- MONROE** (see Monroo, Munroe), Benjamin [int. Munroe] of Haverhill, and Sally P. [int. S.] Partridge, Dec. 21, 1817. [Munroe, and Sally P. Partridge, C.R.1.] [Munroe, P.R.2.]
- MONROO** (see Monroe, Munroe), Susanna of Lexingtontown, and Ebenezer Necalls of Reading, June 10, 1724.\*
- MOODY**, Benjamin and Susannah Green of Beverly, int. Feb. 28, 1829.
- William of Boston, and Harriet W. Hill, Sept. 9, 1835.
- MOOR** (see Moore), Hannah J., 22, d. Benjamin and Susan, and Henry Burridge, 29, sash maker, s. Martin and Eliza, June 20, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MOORE** (see Moor), Ann Giles and Andrew Hall [s. Ebenezer and Martha], Sept. 22, 1819, in Baltimore.\* P.R.6.

Benj[ami]n of Gloucester [int. of Boston], and Merial [int. Mariel] Lapham, Nov. 14, 1824. [Moors, C.R.1.]

Benjamin and Charlotte Wright, int. May 13, 1827. [m. May 29, C.R.2.]

Benj[ami]n and Almira Burges of Canton, int. Oct. 11, 1834.

**MOREY**, Eliza F., 33, and Aaron Childs, 45, cordwainer, s. Aaron and Catherine Floyd, Jan. 8, [18]46.

Sarah Ann B. of Roxbury, and Joseph Hastings of Roxbury, Jan. 1, 1839.\*

Stephen, 26, labourer, s. William and Mary, and Hannah E. Clark, 23, d. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 6, 1849.

Susan and John King, Apr. 29, 1813.\* P.R.14.

**MORRILL**, Micajah of Boston, and Susanna Floyd, [N]ov. 1, 1807.\* [Morrell, P.R.2.]

Samuel of Wilmington, and Susan Tufts, int. Nov. 29, 1818.

**MORRISON**, Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and James Stewart, Dec. 20, 1835.

**MORROW**, William and Lucy Hill, Aug. 3, 1794.\* [Marrow, P.R.2.]

**MORSE**, Dinah of Woburn, and James Tufts, June 16, 1725, in Woburn.\*

E. G. and Martha B. Gardner, Nov. 16, 1842.\* [both of Boston, C.R.2.]

Jacob and Hannah Lovejoy of Charlestown, int. Dec. 7, 1823.

James B., 24, carpenter, of Cambridge, s. Cyrus and Mary B. of Cambridge, and Adeline T. Thomas, 23, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1844.

Rebecca Ann of Boston, and Charles Henry Walker, int. Oct. 9, [18]44.

Sally and Samuel Mills, Aug. 25, 1796.\*

Susan of Hooksett, N.H., and Benj[ami]n Floyd, int. Dec. 16, 1826. \*

**MORTON**, Augustine G. of Ohio, and Olive M. Bryant of Boston, Nov. 21, 1839.\*

Edwin of Boston, and Nancy Winslow of Boston, Apr. 16, 1843.\*

Eliza of Lynn, and Nathan Skillan, int. Aug. 20, 1836.

Hiram and Azuba Lord of Orange, int. Nov. 20, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MOSELEY**, Alexander [int. Mosely], merchant, of Boston, and Frances A. Richardson, Sept. 30, [18]46. [Mosely, and Frances A. Richardson, d. Frances, C.R.I.]

**MOUSWELL**, Dorriathy of Charlstown, and Nathani[el] Lampkin of Charlstown, Jan. 13, 1722-3.\*

**MUNROE** (see Monroe, Monroo), Charles William and Susan Maria Hall [d. Isaac and Susan (Michell)], Oct. 3, 1849, in Geneva, N.Y.\* P.R.6.

**MURDOCK**, Archibald and Maria [int. adds B.] Bailey, Feb. 21, 1840.

**MURRAY**, Eliza and William [int. adds B.] Harris, Apr. 20, 1831.

Hannah W. of Boston, and Luther Page, int. Mar. 17, 1833.

**MUZZEY** (see Muzzy), John and Eliz[abe]th Bradshaw, July 12, 1709.\*

**MUZZY** (see Muzzey), Mary and Stephen Hall, Dec. 14, 1732.\* C.R.I.

**NASH**, Edward E. and Mary L. Smith of Enfield, int. Nov. 24, 1833.

Lemuel and Mary Haywood [int. Hayward Nov. 9, 1828.

Sarah A., 20, of Woburn, d. Isaac and Ann, and Aaron W. Cheever, 31, cordwainer, of Woburn, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Dec. 5, 1847.\* [Dec. 6, C.R.2.]

Silas A. and Charlotte E. Willis of Chelsea, int. Oct. 31, 1842.

**NASON**, John L. and Susan L. Chipman of Raymond, Me., int. Oct. 10, 1840.

**NEAGLES**, Elizabeth of Malden, and Isaac Cook, Dec. 28, 1787, in Malden.\*

**NECALLS** (see Nichols, Nickols), Ebenezer of Reading, and Susanna Monroo of Lexington, June 10, 1724.\*

**NEWELL** (see Newhall), Joseph of Malden, and Mercy Bradshaw, Feb. 21, 1740.\* C.R.I.

**NEWHALL** (see Newell), Lydia and Samuell Wade, Oct. 17, 1706.\*

Martha of Malden, and Samuel Waide, Dec. 2, 1741, in Malden.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**NEWHALL**, Rachell D. and Milton Hopkins of Boston, Feb. 10, 1833.\* [Rachel D. of Boston, and Milton W. Hopkins of Boston, Feb. 11, C.R.I.]

Samuel (N[ewhall]) and Elizabeth Tufts, [Sept.] 27, 1798.\* [Newhall, C.R.I.]

Sukey and Joseph Hall, Oct. 20, 1791.\* [Susanna, C.R.I.] [Susan, P.R.2.]

Susan H. and William E. Otis, int. Apr. 9, 1820. [m. Apr. 30, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

Timothy and Susanna Bradsh[a]w, Mar. 1, 1764.\* [Newhall, M.R.] [Newell, C.R.I.]

**NEWMAN**, David and Elizabeth Sargent of Malden, Apr. 20, 1764, in Malden.\*

George B. and Ann Kalligen, int. July 17 [1848].

**NEWMARCH**, Joseph of Newcastle, and Sarah Dunton, July 22, 1765.\* [Dutton, M.R.] [Hon. Joseph and Sarah Dunton, C.R.I.]

**NEWTON**, George H. and Margaret Price of Newburyport, int. Dec. 12, [18]44.

Sally Ann and John H. Haskell, Dec. 2, 1827.

**NICHOLS** (see Necalls, Nickols), Frederick W., 24, clerk, of Cambridgeport, s. Jonathan and Mary, and Laura Jane Thompson, 23, d. Luther and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1849.

George, harness maker, s. W[illia]m [written in pencil] and Judith, and Sarah White of Charlestown, Jan. 31, 1847.

Hannah and Samuel Polly, Feb. 20, 1745.\* C.R.I.

Jemima of Malden, and John Polly, July 18, 1746.\* [Nicholls, M.R.]

Nathan and Elizabeth Wade, Dec. 12, 1824.

**NICKERSON** (see Nickson), Lydia of Lynn, and Gardner Greenleaf, Oct. 1, 1786, in Lynn.\*

William J. and Emily R. Dyer, Sept. 2, 1838.

William J. and Harriet [int. adds A.] Eames, Dec. 25, 1840. [Harriet Eams, C.R.2.]

**NICKOLS** (see Necalls, Nichols), Joshuay of Molden, and Ruth Grean of Molden, Apr. 12, 1720.\*

**NICKSON** (see Nickerson), Dolly and Willard Butters, Mar. 28, 1824.

**NOBLES**, John of S. Reading, and Anna Deden, int. May 8, 1814.

**NORTHEY**, Harriet N. and Benjamin H. Sampson, May 31, 1838. [Northy, C.R.1.]

Jane P. and Caleb M. Jenkins, int. Dec. 7, [18]44.

Joseph and Hannah Elizabeth Richardson of Salem, N.H., int. June 24, 1826.

William H., mason, and Mary S. Barker, d. W[illia]m S. and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1849.

**NORWOOD**, Hannah and William Barton Jr., int. Feb. 9, 1834. [m. Feb. 23, C.R.2.]

John, laborer, and Mary Ann Stenchfield of Poland, Me., Jan. 1, 1845.

Louisa and John Eames Jr., int. July 7, 1833.

Mary and Anthony Carter, Oct. 9, 1839.

Sarah B. and Joshua Barker, int. Apr. 1, [18]43. [m. Apr. 23, C.R.2.]

**NOYES**, Benjamin and Sarah Baldwin, Mar. 26, 1818.

**NUGENT**, Hugh and Mary Carnes, int. Aug. 25, 1848.

**NURS**, Mary of Reading. and Samuel Francis, Jan. 1, 1718, in Reading.\*

**NUTT**, Samuel and Hannah Usher of Woburn, int. Aug. 21, 1814.

**NUTTALL**, Martha, 29, and John Bennett, 32, sawyer, Nov. 1, 1849.

**NUTTING**, Benjamin and Ruth Wood of Woburn, Mar. 3, 1742, in Woburn.\*

Jonathan and Hannah Billings of Cambrige, June 15, 1725.\*

Ledia and Jona[than] Polley, Feb. 25, 1719-20.\*

**NYE**, Jane M. and Moses Peirce [int. Pierce], Apr. 22, 1837.

**OAKES** (see Oaks), Abigail and Thomas Welsh of Charlestown, Apr. 2, 1747.\* [Apr. 12, M.R.] [Oaks, and Thomas Welch, C.R.1.]

Caleb and Rebeckah Putnam of Danvers, Jan. 12, 1757, in Danvers.\*

David and Elizabeth Mead, Dec. 20, 1764.\* [Oakes, and Elisabeth Mead, M.R.] [Oaks, C.R.1.]

Edward and Joanna Griffith, Feb. 27, 1759.\* [Oakes, and Joanna Griffin, M.R.] [Oaks, and Joanna Griffith, C.R.1.]

Joanna and Richard Sprague, Aug. 24, 1758. [Oakes, M.R.] [Oaks, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



OAKES, John and Mary Blunt, Sept. 8, 1768.\* [John Baker and Mary Blount, M.R.] [John Oaks and Mary Blount, C.R.1.]  
 Mary and William Burditt, Feb. 2, 1784.\* [Oaks, P.R.2.]  
 Sarah and Nathan Baldwin, Sept. 11, 1746.\* [Oaks, C.R.1.]  
 Thomas and Elizabeth Greenleaf of Newbury, Aug. 2, 1716, in Newbury.\*

Thomas and Sarah Blunt of Andover, Nov. 26, 1730, in Andover.\*

**OAKS** (see Oakes), John and Rebecca Burditt, July 20, 1788.\* [Burdett, P.R.2.]

Lydia and Nathan Boldwin, Aug. 21, 1755.\* [Oakes, and Nathaniel Baldwin, M.R.] [Oaks, and Nathan Baldwin, C.R.1.]

Ruth and Daniel Green of Stoneham, Aug. 19, 1760.\* [Oakes, M.R.]

Thomas and Abigail Brooks, Oct. 27, 1720.\*

**OBER**, Dorcas of Charlestown, and William Hall Blanchard, Feb. 3, 1794.\* [Feb. 2, P.R.2.]

**O'BRIEN**, Owen and Mary Caughlin, int. July 1 [1848].

**ODIORNE**, Mary Ann of Malden, and Rev. Ansel R. Clark of Hudson, O., July 29, 1832.\* C.R.2.

**OGILVIE**, William [int. adds R.] and Eliza Ridgely [int. Ridgely], Feb. 12, 1832.

**OLDHAM**, Jonathan and Eunice A. Faxson, int. May 18, [18]44.

**OLMSTEAD**, Charles A. and Elizabeth C. Hilliard of Belleville Port, int. Mar. 24 [1849].

**ORDAWAY**, Nehemiah of Almsberry, and Patience Bradshaw, Nov. 22, 1733.\* C.R.1.

**ORGELS**, Richard and Sarah Knap of Weston, Oct. 20, 1715, in Watertown.\*

**ORR**, Isaac, Rev., of Washington City, and Matilda H. Kidder, int. Aug. 7, 1831. [Rev. Isaac Orr of Washington, D.C., m. Aug. 23, C.R.2.]

Matilda K., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 35, d. Samuel Kidder and Mary, and Rufus K. Page, widr. [int. omits widr.], 53, merchant, of Hollowell, Me., s. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 4, [18]46. [Mrs. M. K., C.R.2.]

**OSBORN** (see Asborn).

\* Intention not recorded.

**OSGOOD**, Benjamin and Ruth Tufts, June 1, 1836.

David and Hannah Breed of Billerica, Oct. 31, 1786, in Billerica.\*

Mary M., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Gilbert M. Parker, Aug. 7, 1842.

**OTIS**, Eliza [int. Elizabeth] M. and George W. Wild, June 3, 1840. [Elizabeth M., C.R.2.]

Theresa and Henry P. Rogers, Apr. 29, 1841.

William E. and Susan H. Newhall, int. Apr. 9, 1820. [m. Apr. 30, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

**PAGE**, Anna and William Gammel of Boston, Dec. 29, 1748.\*

Christopher of Bedford, and Susannah Webber, Feb. 2, 1742, in Bedford.\*

Jeremiah and Sarah Andrews of Salem, June 28, 1750, in Salem.\*

Luther and Hannah W. Murray of Boston, int. Mar. 17, 1833.

Rufus K., widr. [int. omits widr.], 53, merchant, of Hollowell, Me., s. Benjamin and Abigail, and Matilda K. Orr, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 35, d. Samuel Kidder and Mary, Nov. 4, [18]46. [Mrs. M. K., C.R.2.]

Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth Clarke, Mar. 25, 1747.\* [Elisabeth Clark, M.R.] [Clark, C.R.1.]

Sam[ue]ll of Corrolina, and Susanah Lawrance of Charlstown, May 20, 1719.\*

**PAIN** (see Paine), Daniel and Hannah Ross, Nov. 3, 1763.\* [David, M.R.]

**PAINE** (see Pain), William Sr. of Charlstown, [and] Elesebeth Sweetser of Charlstown, Nov. 6, 1722.\*

**PALMER**, Henry and Henrietta T. Johnson of Dresden, Me., int. Apr. 29 [1848].

John and Helen Ewell, Oct. 14, 1840.

Samuel of Qu[i]ncy, and Mary Kidder, int. Aug. 28, 1831.

Walter and Betsy Barton, [June] 14, [1]803.\*

**PARKER**, Benjamin and Mary Willis, Apr. 22, 1714.\* M.R.  
Benjamin and Tabitha Willson of Malden, June 23, 1768, in Malden.\*

David of Cambridge, and Eliza[beth] Tufts, July 27, 1790.\*

Eliza and Timothy B. Parker, int. July 29, 1837.

Elizabeth and Patrick Rouch, [torn]ne 12, [18]08.\* [Roach, June 12, C.R.1.]

Gilbert M. and Mary M. Osgood, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], Aug. 7, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.

PARKER, Grenvil [int. Grenvel] and Hannah C. Hutchins [int. Hutchinsson], Mar. 1, 1842. [Hutchins, C.R.I.]

John and Polly Dowse, Mar. 29, 1807.\* [Polley, C.R.I.]

John H. and Martha Dowse, [torn] 6, 1807.\* [Aug. 6, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

Josiah, 24, carriage maker, of Woburn, s. Josiah and Abigail, and Nancy M. Wyman, 23, of Woburn, d. Abel and Maria, Jan. 26, 1847.\*

Kendal of Andover, and Joann Floyd, May 20, [1]800.\* [Joanna, C.R.I.]

Lemuel of Pepperell, and Mahitable S. Frost, int. Apr. 3, 1814.

Louisa M., 22, and George A. Caldwell, 22, housewright, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1845.

Sally of Charlestown, and Moses Merrell, int. Jan. 3, 1813.

Sarah A. [int. adds Mrs.] and Thomas Debbins, Nov. 27, 1843.

Timothy B. and Eliza Parker, int. July 29, 1837.

Wealthena and Cornelius Bigelow of Westborough, int. Mar. 21, 1813.

W[illia]m G. and Lucinda W. French of Boston, int. Oct. 15, [18]41.

W[illia]m M. of Manchester, N.H., and Clara A. Stetson of Manchester, N.H., July 1, 1845.\* C.R.2.

**PARKMAN**, Francis of Boston, and Caroline Hall, int. Apr. 21, 1822. [Rev. Francis, m. May 7, C.R.I.] [Rev., m. May 7, P.R.2.]

Nath[anie]l of Boston, and Mary T. [int. Trowbridge] Gates, Apr. 7, 1814.

**PARMELEE**, Asaph of Boston, and Louisa Smith of Boston, June 29, 1843.\*

Elizabeth A., 21, of Boston, d. Asaph (Parmlee) and Louisa, and Sam[ue]l N. Hastings, 26, trader, of Boston, s. Jonathan and Nancy, June 9, 1844.\*

**PARSONS**, Elizabeth J., 21, d. ——— and Hannah, and Theophilus W. Smith, 20, shipjoiner, s. Samuel and Mercy, Aug. 23, 1849.

Mary, 30, d. Moses and Huldah, and Alfred Eells, 32, ship joiner, s. Edward and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1849.

Nehemiah of Boston, and Lydia Bishop, Mar. 1, 1804.\*

Stephen L. and Elizabeth Young, int. Oct. 18 [1845].

William and Mary H. Storer [int. Stone] of Wells, Me., Dec. 6, 1841.

**PARTRIDGE**, Sally P. [int. S.] and Benjamin Monroe [int. Munroe] of Haverhill, Dec. 21, 1817. [Sally P. and Benjamin Munroe, C.R.I.] [Munroe, P.R.2.]

**PATAVIA**, Titus of Stoneham, and Hannah Hammond, "Free Negroes," Jan. 5, 1744.\* C.R.I.\*

**PATTEN** (see Pattin), Jonathan and Susanna Bradshaw, Apr. 14, 1762.\* [Jonathen Patten and Susannah Bradshaw, M.R.] [Jonathan Pattin and Susanna Bradshaw, C.R.I.]  
Lucy and Samuel Hall, Nov. 27, 1751.\* [Patton, M.R.] [Pattin, C.R.I.]

Mary and Henry Fowle, Jan. 8, 1766.\* [Patten, 1765, M.R.] [Pattin, 1766, C.R.I.]

Thomas and Mary Binford, Jan. 8, 1765.\* [Patten, M.R.] [Pattin, C.R.I.]

**PATTIN** (see Patten), Eliza[beth] of Cambridge, and James Wright, May 7, 1702, in Cambridge.\*

Thomas and Mary Tuffts of Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1745.\* C.R.I.

William of Cambridge, and Abigaill Willis, Jan. 3, 1700-1.\*

William and Ann Secombe, Nov. 17, 1727.\* [Seccombe, Nov. 17, 1726, C.R.I.]

**PAUL**, George and Ann Lucretia Richardson, Apr. 28, 1836.

George and Ruth B. Wentworth of Taunton, int. June 10 [1849].

**PAYSON**, Sally of Chelsea, and William Haley,\* int. Oct. 30, 1831.

**PEAK**, Adaline M. of Boston, and Eben[eze]r W. Chamberlain, int. Apr. 8, 1830.

William and Mehitable Turner, Mar. 31, 1830.

**PEARCE** (see Peirce, Pierce, Pieris), Ebenezer and Naby Brown, Jan. 5, 1814.\*

**PEARSON** (see Pearsons, Pierson), Mary A. of Dorchester, and Geo[rge] W. Bryant, int. Nov. 1 [1845].

Mary E. of Andover, and Josiah H. Currier, int. June 7 [1846].

Rebecca and Abraham Wellman, May 17, 1781.\* [Abraham, M.R.] [Abram, C.R.I.]

Willard of Woburn, and Ann P. Childs, int. July 7, 1833.

**PEARSONS** (see Pearson, Pierson), Hannan [*sic*] and Stephen Dany Bugbee, [torn] 8, 1807.\* [Hannah Persons, May 28, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

PEASE, Thomas and Betsey Wright, Mar. 31, [1]803.\*

PEASLEE, Daniel and Hannah Longfellow, Jan. 8, 1802.\*  
P.R.18.

Malinda, d. Daniel and Hannah (Longfellow), and Henry  
True, Nov. 18, 1831.\* P.R.18.

Ruth, d. Daniel and Hannah (Longfellow), and ————  
May 8, 1822.\* P.R.18.

PECK, Harriet R. and Samuel T. Thompson of Charlestown,  
Dec. 9, 1840.

Thomas R. and Elizabeth Bradbury, Sept. 29, 1842.

PEIRCE (see Pearce, Pierce, Pieris), Abigail of Woborn, and  
Peter Wait, May 22, 1718.\*

Abigail and Padishal Perkins, July 13, 1741.\* C.R.1.

Benjamin and Sarah Hall, Dec. 2, 1702.\*

Charles and Ann Lunt of Boston, int. Sept. 21, 1826. [Pierce,  
m. Nov. 12, C.R.2.]

Hannah and Ebeneze[r] Williams, Sept. 20, 1784.\*

Hannah and John Bacon, Aug. 26, 1793.\* [Pierce, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

John and Hannah Tufts, [N]ov. 8, [18]08.\* [Pierce, P.R.2.]

John L. and Lydia F. Blaisdill of Boston, int. July 8, 1832.

Joseph and Hannah Sockers, Nov. 6, 1771.\* C.R.1.

Joseph and Mary Hadley, Apr. 13, [1]800.\*

Mary of Obbron, and Dani[e]ll Hutson of Bridgewater, May 19,  
1719.\*

Mary of Wobarn, and Sollomon Waymon of Wobarn, June 9,  
1725.\*

Mary and Robert Bisby, Nov. 7, 1734.\* C.R.1.

Mary of Charlstown, and John Rumwill, Nov. 30, 1749.\*

Mary A. [int. Pierce] and Joshua Rand of Somerville, Apr. 28,  
1842. [Pierce, C.R.2.]

Moses [int. Pierce] and Jane M. Nye, Apr. 22, 1837.

Nath[anie]ll of Beverly, and Mehetible Blanchard, Apr. 1, 1784.\*  
[Mehitable, M.R. C.R.1.]

Nath[anie]ll and Mary Teal of Charlstown, Dec. 19, 1735.\*

Nathani[e]ll [and] Patianc Tatman, Dec. 25, 1740.\* [Nathaniel  
and Patience Totman, C.R.1.]

Sarah and Henry Fowle, Jan. 29, 1736.\* C.R.1.

Sary of Charlstown, and Dudly Bradstreet of Bostown, Aug. 18,  
1724.\*

Susan and Joshua G. Floyd, int. Dec. 16, 1826. [Pierce, m. Jan.  
9, 1827, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

PEIRCE, Susannah and Edward Phillebrown, Feb. 16, 1744.\*  
C.R.I.

Thomas and Sarah Martin, Dec. 31, 1736.\* C.R.I.

PELHAM, Charles and Mary Tyler, Feb. 6, 1766.\*

PELL, John and Sarah Crisen, June 28, 1725, in Boston.\*

Sarah and Augustin Hail, Oct. 7, 1731, in Boston.\*

PERKINS, Harriet [int. Hannah] A. and Trask W. Averill of  
Mt. Vernon, N.H., Apr. 9, 1835. [Hannah A., C.R.I.]

James W. and Frances S. Bryant, int. June 23, 1837.

Jeanett, 23, d. Bradbery and Ann, and Joseph P. Sanborn, 26,  
yeoman, s. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1845.

Jonathan and Eliza B. Wait, int. Apr. 13, 1823.

Joseph and Susanna B. Locke of Woburn, int. Jan. 15, 1832.

Padeshal and Elizabeth Sargent of Malden, Oct. 19, 1764, in  
Malden.\*

Padishal and Abigail Peirce, July 13, 1741.\* C.R.I.

Sarah T. of Somerville, and James F. House of Somerville, Oct.  
30, 1849.\*

PERREY (see Perry), Eliza[beth] of Cambridge, and John Tufts,  
May 19, 1778.\* [Perry, M.R. C.R.I.]

PERRY (see Perrey), Elizabeth H. and Hiram Marston, int. Oct.  
26, 1839.

John of Cambridg[e], and Deborah Willson of Cambridg[e], Oct.  
28, 1719.\*

John P. and Sarah J. Bryant, Apr. 4, 1844.

Nathan and Mary Elizabeth Green of Stoneham, int. Nov. 11,  
1826.

Persis M. of W. Cambridge, and Paul F. Dodge of W. Cambridge,  
Feb. 11, 1835.\*

Sally and Sewel Butters, Dec. 10, 1811.\*

Sarah of Cambrige, and William Asborn of Cambrige, Oct. 7,  
1720.\*

PETERSON, Benjamin, 27, stone cutter, s. Benjamin and Chloe,  
and Ann Hoff, 21, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 25, 1849.

Israel R. and Marium P. Childs of Canton, Me., int. Apr. 5 [1845].

John, 22, stone cutter, s. Benja[min] and Chloe, and Susan  
Williams, 22, d. William and Ann, Sept. 30, 1849.

PHELPS, Elizabeth of Reading, and Oliver Atwood, July 12,  
1726, in Reading.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**PHILBRICK**, Abigail of Rye, N.H., and John W. Mace, int.  
Dec. 12, 1840.

**PHILLEBROWN**, Edward and Susannah Peirce, Feb. 16, 1744.\*  
C.R.I.

Thomas and Elesebeth Whitmore, Mar. 30, 1732.\* [Elizab[eth],  
C.R.I.]

**PHIPPS**, Emme, Mrs., of Charlestown, and Thomas Tufts, Jan.  
29, 1719, in Charlestown.\*

John and Mary Swain of Reading, int. Mar. 27, 1814.

**PICKETT**, Ann Maria of Cambridge, and James Crane Blanchard, s. Aaron and Eliza, Nov. 26, 1846.\* P.R.10.

**PIERCE** (see Pearce, Peirce, Pieris), Ann [int. Ann B. Peirce]  
and William Metcalf, Dec. 5, 1831.

Benjamin and Ruth Smith of Woburn, May 24, 1768, in Woburn.\*  
Charlotte and Miles Samson, Apr. 11, 1825. [Peirce, and Miles

Sampson, Apr. 10, C.R.I.]

Elmira and Edward Storer of W. Cambridge, int. May 7,  
1842.

James and Mary S. Sawyer, Feb. 4, 1840.

John H. and Charlotte M. Cutter of Charlestown, int. Aug. 10,  
1835.

Joseph of Boston, and Ruth Teel, int. June 29, 1823.

Mary and Moses Hadley, Nov. 19, 1776.\* [Peirce, M.R.]

Mary and Aaron Croel Jr., Nov. 17, 1793.\* [Croell, C.R.I.]

Nath[aniel] [dup. Nat[haniel]] Peirce] and Lidia Frances [dup.  
Lidya Francis], June 2, 1701, in Woburn.\*

Nathaniel of Woburn, and Martha Hardy, Feb. 4, [1810].\*

Oliver and Mary Ann Small of Pownal, Me., July 3, 1842.

Sewell [int. Sewall] and Mary Stowers, Dec. 10, 1818. [Sewall,  
C.R.I. P.R.2.]

Sophia and Ezra Thorndike, int. Mar. 27, 1825. [Hezekiah,  
m. Aug. 28, C.R.2.]

William G. of Boston, and Eliza Turner, abt. Oct. 13 [int. Sept. 8],  
1833.

**PIERIS** (see Pearce, Peirce, Pierce), Eleanor and John Gill,  
Mar. 24, 1737.\* C.R.I.

**PIERSON** (see Pearson, Pearsons,) James and Anna Bond, June  
6, 1776.\* [Pearson, M.R.] [Pearson, and Anna Bond, wid.,  
C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**PIKE**, Eliza M. of Danvers, and Eliphalet S. Weatherbee, int.  
Nov. 13, 1848.

Syrena L. and Robert Bacon Jr. of Boston, ——— [int. Dec. 5,  
1830].

**PLUMMER**, Arley [int. Plumer] of W. Cambridge, and Lydia  
C. Usher, Apr. 15, 1828.

**POLLARD**, James of Malden, and Ester E. Lunt, int. Feb. 7,  
1840.

Levi and Rhoda Teel, [Nov.] 18, 1804.\*

**POLLEY** (see Polly), Jona[than] and Ledia Nutting, Feb. 25,  
1719.\*

Mary and John Chadwick, May 24, 1792.\*

**POLLY** (see Polley), Elisabeth and Jude Symonds, Nov. 10,  
1772.\* C.R.I.

Jacob and Hannah Scolly, Sept. 19, 1747, in Watertown.\*

John and Jemima Nichols of Malden, July 18, 1746.\* [Nicholls,  
M.R.]

Lucy and Ebenezer Tidd, Jan. 1, 1755.\*

Priscilla and Samuel Turner, —, 1728.\* C.R.I.

Priscilla and Daniel Meyer "a Foriegner," June 23, 1776.\*  
[Mayor, M.R.] [Polley, P.R.2.]

Robert of New London, and Jane Harris, July 24, 1775.\*

Samuel and Hannah Nichols, Feb. 20, 1745.\* C.R.I.

Samuel and Hannah Blodget of Malden, May 20, 1788, in  
Malden.\*

Susannah and John Christian of Boston, Sept. 3, 1786, in  
Malden.\*

**POND**, Benjamin Esq. of Boston, and Emma Dow of Woburn,  
June 28, 1848, in Woburn.\* C.R.I.

Joseph and Mary Jenkins of Malden, Jan. 11, 1787, in Mal-  
den.\*

Prescot [int. Prescott] Pomeroy of Boston, and Susannah A. W.  
Reed, Dec. 14, 1823.

**POOL** (see Poole), Bridget and Daniel Gilman 3d of Exeter,  
May 27, 1776.\* [Daniel of Exeter, N.H., M.R.]

Francies and Abel Butterfeild, Jan. 5, 1783.\* [Frances Poole and  
Abel Butterfield, M.R.] [Frances Pool and Abel Butterfield,  
C.R.I.]

Rebecca and Isaac D. Robbins, [Nov.] 28, [18]02.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

POOL, Rebecca and Aaron Hall, Jan. 3, 1760.\* [Rebekah Poole, M.R.] [Rebekah Pool, C.R.1.]

Rich[ar]d and Francies Calf, Oct. 1, 1778.\* [Frances, M.R. C.R.1.] [Frances Coff, P.R.2.]

William of Danvers, and Mary Floyd, Jan. 22, 1756.\*

**POOLE** (see Pool), Elizabeth and John Wade, Jan. 22, 1766.\* [Elisabeth Poole, M.R.] [Elizabeth Pool, C.R.1.]

Lucy S., 20, d. Joseph T. and Harriet J. [?], and George H. Hall, 22, ship joiner, s. Harvey and Charlotte J. [?], Apr. 6, 1848.\*

Zachariah of Reading, and Rebeckah Wade, Sept. 18, 1729.\* [Zechariah Pool and Rebekah Wade, Sept. 18, 1730, C.R.1.]

**POOR**, Boardman and Susanna Gillam [int. Gillan], Oct. 1, 1845.

**PORTER** (see Portor), Abigail and William Gould, Mar. 31, 1831. Augusta and James Trask Woodbury of Bath, N.H., May 31, 1827. [Augusta, d. Jona[than] and Phebe (Abbot), P.R.16.]

Benjamin and Mary Tufts, June 16, 1785, in Reading.\*

Benjamin G. and Sarah Blanchard, int. Jan. 9, 1825. [m. Feb. 3, C.R.2.]

Charlotte and Hezekiah Blanchard of Boston, int. Mar. 26, 1820. [m. Apr. 11, C.R.1. P.R.2.] [Charlotte, d. Jona[than] and Phebe (Abbot), P.R.16.]

George W. and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Hall, Feb. 17, 1824. [George W., s. Jona[than] and Phebe (Abbot), P.R.16.]

Henry and Susan S. Tidd, May 13, 1824. [Henry, s. Jona[than] and Phebe (Abbot), P.R.16.]

Joanna and Josiah Cleaveland of Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1735.\* C.R.1.

Jonathan and Phebe Abbott of Andover, Nov. 7, 1790, in Andover.\* [Jonathan, b. Braintree, s. Dr. Jona[than] and Hannah (Hayden), and Phebe Abbot, b. Andover, Nov. 6. P.R.16.]

Jonathan and Catharine [int. Catherine] Gray, July 22, 1823. [Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Phebe (Abbot), and Catharine, Gray, Jan. 22 *[sic]*, P.R.16.]

Lydia of Newton, and Gershom Cutter Jr., int. Mar. 13, 1824.

Mercy and Darius Wait, Dec. 30, 1804.\* [Marcy and Darius Waitt, P.R.17.] [Mary, P.R.2.]

Prudence and Nathanel B. Kimball of Boston, int. Oct. 10, 1824. [Nathaniel P., m. Oct. 31, C.R.2.]

Rufus and Abigail Grover, Sept. 11, 1796.\*

Sarah Ann and W[illia]m G. Reed, —, 1834.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**PORTOR** (see Porter), Susan[na] and Rev. Aaron Cleavland of Hadden, Aug. 4, 1739.\* C.R.1.

**POULTER**, Hannah and John Dudley of Concord, May 9, 1697, in Concord.\*

**POWERS**, Martha A. of Marblehead, and Joseph D. Sharon, int. July 15 [1845].

**POWTER**, Mary and Samuel Winship of Cambridge, Apr. 12, 1687, in Cambridge.\*

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Samuel of Boston, and Rebecckah Brooks, Dec. 2, 1725.\* [Rebeckah, C.R.1.]

**PRATT** (see Prat), Anna and Samuel Hadley, Aug. 14, 1796, in Stoneham.\*

Benjamin of Chelsea [int. Chelsea], and Lydia Pratt, Dec. 25, 1814.

Benj[ami]n Jr. and Susannah [int. Susanna] Brooks Wyman, Sept. 27, 1818.

Elizabeth and John Hinkson of Boston, [Dec.] 18, [18]08.\*

Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and John Walker, Sept. 1, 1816.

Esther and Daniel Copeland, Mar. 16, 1806.\*

Hannah of Boston, and Martin Burridge, int. Apr. 10, 1840.

Hannah M. of Manchester, N.H., and Reuben Pratt, int. Feb. 22, 1845.

John of Chelsea, and Susanna Wheelwright, Dec. 6, 1753.\* [Pratt, and Susanna Wheelright, C.R.1.]

Lydia and Benjamin Pratt of Chelsea [int. Chelsea], Dec. 25, 1814.

Mary of Chelsea, and Aaron Hall, May 11, 1780, in Chelsea.\*

Mary B. and Edward W. Copp, Oct. 31, 1841.

Nathan of Malden, and Charlotte Arbone of Boston, Oct. 20, 1830.\* C.R.2.

Reuben and Hannah M. Sanborn of Manchester, N.H., int. Feb. 22, 1845.

Sally and Thomas Floyd of Chelsea, [torn] 31, 1807.\* [May 31, C.R.1.]

Susan B., 19, and Joseph V. Litchfield, 25, housewright, Nov. 26, 1845.

Thomas and Anna Foster, int. Jan. 1, 1837.

Tho[ma]s W., house wright, s. Tho[ma]s, and Laura Pullen, d. Charles, Nov. 28, 1844.

William C. and Nancy Davis of Gloucester, Feb. 5, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded

**PRENTICE** (see Prentiss), Daniel of Grafton, and Abigail Stanley, July 18, 1789, in Grafton.\*  
Stephen and Mary Turner, Dec. 8, 1768.\*

**PRENTISS** (see Prentice), Jonas W. and Lydia Withington, Nov. 7, 1833.  
Rebecca, 20, of W. Cambridge, d. Frances, wid., and William H. Kent, 23, merchant, of Boston, s. William V. and Betsey, Aug. 25, [18]46.\* [in W. Cambridge, C.R.I.]

**PRESTON**, Mary and Benj[ami]n C. Clark of Boston, June 23, 1824.  
Mary E. of Bangor, Me., and George L. Stearns, int. Sept. 20, 1843.  
Sarah and Daniel Swan, May 19, 1824. [Dr. Daniel, C.R.I.]  
Warren Esq. [int. omits Esq.] of Norridgewack [int. Norridgeworke], and Mary R. Francis, Sept. 1, 1814.

**PRICE**, Margaret of Newburyport, and George H. Newton, int. Dec. 12, [18]44.

**PRICHARD** (see Pritchard), Thomas and Lucy Tufts 2d, Feb. 22, 1775.\* [Pritchard, M.R.]

**PRINCE**, Martha and Samuel Hinckley of Northhampton, June 19, [18]09.\*

**PRITCHARD** (see Prichard), Attalanta and Zebina Bailey, Nov. 13, 1816.

Lucy [dup. Prichard] and Ephraim Bailey, Apr. 14, 1803.\* [Baily, P.R.2.]

Sally and Joshua [int. adds G.] Dickson, Nov. 2, 1815.

**PROCTOR**, Eliza A. of Concord, N.H., and Samuel L. Baker, int. July 28, 1833.

**PROUTY**, John, 26, teamster, s. Luke and Susan, and Priscilla Tufts, 20, d. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 5, 1845.

**PULLEN**, Laura, d. Charles, and Tho[ma]s W. Pratt, house wright, s. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 28, 1844.

**PUTNAM**, Aaron and Rebecca Hall, May 9, 1780.\* [Dr. Aaron and Rebeca Hall, P.R.2.]

Archilaus, Dr., of Danvers, and Nabby Bishop, Nov. 12, 1786.\* [Archelaus, C.R.I.]

Eben[eze]r and Mary W. Fletcher of Littleton, int. Apr. 15, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PUTNAM, Eliel and Elizabeth S. Lewis of Malden, int. Apr. 18 [1846].  
 Hannah and William Lock of Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1788.\*  
 [Putman, C.R.1.]  
 Polly and Aaron Cutter of Cambridge, Aug. 23, 1796, in Cambridge.\*  
 Rebeckah of Danvers, and Caleb Oakes, Jan. 12, 1757, in Danvers.\*  
 Rhoda and Ebenezer Thompson of Cambridge, Sept. 11, 1794.\*  
 [Putman, C.R.1. P.R.2.]  
 Roger and Sarah Brothers, Oct. 13, 1774.\*
- PUTNEY**, Hannah B. and Moses C. Bean of Boston, int. Oct. 27, 1838.  
 Jane, 23, d. William P. of Bradford, N.H., and Benj[ami]n Sargent, 23, victualer [int. of Boston], s. Nicholas S. of Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1844.  
 Philip B. and Sarah Sampson [int. Samson], Nov. 22, 1835.
- QUACKENBUSH**, Daniel P. of Lansing, Mich., and Ruth Amanda Brewster, int. Sept. 4 [1848].
- QUINN**, Lucy J. and Benjamin H. York, stone cutter, Apr. 6, 1847.
- QUINTON**, Elizabeth of Woburn, and Martin H. Hopps, int. Mar. 19 [1847].
- QUONGO**, Sampson and Cloe Dennis, negroes, Mar. 17, 1748-9.\*  
 [Sampson Quongo and Cloe Dennis, M.R.] [Samson Quoango and Cloe Canungo, C.R.1.]
- RAMSDELL**, Hannah of W. Cambridge, and William P. Kent of W. Cambridge, Feb. 4, 1839.\*  
 Phebe, 22, of Malden, and Winslow Conant, 20, nailer, of Malden, s. ——— of Hanson, Oct. 16, 1844.\*  
 Susan of Charlestown, and John Hopley of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1839.\*
- RAND**, Emily A. of Cambridge, and Rufus Wade, May 8, 1843.  
 George A. and Rosanna A. Butters, Mar. 16, 1843.  
 Hannah of Charlestown, and Benjamin Hurd Jr., Dec. 25, 1744, in Charlestown.\*  
 Joshua of Somerville, and Mary A. Peirce [int. Pierce], Apr. 28, 1842. [Pierce, C.R.2.]  
 Mary and Jona[than] Dunnum, Dec. 7, 1778.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



RAND, Susanna and Convers Francis, May 11, 1788.\*  
William M. and Lydia M. Johnson of Billerica, int. Apr. 20, [18]43.

**RANDALL** (see Rendall), Elizabeth J. and George Richardson,  
Feb. 20, 1840.

George C., 21, yeoman, s. Isaac and Lydia, and Aurora M.  
Butters, 21, d. Amos and Patince, Jan. 14, 1846.

Ivory H. and Frances Emeline Haskell, int. Oct. 19, 1839.

Sarah Ann, Mrs., and Asa Emery, Nov. 10, 1841.

**RAY**, William of Boston, and Mary Gray, Nov. 3, 1816.

**RAYMOND**, John and Rebecca Fowle, May 12, 1763.\* [Re-  
bekah, M.R.] [Rebeekah, C.R.I.]

Thatcher R. and Jane Elizabeth Bartlett of Plymouth, int. Dec.  
31, 1840.

**REDMAN**, St. Croix and Mary James, int. Sept. 7 [1834]. [Capt.  
St. Croix, m. Sept. 22, C.R.2.]

**REED**, Benjamin and Mary Tufts, Oct. 4, 1795.\*

Daniel of Charlestown, and Dorothy Billings, Apr. 12, 1762.\*

Daniel of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Symmes of Charlestown,  
Dec. 11, 1794.\*

Hannah M. and Noah Hathaway, Mar. 8, 1831. [Hannah  
Maria, C.R.I.]

Henry and Hannah [dup. Hanna] Greenleaf, Aug. 23, 1810.\*

Isaac R. and Mary Merrill, Nov. 26, 1841.

John and Mary Coolidge of Watertown, Sept. 20, 1733, in Water-  
town.\*

Joshua and Sarah Dix of Woburn, Mar. 27, 1755.\*

Josiah of Charlestown, and Charlotte Lapham, May 7, 1834.

Ruth and Silas Wild, Mar. 19, 1812, in Braintree.\* P.R.8.

Susan E. and Seth Johnson Jr. of Woburn, July 12, 1839.

Susannah A. W. and Prescott [int. Prescott] Pomeroy Pond of  
Boston, Dec. 14, 1823.

W[illia]m G. and Sarah Ann Porter, —, 1834.\*

**REEVES**, Elizabeth and Isaac Warrin, Oct. 3, 1754.\* [Warren,  
M.R. C.R.I.]

Judith and Joseph Albree, Dec. 23, 1756.\*

**REMINGTON**, Jonathan of Cambridge, and Lucy Broadstreet,  
Sept. 5, 1711, in Cambridge.\*

**RENDALL** (see Randall), Leonard and Sarah Ann Haskell, Oct.  
25, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

**REVALION** (see Revallion), Margerett A. and Peter M. Howard of Cambridge, int. May 8, 1831.

**REVALLION** (see Revalion), Charlotte [int. Charlotte M. Revalion] and Edward Richardson of Boston, Sept. 15, 1830. [Edward, negro, C.R.1.]

**REYNOLDS**, Jane T. (Reyolds), d. Edw[ar]d, and Ephr[aim] Hall [s. Ebenezer and Martha], Feb. 2, 1819.\* P.R.6.

**RHOADS**, Sarah and Isaac Greenleaf, Apr. 30, 1778.\*

**RICH**, Ann D. and Ira T. Barker, int. Aug. 27, 1836. [m. Sept. 13, C.R.2.]

David and Susan Cutter of Billerica, int. Mar. 3, 1820.

Edward R. and Mary S. [?] Bates of Kingston, int. Oct. 22, 1836.

Samuel Heath and Caroline Homes Hall [d. Isaac and Susan (Mitchell)], May 6, 1829.\* P.R.6.

**RICHARDS**, Davis and Thankful Small of Raymond, Me., int. Nov. 28, 1840.

Nathan and Lucinda Adams of Hindsbury, Vt., int. May 3, 1835.

**RICHARDSON** (see Richason), Abel and Anna Tufts, Dec. 21, 1775.\*

Abigail and Edward Hall, Mar. 23, 1732, in Boston.\*

Abigail of Woburn, and Nathaniel Gibbs of Sudbury, Apr. 18, 1753.\*

Addison of Woburn, and Mary Greenleaf, Dec. 24, 1761.\*

Addison and Mary K. [dup. omits K.] Eames, int. May 4, 1835 [dup. 1834]. [Adison and Mary K. Eames, m. May 18, 1834, C.R.2.]

Albert and Lydia R. Stratton of Woburn, int. Mar. 18, 1832.

Amos H., 21, baker of Roxbury, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, and Susan S. Blanchard, 20, of Lexington, d. James and Rhoda, Sept. 1, 1844.\*

Ann Lucretia and George Paul, Apr. 28, 1836.

Asa of Billerica, and Sarah Tufts, May 23, 1781.\*

Daniel M., 32, s. David R., and Nancy B. Lovering [int. Loviring], 19, d. Eben[eze]r L., Sept. 12, 1844.

Ebenezer of Billerica, and Susanna Tufts, Apr. 29, 1793, in Billerica.\*

Edward of Boston, and Charlotte Revallion [int. Charlotte M. Revalion], Sept. 15, 1830. [Edward, negro, C.R.1.]

Edwin and Eliza A. H. Sawtell [int. Sartell] of Boston, Mar. 2, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

- RICHARDSON, Electa and James Silloway of Boston, int. Apr. 23, 1837.
- Eliza and William Hadley, Oct. 27, 1831.
- Elizabeth of Billerica, and Stillman Derby, int. Dec. 17, 1836.
- Eunice of Malden, and David Hadley, Mar. 16, 1769.\*
- Frances A. and Alexander Moseley [int. Mosely], merchant, of Boston, Sept. 30, [18]46. [Frances A., d. Frances, and Alexander Mosely, C.R.1.]
- George and Elizabeth J. Randall, Feb. 20, 1840.
- Hannah Elizabeth of Salem, N.H., and Joseph Northey, int. June 24, 1826.
- Harriet and Edward L. Staniels of Roxbury, Jan. 1, 1826.
- Henry and Lucinda Ellsworth of Strong, Me., int. Oct. 24, 1840.
- James and Elizabeth Marsh, [Feb.] 24, [18]02.\* [Richarson, P.R.2.]
- James M. and Anna H. Teel of Charlestown, int. Aug. 18, 1833.
- John of Canton, and Sarah Shed, Feb. 23, 1823.
- John and Frances D. Griffin, int. Apr. 13, [18]44.
- Jonathan C. and Sarah [int. Mary, dup. Sarah] Fudge of Boston, Jan. 10, 1813. [Sarah, C.R.1. P.R.2.]
- Joseph and Betsy Tufts, Nov. 4, 1804.\*
- Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth W. Hadley, int. Nov. 4, 1826. [Elizabeth W., m. Dec. —, C.R.2.]
- Lavina of Billerica, and Elbridge Teel, July 28, 1839.
- Lemuel G. of Woburn, and Martha D. Locke, Apr. 30, 1840.
- Lou and Mary Jones of Gloucester, int. May 19, 1833.
- Louise B. and John Southwick [int. Jr.] of Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1843.
- Marshall L. and Mary Gilson, int. Mar. 30, 1839.
- Mary P. and John B. Tufts, June 13, 1838. [Mary P., d. Luke dec'd, C.R.1.]
- Pamelia and John Symmes Jr., June 28, 1804.\* P.R.24. [Pamelia, b. Woburn, P.R.25.]
- Reuben and Lucretia Tufts, Apr. 3, [1]803.\*
- Sarah and John Du Grushy, Sept. 3, 1776.\* [Degrushy, M.R.] [De Grushy, C.R.1.] [Dgrushy, P.R.2.]
- Sarah E., 18, d. Joseph Jr. and Betsey, and George G. Fifield, 21, shipwright, s. Gardner and Hepsey, Feb. 8, [18]46.
- Susan T., 22, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, and Charles W. Brooks, 24, housewright, s. Jacob and Thankful, Apr. 20, 1848.
- Thomas of Watertown, and Lydia Teel of Charlestown, Dec. 9, 1829.\* C.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

**RICHASON** (see Richardson), Eunice of Woborn, and John Degrushe, Jan. 13, 1731-2.\* [Richarson, and John De-grussa, C.R.I.]

**RIDGELY** (see Ridgely), Eliza [int. Ridgley] and W[illia]m [int. adds R.] Ogilvie, Feb. 12, 1832.

W[illia]m [int. Ridgley] and Martha Jones, Dec. 16, 1833.

**RIDGLEY** (see Ridgely), Rich[ar]d and Mary Ann Capen of Wrentham, int. June 9, 1837.

**RIGGS**, Ezekiel R., shipsmith, and Elizabeth A. Lawrence, Oct. 19, 1847.

**RIGHT** (see Wright), Sary of Molden, and Ebeneser Desper of Molden, Dec. 24, 1720.\*

**RINES** (see Ryndes), Lydia M. and Charles F. Clark, May 1, 1842.

**RINGE**, Samuel of Cambridge, and Maria Bradlee Wait, int. Dec. 25, 1819. [m. Feb. 17, 1820, C.R.I.] [d. Nathan, m. Feb. 17, 1820, P.R.2.]

**ROACH** (see Rotch, Rouch).

**ROBBINS**, Alvin M. of Roxbury, and Caroline Keyes of Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1840.\*

Isaac D. and Rebecca Pool, [Nov.] 28, [18]02.\*

**ROBERTS** (see Robherts), Joseph W. [int. Robert, omits W.] and Mary W. Todd, Nov. 25, 1840.

Stephen J. and Betsey Carleton of Haverhill, N.H., int. Aug. 28 [1847].

**ROBHERTS** (see Roberts), Ephraim and Dolly Francis, June 13, 1751, in Gloucester.\*

**ROBINSON**, Gressy [of] N.C., and Thomas A. Waitt, s. Darius and Marcy (Porter), ———.\* P.R.17.

Martha Ann, 19, of Malden, d. Nathan Jr. and Martha, and Thompson B. Blood, 23, mechanic, of Malden, s. Rogers and Martha, Apr. 6, 1848.\*

William H., 23, carpenter, of Woburn, s. John and Lydia B., and Mary C. Vinting, 19, of Woburn, d. John C. and Sebe, Jan. 6, [18]46.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**RODFORD**, Benjamin and Mary Mallet of Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1745-6, in Charlestown.\*

**ROGERS**, Edward and Mary Holden of Billerica, int. May 22, 1825.

Henry and Harriet Greenleaf, int. Apr. 3, 1822. [Harriot Greenleaf, m. Apr. 29, C.R.1.] [Greenleaf, m. Apr. 29, P.R.2.]

Henry P. and Theresa Otis, Apr. 29, 1841.

Jane T., 20, d. Thomas and Jane, and Luther Baker, 31, shipwright, of Pembroke, s. Barker and Rhoda, Feb. 13, 1848.

Lydia and James T. Floyd [int. Jr.], May 28, 1818.

Mary and Ephraim Bailey of Charlestown, Apr. 18, 1819.

Mary T. and Thomas James, Dec. 4, 1834.

Sarah P. and Ebenezer Waterman of Duxbury, Dec. 3, 1835.

Suzan D. of Marshfield, and Isaac Ewell, int. Feb. 26, 1832.

Thomas 3d and Jane Tilden of Marshfield, int. Oct. 28, 1826.

William and Mary Howe, July 23, 1822.

**ROLES**, Mary J. of Malden, and John N. H. Batchelder of Malden, July 1, 1841.\*

Sarah of Lynn, and John Jaffrey of Lynn, July 1, 1841.\*

**ROLLINS**, Bradbury C., 24, shipwright, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, and Ruth Harrington, 24, of Lowell, d. Winslow and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1847.

**ROSE**, Ann and Joseph Swan, Jan. 6, 1817.

Stephen and Ruthy Bradshaw, Aug. 6, [18]09.\*

**ROSS**, George and Hannah Willy of Stoneham, Nov. —, 1761, in Stoneham.\*

Hannah and Daniel Pain, Nov. 3, 1763.\* [David, M.R.]

Jane and Samuel Burns, Feb. 3, 1757.\* [Burnes, M.R.]

Mary of Dover, N.H., and Henry T. Ewell, int. Nov. 3, 1838.

**ROTCH** (see Rouch), Luke and Lucy Tysach [int. Tysack], Dec. 26, 1825.

**ROUCH** (see Rotch), Patrick and Elizabeth Parker, [torn]ne 12, [18]08.\* [Roach, June 12, C.R.1.]

**ROWE**, Lucretia and Amos Churchill, Sept. 27, 1842.

**ROWLEY**, Mary H. and Walter Wyman of Woburn, May 3, 1841.

**ROYALL**, Merriam and Thomas Savel, Dec. 23, 1773.\* [Miriam, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**RUMRILL**, John and Mary Peirce of Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1749.\*

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Oliver of Charlestown, and Caroline Shed of Charlestown, Jan. 23, 1838.\*

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Campbell and Lucretia [int. Lucretia] Melvin, June 10, 1819. [Lucretia, C.R.1.]

David of Cambridge, and Ruthy Lock of Cambridge, Feb. 17, 1795.\*

Isaac H. and Nancy Carr, int. Dec. 29 [1849].

John and Caroline M. Turner, Nov. 9, 1841.

Joseph and Mary Williams of Ipswich, Dec. 29, 1731, in Ipswich.\*

Kazia of Somerville, and Anthony Hatch, int. Mar. 19, 1842.

Louisa of W. Cambridge, and Amos Hill, int. Oct. 18, 1829.

Margery of Lexington, and W[illia]m Lampson of Keene, July 5, 1791.\*

Martha of Woburn, and William Stedman, Mar. 28, 1721, in Woburn.\*

Philemon and Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, June 28, 1764.\* [Russell, and Elisabeth Wyman, M.R.] [Russel, and Elizabeth Wyman, C.R.1.]

Philemon R. of Charlestown, and Martha Tufts, Nov. 10, 1791, in Cambridge.\*

Phillip of Cambridge, and Sarah Brooks, Oct. 18, 1705, in Cambridge.\*

Rebecca and Isaac W. Simonds, July 15, 1818.

Samuel and Martha Symmes, Dec. 22, 1816. [Mrs., P.R.2.]

**RYNDES** (see Rines), Bellinda of Lowell, and William C. Garland, int. Sept. 9, 1832.

**SABLES** (see Savel, Savells, Savels), Elizabeth Jane and Elisha Hayden, int. June 28, 1829. [Elisabeth, m. July —, C.R.2.]

John and Sarah M. Grant of Cambridge-Port, int. Feb. 27, 1841.

Lucy K., 32, d. Thomas and Dolly, and Alexander Totman, 22, farmer, of Scituate, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Apr. 26, 1848.

Tho[ma]s of Malden, and Abigail Bradford, int. May 13, 1827. [m. May 30, C.R.2.]

**SACCOMBER** (see Seccomb, Seccombe, Secombe), Ann and Nathanill Larrance, Nov. 13, 1725.\*

**SAFFORD**, Thomas of Dedham, and Sarah Kettle, July 31, 1764.\* [Kettel, M.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- SAMPSON** (see Samson), Benjamin H. and Harriet N. Northey, May 31, 1838. [Northy, C.R.1.]
- Betsey Ann, 24, d. Isaiah and Charlotte, and Joseph Brown, 25, distiller, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 4, 1845.
- Eden, 25, caulker, s. Miles and Sally S., and Mary Ann Tufts, 31, d. Nathan and Mary, May 27, 1844.
- Elijah, 26, shipwright, s. Thomas and Mary, and Ellen R. Wild, 20, d. Silas and Ruth, June 13, 1849.
- Eliza P. of Duxbury, and Isaiah H. Lamson, int. May 21, 1842.
- Harriet [int. adds M.] and Orlander W. [int. H.] Tufts, Feb. 10, 1836.
- James P., 23, caulker, s. Thomas and Polly, and Lucy Stetson, 20, d. Elisha and Phebe R., May 20, 1849.
- John and Melissa Eaton, Nov. 10, 1843.
- Mary [int. Samson], 18, d. Miles and Charlotte, and Henry Jones, 26, shipwright, s. Lemuel H. and Margaret, May 16, 1849.
- Ruth P. of Scituate, and Stephen Wright, int. July 10, 1840.
- Sarah [int. Samson] and Philip B. Putney, Nov. 22, 1835.
- Sarah, 21, d. Jona[than] and Judith, and Albert Delano, 27, caulker, s. Charles and Bethiah, Dec. 13, 1844.
- Sarah F. of Duxbury, and Jonas Coburn, int. Nov. 7, 1840.
- SAMSON** (see Sampson), Miles and Charlotte Pierce, Apr. 11, 1825. [Sampson, and Charlotte Peirce, Apr. 10, C.R.1.]
- SANBORN**, Joseph P., 26, yeoman, s. Daniel and Lydia, and Jeanett Perkins, 23, d. Bradbery and Ann, Dec. 1, 1845.
- L. Maria, 21, d. Benja[min] C. and Lucinda T., and Talbot T. Fowler, 25, salesman, s. John and Mary S., May 16, 1849.
- SARGANT** (see Sargeant, Sargent), Elesebeth of Charlestown, and John Tufts of Charlestown, Mar. 28, 1723.\*
- John of Charlestown, and Sary Dexter of Molden, May 25, 1721.\*
- SARGEANT** (see Sargant, Sargent,) Elisabeth of Charlestown, and Stephen Sprague, int. Oct. 20, 1816.
- SARGENT** (see Sargant, Sargeant), Benj[ami]n, 23, victualer [int. of Boston], s. Nicholas S. of Haverhill, and Jane Putney 23, d. William P. of Bradford, N.H., Oct. 21, 1844.
- Elizabeth of Malden, and David Newman, Apr. 20, 1764, in Malden.\*
- Elizabeth of Malden, and Padeshall Perkins, Oct. 19, 1764, in Malden.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

SARGENT, Ignatius of Boston, and Henrietta Gray, May 7, 1835.  
[Ignatius Esq. of Boston, and Henrietta Gray, d. Sam[ue]l  
Esq. dec'd, C.R.I.]

SAUNDERS, Thomas and Mary Lewis, Apr. 21, 1841.

SAVEL (see Sables, Savells, Savels), Thomas and Merriam  
Royall, Dec. 23, 1773.\* [Miriam, C.R.I.]

SAVELLS (see Sables, Savel, Savels), Thomas Jr. and Polly  
Francis, Dec. 22, 1799 [1799, written in pencil]. [1799, C.R.I.]

SAVELS (see Sables, Savel, Savells), Margaret and James Buck-  
nam, Feb. 12, 1778.\* [Margarett and James Buckman, M.R.]  
Maria [dup. Miriam] and Benjamin Teel of Charlestown, Mar.  
18, 1810.\* [Meriam, C.R.I. P.R.2.]  
Martha and Benja[min] Floyd Jr., Jan. 7, 1779.\* [1799 [*sic*], M.R.]  
Meriam (see Maria).

SAWIN, Anna (see Anna Swain).

SAWTELL, Annis E. and Abel French, int. July 2 [1845].  
Benjamin [int. adds P.] of Boston, and Elizabeth Caldwell, June  
26, 1831. [Sawtel, C.R.I.]  
Eliza A. H. [int. Sartell] of Boston, and Edwin Richardson, Mar. 2,  
1834.  
John and Mrs. R. [int. Reb[e]cca, omits Mrs.] Steel, Sept. 25, 1833.

SAWYER, Elizabeth J. and Rufus Ventriss [int. Ventress] of S.  
Boston, Feb. 18, 1841. [Ventress, C.R.2.]  
Elizebeth of Woborn, and Joseph Blogget of Woborn, Dec. 16,  
1718.\*

George and Susan Eames of W. Bridgwater, int. Oct. 20, 1843.  
Mary Ann and David Marshall, widr. [int. omits widr.], 49,  
farmer, of Malden, Nov. 17, 1844.

Mary S. and James Pierce, Feb. 4, 1840.

Moses H. and Letitia Crow of Woburn, int. June 30 [1849].

Nathan and Lydia Dyer of Portland, int. Sept. 25, 1825.

Warren, merchant, of Boston, and Mary E. Fuller, ——— [rec.  
Apr. 30, 1849] [int. Aug. 24 [1848]]. [Mary E., d. Dr. Milton.  
Sept. 28, 1848, C.R.I.]

SCHAFFENBERG (see Shorfenburg).

SCILES, Elizabeth [Searl, written below in pencil] of Stoneham,  
and Joseph Teel, Nov. 12, 1767, in Stoneham.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**SCOLLY**, Benjamin of Boston, and Susanna Bradshaw, May 11, 1731.\*

Bethiah and John Fisher, "a Seafaring Man," May 27, 1762.\*  
[Bethia Scollery and John Fisk, M.R.]

Hannah and Jacob Polly, Sept. 19, 1747, in Watertown.\*

**SCRIGGINS**, Edwin [int. Edward], teamster, and Elizabeth S. Livingston, Oct. 28, 1849.

**SEARL** (see Sciles).

**SEAUVER**, Russell R. of Malden, and Susan C. Ayers, int. Apr. 11 [1846].

Susan of Brookline, N.H., and Daniel A. Alexander, int. Jan. 3, 1840.

William of Lowell, and Sophia E. Warner of Lowell, Feb. 23, 1841.\*

**SEAVEY**, Harriet [int. Harriet] N., 18, d. Moses and Betsey, and Simeon Magoun, 21, caulker, s. Enoch and Betsey, Dec. 21, 1845.

**SECCOMB** (see Saccomber, Seccomb, Secombe), Joseph and Ruth Brooks, Nov. 20, 1760.\* [Brook, M.R.]

Peter and Hannah Willis, Feb. 25, 1702-3.\*

**SECCOMBE** (see Saccomber, Seccomb, Secombe), Dorothy and Henry Fowle, Mar. 6, 1738.\* C.R.I.

**SECOMBE** (see Saccomber, Seccomb, Seccombe), Ann and William Pattin, Nov. 17, 1727.\* [Seccombe, Nov. 17, 1726, C.R.I.]

**SHAPLEY**, Samuel B. and Harriet T. Gillmore of Bedford, N.H., int. Jan. 18, 1845.

**SHARON**, Joseph D. and Martha A. Powers of Marblehead, int. July 15 [1845].

**SHAW**, Alfred B. and Nancy Ann Adams, Jan. 30, 1843 [dup. — [1840]] [int. Dec. 30, 1842].

John and Miriam Wheeler, Apr. 20, 1806.\*

**SHED** (see Shedd), Caroline of Charlestown, and Oliver Russel of Charlestown, Jan. 23, 1838.\*

Eliza B. and Ambrose Tucker of Boston, Apr. 11, 1832.

Emily Ann and Aaron Travers of Boston, int. Aug. 11, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SHED**, Francis Jr. and Mary Ann Frost of Tyngsboro, int. ———  
[rec. between Apr. 5 and May 24, 1829].

John and Sarah Tufts, Mar. 25, 1813.

Judith S. [dup., crossed out, omits S.] and John W. Snow of Charlestown, June 8, 1818 [dup., crossed out, Sept. 8, 1816] [int. Apr. 26, 1818].

Lydia and James P. Marshall of Boston, int. Nov. 19, 1826.  
[Shedd, m. Dec. 24, C.R.2.]

Matilda O. and Charles Danforth, Dec. 25, 1838.

Sarah and John Richardson of Canton, Feb. 23, 1823.

Thomas and Abigail Greenleaf, [Dec.] 18, [18]08.\*

Zachariah and Eliza French, Mar. 12, [1]801.\*

Zacharias and Lyd[ia] Spring, Apr. 17, 1766.\* P.R.19.

**SHEDD** (see Shed), Kendall B. of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Hatch, Sept. 9, 1840. [Kendell B., C.R.2.]

**SHEPARD** (see Shephard, Sheppard), Isaac and Eliza[beth] Fuller of Cambridge, Dec. 31, 1702, in Cambridge.\*

Samuel of Haverhill, and Ruth Wyman of Charlestown, May 20, 1752.\*

**SHEPHARD** (see Shepard, Sheppard), Mary Ann and David Crouch of Boston, Oct. 18, 1832.\* [Shepherd, C.R.1.]

**SHEPPARD** (see Shepard, Shephard), Jacob and Mercy Chickering, Nov. 22, 1699.\*

**SHERMAN**, Benj[amin], widr. [int. omits widr.], 35, shipwright, and Mary D. Barnard, wid. [int. omits wid.], 28, May 6, 1845.  
Japhet, 27, carpenter, s. Amos, and Sarah W. Baker, 24, Jan. 19, 1845.

**SHOBER**, Samuel L. and Lucy Hall Bradlee [d. Josiah and Lucy], Oct. 27, 1830.\* P.R.6.

**SHORFENBURG**, George [dup. and correction Schaffenberg] of Boston, and Lydia Ann Ford of Boston, June 24, 1838.\*

**SILL**, Jemimah of Cambridge, and John Hall, Oct. 21, 1687, in Charlestown.

**SILLOWAY**, James of Boston, and Electa Richardson, int. Apr. 23, 1837.

**SIMMONS** (see Simonds, Symonds), Hiram and Irein L. Crooker, b. Boston, d. Abner S. and Abigail (Trull), Oct. 13, 1844, in Boston.\* P.R.37.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SIMONDS** (see Simmons, Symonds), Daniel B. and Mary Johnson, int. Mar. 6, 1825. [Simons, m. Apr. 10, C.R.2.]

Ebenezer and Caroline Herrick of Springfield, May 21, 1778, in Springfield.\*

Isaac W. and Rebecca Russell, July 15, 1818.

Mary and Thomas Hadley Jr., Jan. 4 [dup. Jan. 20], 1811.\*  
[Jan. 20, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

Rebecca, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and William Hall, Apr. 14, 1825.

Samuel of Andover, and Caroline Woodbury of Andover, Dec. 29, 1842.\*

Stephen [dup. and int. Symonds] and Ellen [int. adds B.] Clouce, May 14, 1843.

**SIMPSON**, John and Rebecca Tomlin of Needham, Feb. 13, 1728-9, in Needham.\*

**SKILLAN**, Nathan and Eliza Morton of Lynn, int. Aug. 20, 1836.

**SKINER** (see Skinnar, Skinner), Ezra of Norton, and Elezebath Swan of Norton, Jan. 8, 1724.\*

**SKINNAR** (see Skiner, Skinner), Dorothy and Edward Sprague of Malden, Nov. 23, 1749.\* [Skinner, and Edward Sprague of Maldon, Nov. 23, M.R.] [Skinner, Nov. 25, C.R.1.]

Hannah of Charlestown, and Edward Giles, Dec. 12, 1751.\*  
[Skinner, M.R. C.R.1.]

**SKINNER** (see Skiner, Skinnar), John of Charlestown, and Martha Whitmore, Dec. 22, 1743.\* C.R.1.

Mary H. and Eben[eze]r Davis, Apr. 7, 1824.

Sarah B. of Charlestown, and Samuel H. Dillingham of Charlestown, Sept. 8, 1839.\*

Sewall H. and Roxanna Eaton, Nov. 13, 1838.

**SLOAN**, Elizabeth of Dunstable, and Gilbert Brooks, int. Oct. 27, 1833.

**SMALL**, Mary Ann of Pownal, Me., and Oliver Pierce, July 3, 1842.

Mary D. of East Raymond, Me., and Nathaniel Tay, int. Nov. 26, 1837.

Sarah A. [int. Amelia], 22, d. William and Jane, and Alfred Copeland [int. Copland], 25, shipwright, s. John and Sarah D., Nov. 8, 1849.

Thankful of Raymond, Me., and Davis Richards, int. Nov. 28, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.



- SMALLEGE**, Samuel of Boston, and Lucretia Fulton, [Oct. 13, 1805.\* [Smallridge, P.R.2.]
- SMITH**, Abigail of Charlestown, and Simon Tufts, Oct. 28, 1725, in Charlestown.\*
- Adam and Martha Jones, July 28, 1805.\* [Mercy, C.R.1. P.R.2.]
- Betsy of Boston, and Gilman Heath, int. Oct. 7, 1814.
- Broddyll of Weston, and Sarah White, Feb. 23, 1763, in Weston.\*
- Edwin of Schaghticoke, N.Y., and Charlotte A. Buel, June 5, 1837.
- Elisabeth A. and Edmund Symmes, int. Oct. 21, 1821. [Elizabeth A., m. Nov. 15, C.R.1.] [Elizabeth Ann, d. Elijah and Lydia (Stearns), m. Nov. 15, P.R.28.]
- Elvira C. of Bradford, N.H., and Joseph C., Eaton, int. Oct. 1 [1845].
- Frances, 26, d. Sam[ue]l and Martha, and David Carleton, widr. [int. omits widr.], 34, ship carpenter, s. John and Amny, Nov. 17, 1844.
- Hannah and Simon Barjona of Stoneham, Mar. 16, 1748, in Stoneham.\*
- Josiah of Lexington, and Sarah Francis, Nov. 15, 1750, in Lexington.\* [Sarah [cousin to Mary (Francis), w. William Tufts], C.R.1.]
- Louisa of Boston, and Asaph Parmelee of Boston, June 29, 1843.\*
- Lucy D. of Bedford, and Silas F. Wild, int. Oct. 8, 1843. [m. Oct. 26, C.R.1.]
- Lydia Maria, d. Elijah dec'd, and John Albert Symmes, June 6, 1839. [Lydia Moriah and John Albert Symmes, s. John and Pamela (Richardson), P.R.24.] [Lydia Moriah, d. Elijah and Lydia (Stearns), P.R.28.]
- Martha of Woburn, and Samuel Blanchard, Jan. 11, 1776, in Woburn.\*
- Mary and John Clark, Apr. 6, 1749.\*
- Mary B., 33, d. Jonathan and Lydia, and Henry Taylor, widr. [int. omits widr.], 42, shipwright, s. Richard and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1848.
- Mary L. of Enfield, and Edward E. Nash, int. Nov. 24, 1833.
- Noah H. [int. of Biddeford, Me.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Frances B. Griffin, Mar. 8, 1836.
- Reuben Jr. of Roxbury, and Elizabeth F. Swain of Roxbury, Dec. 31, 1840.\*
- Reuben B., 25, shipwright, s. Jesse and Betsey, and Belinda Tibbets, 21, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1846. [Tibbets, C.R.2.]



- SMITH, Ruth of Woburn, and Benjamin Pierce, May 24, 1768, in Woburn.\*
- Sarah P. of Duxbury, and Samuel Lapham, int. May 3 [1845].
- Susan and Nathan W. Wait [int. Jr.], July 19, 1826. [Susan, d. Elijah and Lydia (Stearns), P.R.28.]
- Theophilus W., 20, shipjoiner, s. Samuel and Mercy, and Elizabeth J. Parsons, 21, d. ——— and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1849.
- Thomas L., 45, surgeon, of Orange, N.J., s. James and P., and Harriet Bacon, 28, d. Robert and Mary, July 2, [18]46.
- SNOW, Emeline M. and Jerome W. Tileston, June 25, 1836. [Jerome Warren, June 26, C.R.I.]
- John W. of Charlestown, and Judith S. [dup., crossed out, omits S.] Shed, June 8, 1818 [dup., crossed out, Sept. 8, 1816] [int. Apr. 26, 1818].
- Judith and John Hardy, int. Oct. 28, 1827.
- SNOWDON, Richard and Fanny Harrison "late of Hull in Eng.," [Oct.] 18, 1795.\*
- William Henry [int. Snowden], 24, paper hanger, s. William and Mary, and Nancy A. Day, 22, d. Nathaniel and Harriet, July 2, 1848.
- SOCKERS, Hannah and Joseph Peirce, Nov. 6, 1771.\* C.R.I.
- SOLOMAN, Ann and Phillip Bizdue, Oct. 17, 1704.\*
- SOPER, Matilda M. of Boston, and John C. Furness, int. Apr. 22, 1827.
- SOUTHER, Joseph and Mary Blanchard, Dec. 22, 1746.\* [Mary, M.R.] [Sarah, C.R.I.]
- SOUTHWICK, John [int. Jr.] of Charlestown, and Louise B. Richardson, Jan. 15, 1843.
- SOUTHWORTH, Hiram and Ann Maria Greenough of Boston, May 27 [?29], 1836. [May 29, C.R.I.]
- SPALDING, Lucy of Pepperell, and Thomas J. Hardy, int. Aug. 9, 1829.
- SPARRELL, John and Sylvia Samson Turner, May 14, 1820. [prob. in Scituate].\* P.R.33.
- Sarah E., 23, d. John and Sylvia S., and Lorenzo Clisby, 23, machinist, s. John P. and Martha, Oct. 22, [18]46.
- Sylvia T. and Albert H. Butters, May 26, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SPAULDING** (see Spalding).

**SPEAR**, Cylene of Boston, and Phineas Capen, int. Jan. 25  
[1849].

**SPINEY**, Narcissa of Elliot, and George W. Dwelly, int. Apr.  
14, 1822.

**SPOFFORD**, Susan C. of Bedford, N.H., and Rufus Merrill,  
int. Apr. 12 [1845].

**SPRAGUE**, Abihail and Joshua Eustes of Chelsea, May 25,  
1757.\* [Abigail, M.R.] [Abiel, C.R.1.]

Ann, 22, and Simon Hanscomb, widr. [int. omits widr.], 36, ship-  
wright, s. John and Catharine [dup. s. Solon], Jan. 16, 1848.

Edward of Malden, and Dorothy Skinnar, Nov. 23, 1749.\* [of  
Maldon, and Dorothy Skinner, Nov. 23, M.R.] [Skinner,  
Nov. 25, C.R.1.]

Ellen [int. adds G.] and Joshua T. Foster, June 12, 1836. [Capt.  
Joshua Turner Foster, C.R.1.] [Eleanor Gowen, d. Isaac  
and Rebecca, P.R.9.]

Ezra Vinton, 20, of Stoneham, shoemaker, s. Timothy and Louisa,  
and Sarah Emeline Wilkins, 18, of Malden, d. Andrew and  
Lewis, Nov. 15, [18]46.\*

Garafilia Mohalby and Lucius Dow, Dec. 12, 1849.\* P.R.9.

Huldah and Jonathan Frothingham of Charlestown, Oct. 12,  
1757.\* [Jonathan, M.R.] [John, C.R.1.]

Isaac and Rebecca [Cutter], Feb. 9, 1813.\* P.R.9.

Isaac Jr., and Sarah D. Langley of Boston, int. Apr. 6, 1842.  
[m. June 7, P.R.9.]

Jemima of Molden, [and] Joseph Jenkins of Molden, May 7,  
1730.\*

John and Sophia Clark, int. Oct. 5, 1823.

Jonathan and Tabitha Burdit of Malden, Apr. 8, 1762.\* [Bur-  
ditt, Apr. 18, M.R.]

Lidia of Boston, and William Barton of Stoneham, Oct. 7, 1834.\*  
C.R.2.

Lucy A. [int. Amelia] and Christopher [int. Christtpher] Dyer of  
Boston, Jan. 26, 1834. [Lucy Amelia, d. Isaac, C.R.1.]  
[Lucy A., d. Isaac and Rebecca, P.R.9.]

Martha of Malden, and Moses Hall, Nov. 28, 1775, in Malden.\*

Mary Elizabeth, 19, d. William and Mary, and Henry F. Teele,  
widr. [int. omits widr.], 36, ship joiner, s. Benjamin and  
Miriam, June 14, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SPRAGUE**, Mary M. of Charlestown, and William H. Starr, int. [Dec.] 24 [1845].

Phenias of Molden, and Rebecah Lyens of Molden, Apr. 9, 1723.\*  
Rebecca S., d. Isaac and Rebecca, and Lucius Dow, trader, of Cuttingsville, Vt., Dec. 28, 1847.

Richard and Abiel Whittemore of Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1722, in Charlestown.\*

Richard Jr. and Mary Holland, Mar. 24, 1752.\*

Richard and Joanna Oakes, Aug. 24, 1758.\* [Oakes, M.R.] [Oaks, C.R.I.]

Stephen and Elisabeth Sargeant of Charlestown, int. Oct. 20, 1816.

William C., 22, shipwright, s. Isaac and Rebecca, and Eliza K. Benton, 19, d. Alfred and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1846. [Feb. 4, P.R.9.]

**SPRING**, Lyd[ia] and Zacharias Shed, Apr. 17, 1766.\* P.R.19.

**STACKPOLE**, Charles of Charlestown, and Mrs. Rispah Symmes, int. Nov. 4, 1826.

**STANIELS**, Carpenter of Chichester [int. adds Rockingham Co.], N.H., and Sarah Adams, Dec. 23, 1819. [d. Nathan, P.R.2.]

Carpenter, widr. [int. omits widr.], 51, farmer, of Chelsea, and Charlotte G. Taft, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 26, d. Edward Adams, Oct. 30, 1844. [Charlotte G. Taft, d. Edward Adams dec'd, in Chelsea, C.R.I.]

Edward L. of Roxbury, and Harriet Richardson, Jan. 1, 1826.

Jeremiah P. of Boston, and Elizabeth [int. adds A.] Adams, Nov. 25, 1835. [Elizabeth, d. Dea. Adams, C.R.I.]

Susan K. of Malden, and George E. Adams, int. June 12 [1847].

**STANLEY**, Abigail and Daniel Prentice of Grafton, July 18, 1789, in Grafton.\*

Sally of Beverly, and Isaac Blodgett, int. Jan. 6, 1822.

**STANWOOD**, Amelia Sargent of Gloucester, and Rev. Andrew Bigelow, int. Jan. 10, 1824.

**STARR**, William H. and Mary M. Sprague of Charlestown, int. [Dec.] 24 [1845].

**STEARNS**, Almy of Framingham, and Nelson Stow, int. Jan. 24, 1824.

Elizabeth W. of Bedford, and Charles James, int. Nov. 20, 1831.

Geo[rge] L. and Mary Ann Train, Jan. 21, 1836. [Marianne, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- STEARNS, George L. and Mary E. Preston of Bangor, Me., int. Sept. 20, 1843.
- Luther, Dr., of Newton, and Mary Hall, [D]ec. 20, 1798.\* [Mary, d. Willis, P.R.2.]
- Mathew [int. Matthew] of Lexington, and Abigail Brooks, June 10, 1819. [Matthew, C.R.1.]
- Oakman S., Rev. [int. omits Rev.], 29, s. Silas and Hannah S., and Anna J. Grafton, 20, d. Benjamin C. and Anna G., June 8, 1847.
- Rebecca B. [B., written in pencil] and Nathan A. Adams of Dorchester, Apr. 15, 1841. [Apr. 13, C.R.1.]
- Sarah C. (see Sarah C. Curtis).
- STEDMAN**, William and Martha Russell of Woburn, Mar. 28, 1721, in Woburn.\*
- STEEL** (see Steele), R., Mrs. [int. Reb[e]cca, omits Mrs.], and John Sawtell, Sept. 25, 1833.
- STEELE** (see Steel), Susan R. and John A. Cox of Malden, int. June 5, 1841.
- STENCHFIELD**, Mary Ann of Poland, Me., and John Norwood, laborer, Jan. 1, 1845.
- STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Alfred, 26, painter, s. W[illia]m and Maria, and Eliza Ann Wilbur, 22, d. David and w., Oct. 26, 1847.
- Lemuel Jr., 30, Prof. W. A. Penn., of Pittsburg [int. Pittsburg], Pa., s. Lemuel and Sarah S., and Ann Maria Buckminster, 28, d. Nancy, Aug. 6, 1844.
- STETSON**, Caleb, Rev., and Julia Ann Merriam of Lexington, int. July 29, 1827.
- Clara A. of Manchester, N.H., and W[illia]m M. Parker of Manchester, N.H., July 1, 1845.\* C.R.2.
- George W. and Susan Stone, Sept. 4, 1831.
- Hannah M. and Joshua [int. Joseph] Sylvester of Hanover, Dec. 7, 1841. [Jos[eph], C.R.2.]
- Harriet R., d. Jotham and Harriet, and J. Edwin Briggs, shipwright, of S. Boston, s. Jotham and Harriet, Dec. 25, 1846.
- John and Eliza A. Wellman, Apr. 14, 1840.
- Jotham and Harriet James of Scituate, int. Oct. 13, 1822.
- Lucy, 20, d. Elisha and Phebe R., and James P. Sampson, 23, caulker, s. Thomas and Polly, May 20, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

STETSON, William Jr., shipwright, and Elizabeth M. Blanchard, d. Aaron, Oct. 18, 1847. [Nov. 25, C.R.2.] [Elizabeth Mansfield, d. Aaron and Eliza (Tufts), Nov. 26, P.R.10.]

STEVENS (see Stephens), Daniel of Amhurst, N.H., and Annah Brook, Oct. 2, 1782.\* [Daniel of Amherst, N.H., and Anna Brooks, M.R.] [Dr. Daniel of Amherst, N.H., and Anna Brooks, C.R.1.] [Dr., and Nancy Brooks, P.R.2.]

David of New Bedford, and Lydia T. Keen, int. July 3, 1831. [Keane, m. Aug. 30, C.R.2.]

Elizabeth of Charlesto[wn], and Daniel Leverett of Charlesto[wn], [Sept.] 19, [1]803.\* [Elizabith, C.R.1.]

Henry of New York City, and Elizabeth P. Bigelow, youngest d. Timothy dec'd, June 4, 1839.

Sarah P. of Canaan, N.H., and Thomas J. Hardy, int. May 31, 1846.

STEWART, James and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Morrison, Dec. 20, 1835.

STICKNEY, Caroline E. of Andover, and Arthur N. Bean of Andover, Mar. 22, 1847.\*

STIMPSON, Abigail of Charlestown, and James Gibbs, Feb. 4, 1777.\* [Stimpson, M.R.] [Stimson, C.R.1.]

Charlotte P. of Charlestown, and Henry H. Jaquith, int. Aug. 1 [1849].

Esther and James Eaton of S. Reading, int. Oct. 9, 1820.

John of Lynn, and Hannah Tufts, int. Oct. 1, 1820.

John and Mary E. Larkin of Boston, int. — 13, 1832.

John and Caroline Lowd of Watertown, int. May 14, 1836.

STODDARD, Eunice and Adoniram Farrar, int. Mar. 9, 1823.

STONE, Edward of Lynn, and Elizabeth M. Bryant, Sept. 15, 1838. Mary H. (see Mary H. Storer).

Salmon and Susanna Teel, [Mar.] 28, 1804.\*

Salmon and ——— Colby of New Boston, int. Nov. 22, 1829.

Seth of Cambridge, and Mary Tufts, Aug. 6, 1776, in Cambridge.\*

Sibble and Joel Adams of Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1788, in Cambridge.\*

Susan and George W. Stetson, Sept. 4, 1831.

STORER, Edward of W. Cambridge, and Elmira Pierce, int. May 7, 1842.

Mary H. [int. Stone] of Wells, Me., and William Parsons, Dec. 6, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.



**STORY**, Franklin Howard of Salem, and Elisabeth Gorham Gray, int. Nov. 17, 1822. [Elizabeth Gorham, m. Dec. 2, C.R.1.] [m. Dec. 2, P.R.2.]

**STOW**, Nelson and Almy Stearns of Framingham, int. Jan. 24, 1824.

**STOWELL**, Abby of Worcester, and Marshall Symmes Jr., int. May 31 [1846]. [m. June 17, P.R.26.]

Abel and Betsy Symmes, int. July 28, 1814.

Gustavus A. and Sally Hill, int. July 15, 1827. [m. Aug. 9, C.R.2.]

Lephe of Worcester, and Marshall Symmes, int. Dec. 21, 1817. [m. Jan. 26, 1818, P.R.26.]

**STOWERS**, Anna [int. Ann] and Abiel Kimball, Apr. 14, 1816. [Ann, C.R.1.]

Mary and Sewell [int. Sewall] Pierce, Dec. 10, 1818. [Sewall, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

Sally and Thomas Calf [int. Celf], Mar. 11, 1813. [Calf, P.R.2.]

**STRATTON**, Lydia R. of Woburn, and Albert Richardson, int. Mar. 18, 1832.

**STURTEVANT**, Ichabod Jr. of Pembroke, and Sarah T. Keen, Dec. 5 [dup. Dec. 6], 1829. [Kean, Dec. 6, C.R.1.]

**SULLIVAN**, Andrew and Catherine Meck, int. Oct. 24 [1848]. Joan C. and George Ewell, May 2, 1841.

Margaret G. of Waltham, and George B. Drew, int. May 26, 1838.

**SWAIN**, Anna [int. Sawin] and John [written in pencil] Michael Kuhn, Oct. 7, 1817. [Sawin, and John Michael Kuhn, C.R.1.] [Sawin, P.R.2.]

Elizabeth F. of Roxbury, and Reuben Smith Jr. of Roxbury, Dec. 31, 1840.\*

Harriet P. of S. Reading, and Joseph P. Hall, int. [May] 24 [1845].

Mary of Reading, and John Phipps, int. Mar. 27, 1814.

Susan D. of Reading, and Henry Flint, Sept. 20, 1835.\*

**SWAN**, Anne R. and Peter C. Hall, int. Dec. 22 [1849].

Daniel of Charlstown, and Eliza[beth] Tufts of Charlstown, Aug. 21, 1777.\*

Daniel and Sarah Preston, May 19, 1824. [Dr. Daniel, C.R.1.] Elezabeth of Norton, and Ezra Skinner of Norton, Jan. 8, 1724.\*

John of W. Cambridge, and Sarah Jane Fisk of Saugus, Jan. 1, 1843.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



SWAN, Joseph and Ann Rose, Jan. 6, 1817.

Lydia of Cambridge, and William Manser, Feb. 2, 1714-15, in Cambridge.\*

Sam[ue]ll of Charlestown, and Hannah Lamson, Mar. 5, 1778.\*

Samuel of W. Cambridge, and Hannah A. Estabrook of W. Cambridge, July 9, 1843, in W. Cambridge.\*

Thomas of Roxbury, and Mrs. Prudence Wade, Dec. 27, 1692, in Charlestown.\*

**SWEET**, Benjamin of Charlestown, and Mrs. Mary Winship of Charlestown, Jan. 23, 1734-5.\*

**SWEETSER**, Elesebeth of Charlestown, [and] William Paine of Charlestown, Nov. 6, 1722.\*

Elesebeth of Charlestown, and Samu[e]ll Tufts, Nov. 17 [?27], 1722.\*

Seth of Malden, and Roxanna Blodget, int. Nov. 8, [18]43.

**SYLVESTER**, Charles and Nancy A. Eaton of Reading, int. Jan. 22, 1832.

Joshua [int. Joseph] of Hanover, and Hannah M. Stetson, Dec. 7, 1841. [Jos[eph], C.R.2.]

Perry A. of Boston, and Adeline W. Trefethen of Boston, June 16, 1842.\*

Samuel N. and Hannah H. Lane, Jan. 8, 1834.

**SYMMES**, Abigail and Henry R. [dup. Richardson] Symmes, s.

John and Pamela (Richardson), Mar. 23, 1842.\* P.R.24.

Betsy and Abel Stowell, int. July 28, 1814.

Charles C. [dup. Cary], s. John and Pamela (Richardson), and Lydia F. [dup. Fletcher] Clark, Nov. 10, 1840.\* P.R.24. [Lydia Fletcher, b. Tewksbury, P.R.25.]

Edmund and Elisabeth A. Smith, int. Oct. 21, 1821. [Elizab[eth] A., m. Nov. 15, C.R.1.] [Elizab[eth] Ann, d. Elijah and Lydia (Stearns), m. Nov. 15, P.R.28.]

Eliza Ann, 39, d. Thomas and Sarah, and Henry Withington, widr. [int. omits widr.], 48, baker, s. Henry and Martha, Nov. 15, 1848.

Elizab[eth] of Charlestown, and Daniel Reed of Charlestown, Dec. 11, 1794.\*

Elizab[eth] and Samuel Adams, June 26, 1796, in Boston.\*

Elizab[eth] A., 21, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, and Hosea Dunbar, 27, mason, of Boston, s. Cyrus and Sally, Jan. 3, 1847. [Elizab[eth] A., d. Edmund dec'd, C.R.1.]

Fanney of Boston, and Isaac Lothrop, int. Jan. 13, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SYMMES, George W. and Susan [int. adds Jane] Huffmaster, Nov. 13, 1839. [Susan Hoffmaster, C.R.I.]  
 Henry R. [dup. Richardson], s. John and Pamela (Richardson), and Abigail Symmes, Mar. 23, 1842.\* P.R.24.  
 John Jr. and Pamela Richardson, June 28, 1804.\* P.R.24. [Pamela, b. Woburn, P.R.25.]  
 John Albert and Lydia Maria Smith, d. Elijah dec'd, June 6, 1839. [John Albert, s. John and Pamela (Richardson), and Lydia Moriah Smith, P.R.24.] [Lydia Moriah, d. Elijah and Lydia (Stearns), P.R.28.]  
 Josiah and Betsey Johnson, [torn]y 28, 1807.\* [May 28, C.R.I. P.R.2.]  
 Josiah and Sarah Ann Butters, Apr. 7, 1835.  
 Luther R. and Elizabeth A. Ayer of Charlestown, int. Oct. 7 [1848]. [Luther R. [dup. Richardson], s. John and Pamela (Richardson), and Elizabeth Ann *sic*, dup. and correction Abby] Ayer, m. Nov. 1, 1848, P.R.24.] [Elizabeth Abby, b. Charlestown, P.R.25.]  
 Marshall and Lephe Stowell of Worcester, int. Dec. 21, 1817. [m. Jan. 26, 1818, P.R.26.]  
 Marshall Jr. and Abby Stowell of Worcester, int. May 31 [1846]. [m. June 17, P.R.26.]  
 Martha and Samuel Russell, Dec. 22, 1816. [Mrs., P.R.2.]  
 Nabby and Elias Tufts, May 23, 1813. [Nobby, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca of Woburn, and Francis Waite, June 5, 1794.\*  
 Rispah, Mrs., and Charles Stackpole of Charlestown, int. Nov. 4, 1826.  
 Sally L. and John Howe, int. Oct. 28, 1821. [m. Nov. 13, C.R.I.] [[Mrs.] Sally L., d. Nathan Wait and Sarah Lloyd (Fulton), and John Howe, widr., b. Boston, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah (Davis), m. Nov. 15, P.R.36.]  
 Sarah J., 39, d. Thomas and Sarah L., and John Hunt, widr. [int. omits widr.], 47, morrocco manufacture[r], of Roxbury, s. Elisha and Lucy, Oct. 25, [18]46. [Sarah Jane, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah W. and Oliver Bryant of Stoneham [int. of S. Reading], May 7, 1826.  
 Sophia and Benj[ami]n Eastman, Oct. 10, 1825.  
 Thomas and Sarah Loyd Wait, [Oct.] 19, 1806.\*  
 Timothy and Martha Wyman of Charlestown, [Apr.] 25, 1799 [1799, written in pencil].\* [1799, C.R.I. P.R.2.]  
 Zechariah of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Winship of Charlestown, July 28, 1761.\* [Zachariah of Charlestown, and Elisabeth Winship of Charlestown, M.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**SYMONDS** (see Simmons, Simonds), Almira and Henry H. Graham, Oct. 29, 1843.

Daniel and Sarah Blanchard, Sept. 15, 1791.\* [Simonds, and Sally Blanchard, P.R.2.]

Joshua Jr. and Abigail Tufts, Nov. 24, 1779.\* [Joshua Simonds Jr., and Abigail Tufts Jr., M.R. C.R.1.]

Jude and Elisabeth Polly, Nov. 10, 1772.\* C.R.1.

Lavilia F. [int. Lovilia F. Symons], 20, d. Daniel, and George W. Davis, 22, carpenter, s. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 13, 1845.

Lydia A. and Rodney A. Lewis, int. Jan. 11, 1839.

**TAFT**, Charlotte G., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 26, d. Edward Adams, and Carpenter Staniels, widr. [int. omits widr.], 51, farmer, of Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1844. [Charlotte G. Taft, d. Edward Adams dec'd, in Chelsea, C.R.1.]

Stillman of Boston, and Charlotte G. Adams, Nov. 22, 1838, in Boston.

**TAINTER**, Albert of Boston, and Mary G. Tufts, Aug. 20, 1826.

Cordelia, 21, d. Elisha L. and Lydia, and John Hutchins, 25, shipwright, s. Joseph and Susan, Dec. 25, 1845.

Edwin and Charlotte B. Ewell, int. Dec. 16, 1837.

Elisha Livermore and Lydia Fessenden, Aug. 26, 1810.\* P.R.32.

Emeline [int. adds M.] and Elijah S. Ewell Jr., May 14, 1840.

Lydia A. and John A. Bartoll, int. Aug. 5, 1843.

Marianne and John Cleugh, int. Jan. 15, 1820. [Mary Ann and John Clough, m. Feb. 17, C.R.1.]

**TALBOT**, Stephen P. and Sarah C. Hunt of Dorchester, int. Apr. 19 [1845].

**TANNATT**, Maria H. of Boston, and Parker R. Litchfield, int. Mar. 25 [1848].

**TARBOT**, Nabby and Augustus Hunt of Boston, [Dec.] 31, 1795.\*

**TASKER**, Abram D. and Maria M. Wood, int. Aug. 21, [18]40.

**TATMAN** (see Totman), Patianc [and] Nathani[e]ll Peirce, Dec. 25, 1740.\* [Patience Totman and Nathaniel Peirce, C.R.1.]

**TAY**, John and Sarah Cutter, Sept. 11, 1787.\*

Nathaniel and Mary D. Small of E. Raymond, Me., int. Nov. 26, 1837.

Samuel and Mary W. Hill, Jan. 28, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TAYLOR**, Daniel A. and Sarah E. Tobie, int. Apr. 25 [1845].  
Henry, widr. [int. omits widr.], 42, shipwright, s. Richard and Lydia, and Mary B. Smith, 33, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1848.

James and Mary Anne Loudon, int. Apr. 2 [1847]. [Mary Ann, m. Apr. 29, C.R.2.]

John and Eliza James, int. Mar. 20, 1831. [m. Apr. 5, C.R.2.]  
William and Sabrina A. Dane of New Boston, N.H., int. [Aug.] 28, [18]45.

**TEAL** (see Teel, Teele), Benjamin of Charlestown, and Margery Elder, Sept. 27, 1750.\*

Elizabeth and Ebenezer Merriam of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1776.\*  
[Elisabeth Teel and Ebenezer Meriam, M.R.]

Jona[than] and Lydia Cutter of Cambridge, Apr. 7, 1776, in Cambridge.\*

Mary of Charlestown, and Nath[anie]ll Peirce, Dec. 19, 1735.\*  
Samuel Jr. and Ruth Walker, Nov. 5, 1772.\*

**TEATH**, Eliza[beth] and Henry Billard, Aug. 10, 1725, in Boston.\*

**TEEL** (see Teal, Teele), Aaron and Rebecca Tweed of Woburn, Apr. 11, 1786, in Woburn.\*

Ammi C. of W. Cambridge, and Sarah Cutter, int. July 31, 1814.

Anna H. of Charlestown, and James M. Richardson, int. Aug. 18, 1833.

Anna W. and Charles Clapp, Oct. 30, 1838. [Ann W., C.R.2.]

Benja[min] Jr. and Mary Cook, Mar. 13, 1783.\* [Teal, M.R.]

Benjamin of Malden [Medford, written above in pencil] and Mary Gill of Malden, Apr. 7, 1783, in Malden.\*

Benja[min] of Charlestown, and Rhoda Cutter of Charlestown, May 31, 1785.\* [Teal, M.R. C.R.1.]

Benjamin of Charlestown, and Maria [dup. Miriam] Savels, Mar. 18, 1810.\* [Meriam, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

Benj[amin] R. and Marianne S. Fernald of Charlestown, June 24, 1841, in Charlestown.\* P.R.38.

Betsy and Jonathan Holt, [Apr.] 24, [1]803.\*

Elbridge and Lavina Richardson of Billerica, July 28, 1839.

Eliza A. and Calvin Hadley, Nov. 8, 1838. [Eliza A., d. Sam[ue]l, C.R.1.]

Gershom and Susanna Adams of Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1776, in Cambridge.\*

Henry [int. adds F.] and Hannah Floyd, Nov. 20, 1833.

Jane and John Francis, June 3, 1777, in Bedford.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

TEEL, Joseph and Elizabeth Sciles [Searl, written below in pencil] of Stoneham, Nov. 12, 1767, in Stoneham.\*

Lydia of Charlestown, and Thomas Richardson of Watertown, Dec. 9, 1829.\* C.R.2.

Rachel S., 28, d. Samuel and Nancy Ann (Scott), sister of Mrs. Mary Reed, and George H. Merrill, 23, painter, s. Moses and Sally (Parker), brother-in-law of Isaac R. Reed, Oct. 12, 1845.

Rhoda and Levi Pollard, [Nov.] 18, 1804.\*

Ruth and Joseph Pierce of Boston, int. June 29, 1823.

Samuel Jr. and Abigail Floyd, June 12, [1]803.\*

Samuel and Anna Bryant, Mar. 24, 1816. [Capt., and Mrs. ——— Bryant, P.R.2.]

Sam[ue]l Jr. and Elizebeth Carr, int. May 14, 1836.

Samuel [int. Sr.] and Elizabeth Wilson, wid. [int. omits wid.], June 5, 1836.

Samuel and Mrs. Anna [int. Mrs. Ann] Kimball, Oct. 12, 1843. [Mrs. Anna, C.R.2.]

Susan A. and John Allen, Oct. 3, 1837.

Susanna and Salmon Stone, [Mar.] 28, 1804.\*

TEELE (see Teal, Teel), Henry F., widr. [int. omits widr.], 36, ship joiner, s. Benjamin and Miriam, and Mary Elizabeth Sprague, 19, d. William and Mary, June 14, 1848.

Mary and John Walker, Nov. 18, 1790.\* [Teel, C.R.1.]

TEMPLE, Washington W., 26, mariner, of Reading, s. Charles and Bridget [*sic*], and Ruth B. Hemphill, 37, of Reading, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1845.\*

THAYER, Luther F. of Randolph, and Susanna Elms, wid. [int. Mrs. Susanna Elms, omits wid.], Apr. 9, 1836. [Mrs. Susannah Elms, C.R.1.]

THOMAS, Adeline T., 23, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, and James B. Morse, 24, carpenter, of Cambridge, s. Cyrus and Mary B. of Cambridge, Oct. 13, 1844.

Hepzibeth [int. Hepza], d. William and Eliza H., and Gardner Davis, provision dealer, of Brighton, Apr. 30, [18]46. [Hepsebeth and Mr. Davis of Watertown, C.R.2.]

Sarah Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, and John Henry Turner, 22, shipwright, s. Luther and Lucy, ——— [rec. Feb. 27, 1846] [int. Jan. 17 [1846]].

William and Betsy Hadley, Mar. 17, 1816.

William B. and Mary A. Cutts of Kittery, Me., int. July 6, [18]44.

\* Intention not recorded.



**THOMPSEN** (see Thompson, Thomson, Tompson), Catharine and Gardiner Greenleaf, Jan. 21, 1747-8.\* [Tompson, and Gardner Greenleaf, M.R.] [Katherine Tompson and Gardner Greenleaf, C.R.1.]

Frances and Joseph Calf of Charlestown, Apr. 15, 1747.\* [Thompson, and Joseph Calf of Charlestown, M.R.] [Tompson, C.R.1.]

**THOMPSON** (see Thompsen, Thomson, Tompson), Ebenezer and Katharine Greenleaf, May 21, 1778.\*

Ebenezer of Cambridge, and Rhoda Putnam, Sept. 11, 1794.\* [Putman, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

Ebenezer and Hannah Tufts, Nov. 20, 1794.\*

Joseph and Sarah Bradshaw, Dec. 30, 1718.\*

Joseph and Rebecca Gullap, June 26, 1758, in Boston.\*

Katharine and Noah Johnson of Woburn, [Nov.] 15, [18]08.\* [Catherine, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

Laura Jane, 23, d. Luther and Lydia, and Frederick W. Nichols, 24, clerk, of Cambridgeport, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 16, 1849.

Martha Jane and William James Fultz of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1848.\* C.R.4.

Phebe and Moses Tufts, May 7, 1767.\* [Phebe Thompson and Moses Tufts, M.R.] [Phoebe Tompson and Moses Tufts, C.R.1.]

Polly and Nathan Tufts Jr., Jan. 22, 1789.\* [Polley, C.R.1.]

Ruth and Benjamin Floyd, Mar. 20, 1749-50.\* [Thompson, M.R.] [Tompson, C.R.1.]

Samuel T. of Charlestown, and Harriet R. Peck, Dec. 9, 1840.

Susanna and Eben[eze]r Brooks Jr., Dec. 28, 1758.\* [Susanna Thompson, M.R.] [Susannah Tompson, C.R.1.]

**THOMSON** (see Thompsen, Thompson, Tompson), David [int. Thompson] of Royalston, and Lucy Gates, Feb. 10, 1825.

**THORNDIKE**, Ezra and Sophia Pierce, int. Mar. 27, 1825. [Hezekiah, m. Aug. 28, C.R.2.]

**THORNTON**, Angelina of Boston, and Joseph James, int. Apr. 3, 1829. [m. Apr. 17, C.R.2.]

**THWING**, Elijah and Lois Dix of Newton, Mar. 16, [1]800.\*

**TIBBETTS**, Belinda, 21, d. John and Hannah, and Reuben B. Smith, 25, shipwright, s. Jesse and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1846. [Tibbets, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**TIBBETTS**, Phineas H. of Charlestown, and Margaret G. English of Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1846.\* C.R.2.

**TIDD**, Ebenezer of Charlestown, and Eliza[beth] Fortner, May 8, 1744.\* C.R.1.

Ebenezer and Lucy Polly, Jan. 1, 1755.\*

Emily and George Baker of Lancaster, June 23, 1828. [Dr. George, C.R.1.]

Lucy and Richard Ward of Boston, May 5, 1818.

Susan S. and Henry Porter, May 13, 1824. [Henry, s. Jonathan] and Phebe (Abbot), P.R.16.]

**TILDEN**, Jane of Marshfield, and Thomas Rogers 3d, int. Oct. 28, 1826.

Sarah M. of Scituate, and William C. Turner, int. Sept. 11 [1847].

Thomas of Boston, and Frances Burns Fulton, [Apr.] 16, 1797.\*

**TILESTON**, Jerome W. and Emeline M. Snow, June 25, 1836. [Jerome Warren, June 26, C.R.1.]

Thankful [dup. Thankfull], Mrs., and Richard B. Bean of Woburn, int. Mar. 22, 1845.

**TILTON**, Samuel and Elizabeth Blodget, Nov. 17, 1763.\* [Elisabeth Blodget, M.R.] [Elizabeth Blochett, C.R.1.]

**TIPPETS**, Rachel of Boston, and Abiel Holt, int. Aug. 17, 1817.

**TIRRELL**, Sarah of Boston, and John H. Bacon, int. May 18, 1834.

**TISICK** (see Tysach, Tyzick), Mary and Warren Chapman, Nov. 23, 1842.

**TITTERTON**, Charity and Seth Mayo, May 6, 1816. [May 8, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

Lucy and Isaac Learned of Cambridge, int. Feb. 17 [dup. Feb. 18, and marked "mistake"], 1821. [m. Mar. 15, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

**TOBEY** (see Tobie, Toley), Stephen and Jane Hobbs of Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1834.

**TOBIE** (see Tobey, Toley), Sarah E. and Daniel A. Taylor, int. Apr. 25 [1845].

**TODD**, Elizabeth and Luther Turner, Mar. 31, 1840. [Elizabeth, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**TODD**, Harriet and Jeremiah Jordan, Mar. 1, 1840. [Harriette and Jeremiah Gordan, C.R.2.]

Henry and Harriot Davis, Mar. 1, 1812.\*

Mary W. and Joseph W. [int. omits W.] Roberts [int. Robert], Nov. 25, 1840.

Sarah Ann and Henry B. Kidder, Oct. 26, 1835.

**TOLEY** (see Tobey, Tobie), Hannah B. [? Tobey] of Sandwich, and Ripley P. Adams, int. Nov. 6, 1831.

**TOLMAN**, Elisha and Charlotte A. James, int. June 7, 1835. [Tollman, and Charlott O. James, m. June —, C.R.2.]

**TOMLIN**, Rebecca of Needham, and John Simpson, Feb. 13, 1728-9, in Needham.\*

**TOMPSON** (see Thompsen, Thompson, Thomson), Mary and Samuel Kidder, Mar. 20, 1744.\* C.R.1.

Sarah and Jonathan Tufts of Charlestown, Nov. 18, 1741.\* C.R.1.

**TOTMAN** (see Tatman), Alexander, 22, farmer, of Scituate, s. Benjamin and Eunice, and Lucy K. Sables, 32, d. Thomas and Dolly, Apr. 26, 1848.

**TOWNSEND**, Jethro and Lucy Hamblet, Feb. 18, [18]02.\* Solomon of Boston, and Sally Tufts, Apr. 5, 1810.\*

**TRAIN**, Mary Ann and Geo[rge] L. Stearns, Jan. 21, 1836. [Marianne, C.R.2.]

Rebecca H., d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, and George H. Lemist, 24, merchant, of Boston, s. John of Roxbury, Apr. 30, 1844.

**TRASK**, Joseph of Boston, and Eunice Tufts, Mar. 26, 1776.\*

**TRAVERS**, Aaron of Boston, and Emily Ann Shed, int. Aug. 11, 1833.

**TREFETHEN**, Adeline W. of Boston, and Perry A. Sylvester of Boston, June 16, 1842.\*

**TREFREY**, Sarah and Nathan Tufts Jr., Feb. 22, 1776.\* [Trefry, C.R.1.]

**TREVETT**, Robert W. [int. Wormstead] of Lynn, and Susan Warner, May 31, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TRUE**, Henry and Malinda Peaslee, d. Daniel and Hannah (Longfellow), Nov. 18, 1831.\* P.R.18.

Joseph and Mary Weston, int. Oct. 12, 1823.

Nancy and Benja[min] Walker, Mar. 2, 1824.

**TRULL**, Abigail and Abner S. Crooker, Nov. 2, 1822, in Boston.\* P.R.37.

Joel and Elizabeth Clisby, Mar. 16, 1835.

**TUCKER**, Ambrose of Boston, and Eliza B. Shed, Apr. 11, 1832.

**TUFFS** (see Tuffts, Tufts, Turf), Jonathan and Sarah Wait of Malden, Jan. 27, 1713.\* M.R.

**TUFFTS** (see Tuffs, Tufts, Turf), Benjamin and Hannah Johnson [of] Woburn, Nov. 16, 1743.\* C.R.I.

Jonathan of Charlestown and Sarah Tompson, Nov. 18, 1741.\* C.R.I.

Mary of Charlestown, and Thomas Pattin, Jan. 10, 1745.\* C.R.I.

Persis and John Colman of Malden, Feb. 12, 1737.\* C.R.I.

Rachel and Ebenezer Francis, Nov. 15, 1733.\* C.R.I.

Rebekah and John Willis, Apr. 17, 1717.\* M.R.

**TUFTS** (see Tuffs, Tuffts, Turf), Abigail and John Bishop, Dec. 7, 1752.\* [Tufts, M.R.] [Tuffts, C.R.I.]

Abigail and Daniel Tufts, June 12, 1775.\*

Abigail and Joshua Symonds Jr., Nov. 24, 1779.\* [Abigail Jr. and Joshua Simonds Jr., M.R. C.R.I.]

Abigail and Joseph Tufts of Charlestown, Mar. 31, 1783.\*

Abigail of Charlestown, and William A. Tufts of Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1838, in Charlestown.\* [Abigail Tufts, wid. Joel, C.R.I.]

Ann and Isaac Tufts of Charlestown, Nov. 16, 1797.\* [Anne, C.R.I.]

Anna and John Brocus, June 24, 1700.\*

Anna and Peter Jones, May 2, 1765.\* [Tufts, M.R.] [Tuffts, C.R.I.]

Anna and Abel Richardson, Dec. 21, 1775.\*

Benjamin and Mary Hutchinson of Malden, Jan. 7, 1730, in Malden.\*

Benjamin and Esther Lynde of Malden, Dec. 26, 1760, in Malden.\*

Benja[min] and Lydia Francis, May 4, 1779.\* [Frances, M.R. C.R.I.]

Benjamin Jr. and Hannah Turner, May 17, 1796.\*

Benja[min] [int. Jr.] and Mary Caldwell, Dec. 18, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

- TUFTS, Betsy and Joseph Richardson, Nov. 4, 1804.\*  
 Catharine and William Tufts Jr., Jan. 10, 1749-50.\* [Catharine Tufts and William Tufts Jr., M.R.] [Katherine Tufts and William Tufts Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Catharine and Nathan Wyman, July 2, 1772, in Woburn.\*  
 Cotton Jr. of Weymouth, and Mercy Brooks, Mar. 6, 1788.\* [Brook, P.R.2.]  
 Daniel and Abigail Tufts, June 12, 1775.\*  
 Daniel Jr. and Rhoda Wyman, May 25, 1786.\*  
 Dorothy and Tristram Coffin Jr. of Newbury, Mar. 22, 1721-2, in Newbury.\*  
 Easter [int. Esther] and Eleazer Davis, Oct. 13, 1831. [Elesar, C.R.I.]  
 Ebeneser and Rachall Whitmore, Feb. 17, 1731.\* [Ebenez[e]r Tufts and Rachel Francis [Francis, written over Whitmore], C.R.I.]  
 Eleanor and Isaac Green of Lexington, Feb. 5, 1778.\*  
 Elesebeth and John Foskit, Feb. 26, 1729.\* [Elizabeth Tufts and John Foskett, Feb. 26, 1730, C.R.I.]  
 Elesebeth of Charlestown, and Jona[than] Hall, Feb. 17, 1731.\* [Elizabeth Tufts, C.R.I.]  
 Elias and Nabby Symmes, May 23, 1813. [Nobby, C.R.I.]  
 Eliza and Aaron Blanchard, July 2, 1818.  
 Elizabeth (see Elesebeth).  
 Elizabeth and Nathan Tufts, Dec. 26, 1770.\* [Elizabeth Tufts and Nathan Tufts, M.R.] [Elizabeth Tufts and Nathan Tufts, C.R.I.]  
 Eliza[beth] of Charlestown, and Daniel Swan of Charlestown, Aug. 21, 1777.\*  
 Eliza[bet]h and Edmund T. Gates, Mar. 9 [1786].\* [Edmund Trowbridge, C.R.I.]  
 Eliza[beth] and David Parker of Cambridge, July 27, 1790.\*  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., and Duncan Ingraham Esq. of Concord, July 12, 1795.\* [Capt. Ingraham, P.R.2.]  
 Elizabeth and Samuel N[ewhall], [Sept.] 27, 1798.\* [Newhall, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth and Nehemiah Wait of Cambridge, Oct. 12, 1806.\*  
 Elizabeth [int. adds G.] and Joseph W. Mitchell, Mar. 31, 1836.  
 Esther and Hezek[ia]h Blanchard Jr., Dec. 16, 1784.\*  
 Esther (see Easter).  
 Eunice and Joseph Trask of Boston, Mar. 26, 1776.\*  
 Fanny and Sam[ue]l Lane, int. Mar. 23, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

- TUFTS, Francis and Sarah Blount, — 26, 1767.\* [Tufts, M.R.]  
[Tufts Nov. 26, C.R.I.]
- Francis and Hannah Greenleaf, June 12, 1785.\* [Tufts, P.R.2.]
- Hannah and Sollemon Hancock of Charlestown, May 14, 1729.\*  
[Tufts, and Solomon Hancock, May 14, 1730, C.R.I.]
- Hannah and Samuel Tufts, Apr. 14, 1757.\* [Tufts, and Samuel  
Tufts, M.R.] [Tufts, and Samuel Tufts, C.R.I.]
- Hannah and Watts Turner, May 14, 1772.\* [Tufts, May 14,  
M.R.] [Tufts, May 13, C.R.I.]
- Hannah and Ebenezer Thompson, Nov. 20, 1794.\*
- Hannah and Sam[ue]l Tufts Jr. of Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1795, in  
Cambridge.\*
- Hannah and John Peirce, [N]ov. 8, [18]08.\* [Pierce, P.R.2.]
- Hannah and John Stimpson of Lynn, int. Oct. 1, 1820.
- Harriet of Saugus, and Thomas Lincoln of Saugus, June 14,  
1840.\*
- Hepzebah [int. Hepzibah] and Oliver Blake, Nov. 1, 1825.
- Hepzibah and Joseph Manning, Oct. 6, 1805.\*
- Hutchinson and Mary Grover of Malden, Jan. 17, 1769, in  
Malden.\*
- Hutchinson Jr. and Mary Lock of Charlestown, May 21, 1795, in  
Charlestown.\*
- Ichabod and Rebecca Francis, May 17, 1753.\* [Ichabod Tufts  
and Rebekah Francis, M.R.] [Icabod Tuffts and Rebekah  
Francis, C.R.I.]
- Isaac of Charlestown, and Ann Tufts, Nov. 16, 1797.\* [Anne,  
C.R.I.]
- Jacob and Ruth Binford, May 27, 1790.\*
- James and Dinah Morse of Woburn, June 16, 1725, in Woburn.\*
- James of Charlestown, and Mary Dill, Sept. 4, 1729.\* [Tufts,  
Sept. 4, 1730, C.R.I.]
- James and Phebe Woods of Groton, Oct. 25, 1733, in Groton.\*
- James and Tabitha Binford, Apr. 19, 1757.\* [Tufts, M.R.]  
[Tufts, C.R.I.]
- James Jr. and Mary Manning, [Nov.] 20, [18]08.\*
- James and Martha M. Bean, int. Sept. 27, 1837.
- Jeams Jr. of Charlestown, and Bediah Hall, June 27 [?29], 1722.\*
- John of Charlestown, and Elesebeth Sargant of Charlestown, Mar.  
28, 1723.\*
- John and Eliza[beth] Perrey of Cambridge, May 19, 1778.\*  
[Perry, M.R. C.R.I.]
- John B. and Mary P. Richardson, June 13, 1838. [Mary P.,  
d. Luke dec'd, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- TUFTS, Jonathan and Deborah Bucknam, Jan. 13, 1785.\*  
[Buckman, M.R.]
- Jonathan Jr. and Mary Hibbert, Nov. 19, 1805.\*
- Joseph and Ledia Francis, Jan. 12, 1727.\* [Tufts, and Lydia Francis, C.R.I.]
- Joseph of Charlestown, and Abigail Tufts, Mar. 31, 1783.\*
- Joseph Jr. and Sarah Turner, Feb. 9, 1792.\*
- Joseph Jr. and Nancy Bucknam, [Jan.] 8, 1797.\*
- Joseph of Charlestown, and Hannah Williams, July 11, [18]02.\*  
[Mrs., P.R.2.]
- Julia and Pyam Cushing, —, 1834 [*sic*, int. Nov. 3, 1833]. [m. Nov. 28, 1833, P.R.41.]
- Lucretia and Reuben Richardson, Apr. 3, [1]803.\*
- Lucy 2d and Thomas Prichard, Feb. 22, 1775.\* [Pritchard, M.R.]
- Lucy and Benja[*min*] Hall Jr., Nov. 20, 1777.\*
- Lucy and Caleb Blanchard Jr. of Malden, int. Oct. 2, 1814.
- Lydia and Daniel Wiswall of Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1770.\* [Tufts, and Daniel Wiswall, M.R.] [Tufts, and Daniel Wiswal, C.R.I.]
- Lydia of Charlestown, and Rev. Robert Gray of Dover, N.H., Mar. 22, 1787.\*
- Lydia and John Albree of Salem, Jan. 6, 1793.\*
- Lydia Hall and Isaac Floyd, Apr. 26, 1798.\*
- Martha and Thomas Bradshaw, Nov. 26, 1772.\* [Martha Tufts, M.R.] [Mary Tufts, C.R.I.]
- Martha and Philemon R. Russell of Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1791, in Cambridge.\*
- Martha of Charlestown, and Thatcher Magoun Jr., int. May 6, 1832.
- Mary of Charlestown, and Jo[h]n Willis, May 30, 1710, in Charlestown.\*
- Mary and Isaac Greanleaf, Dec. 17, 1772.\* [Mary Tufts Jr. and Isaac Greenleaf, M.R.] [Tufts, and Isaac Greenleff, C.R.I.]
- Mary (see Martha, Mercy).
- Mary and Seth Stone of Cambridge, Aug. 6, 1776, in Cambridge.\*
- Mary [dup. Polly] and Daniel Collins of Gloucester, Nov. 3, 1777 [dup. in Gloucester].\* [Mary and Daniel Collins of Gloucester, M.R.] [Mary 2d, C.R.I.] [Mary, P.R.2.]
- Mary and Richard Clarke of Watertown, Nov. 25, 1777.\* [Clark, M.R. C.R.I.]
- Mary and Benjamin Porter, June 16, 1785, in Reading.\*
- Mary and Benjamin Reed, Oct. 4, 1795.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- TUFTS, Mary and Jonathan Locke of Charlestown, May 7, [1]801.\*
- Mary Ann, 31, d. Nathan and Mary, and Eden Sampson, 25, caulker, s. Miles and Sally S., May 27, 1844.
- Mary G. and Albert Tainter of Boston, Aug. 20, 1826.
- Mercy and John Bradshaw, Mar. 14, 1718.\*
- Mercy and Thomas Brooks Jr., Dec. 29, 1762.\* [Mary Tufts, M.R.] [Mercy Tufts, C.R.I.]
- Moses and Phebe Thompson, May 7, 1767.\* [Tufts, and Phebe Thompson, M.R.] [Tufts, and Phoebe Thompson, C.R.I.]
- Nancy F. and Anthony Waterman of Scituate, Nov. 26, 1840.
- Nathan and Elizabeth Tufts, Dec. 26, 1770.\* [Tufts, and Elizabeth Tufts, M.R.] [Tufts, and Elizabeth Tufts, C.R.I.]
- Nathan Jr. and Sarah Trefrey, Feb. 22, 1776.\* [Trefry, C.R.I.]
- Nathan Jr. and Polly Thompson, Jan. 22, 1789.\* [Polley, C.R.I.]
- Nathan Jr. and Mary Gilbert of Charlestown, [Apr.] 23, 1799 [1799, written in pencil].\* [1799, C.R.I. P.R.2.]
- Nathan Jr. and Mary Foster Wheler [dup. Wheeler], Sept. 10, 1812.\* [Wheeler, C.R.I.]
- Olive H., Mrs., and John Merrill of Parsonsfield, Me., int. Aug. 18 [1848].\*
- Orlander W. [int. H.] and Harriet [int. adds M.] Sampson, Feb. 10, 1836.
- Pamela and William Henry, int. Apr. 4, 1819.
- Peter and Mercy Cotton, Dec. 16, 1684.\* [Mary, M.R.]
- Peter Jr. and Martha Locke of Cambridge, Apr. 5, 1798, in Cambridge.\*
- Phebe and Nathan Waite Jr. of Malden, Oct. 15, 1757.\* [Phebe Tufts and Nathan Waite Jr. of Maldon, M.R.] [Phoebe Tufts and Nathaniel Wayt, C.R.I.]
- Priscilla, 20, d. Nathan and Mary, and John Prouty, 26, teamster, s. Luke and Susan, Jan. 5, 1845.
- Rebecca and John Blanchard, Sept. 30, 1784.\*
- Rebecca of Charlesto[wn], and Nathan Adams, Dec. 13, [1]803.\*
- Rebeccah and William Tufts 3d, Feb. 15, 1753.\* [Rebekah Tufts and William Tufts Jr., M.R.] [Rebekah Tufts, C.R.I.]
- Rebeckah and Aaron Blanchard, Nov. 14, 1776.\* [Rebekah, M.R.] [Rebekah, wid., C.R.I.]
- Rebekah and Tho[ma]s Manning of Salem, Mar. —, 1774.\* [Apr. 13, C.R.I.]
- Roda [dup. Rhoda] and Washington Hill, June 10, 1812.\*
- Ruth and Thomas Binford, May 18, 1767.\* [Tufts, M.R.] [Tufts, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- TUFTS, Ruth and Benjamin Osgood, June 1, 1836.  
 Sally and Solomon Townsend of Boston, Apr. 5, 1810.\*  
 Sally and John Wheeler, Dec. 29, 1813.  
 Samuel and Hannah Tufts, Apr. 14, 1757.\* [Tufts, and Hannah Tufts, M.R.] [Tuffts, and Hannah Tuffts, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel and Martha Upham of Malden, May 29, 1781, in Malden.\*  
 Sam[ue]l Jr. of Charlestown, and Hannah Tufts, Dec. 3, 1795, in Cambridge.\*  
 Samuel F. of Charlestown, and Martha A. McClure, int. Sept. 9, 1837.  
 Samu[e]ll and Elesebeth Sweetser of Charlestown, Nov. 17 [?27], 1722.\*  
 Sarah and Stephen Wait of Malden, Jan. 1, 1761.\* [Tufts, and Stephen Waite, M.R.] [Tuffts, and Stephen Wait, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah and Asa Richardson of Billerica, May 23, 1781.\*  
 Sarah and John Shed, Mar. 25, 1813.  
 Sarah W. and William Ford of Marshfield, Jan. 2, 1843.  
 Seth and Sarah Kimball, int. Jan. 19, 1834. [m. Feb. 9, C.R.2.]  
 Seth and Hephzibah [int. Hepzabah] Kimball, Jan. 5, 1837.  
 Simon and Abigail Smith of Charlestown, Oct. 28, 1725, in Charlestown.\*  
 Simon and Mrs. Lucy Dudley 3d, d. Col. William Dudley and Eliza[beth], Feb. 23, 1749, in Roxbury.\* P.R.4.  
 Simon, Dr., and Elizabeth Hall, Oct. 5, 1769.\* [Tufts, and Elisabeth Hall, M.R.] [Tuffts, C.R.I.] [Elizabeth, second d. Stephen Esq., P.R.4.]  
 Simon and Susanna Hickling Cox, Nov. 10, 1793.\*  
 Susan and Samuel Morrill of Wilmington, int. Nov. 29, 1818.  
 Susan M. of Charlestown, and William A. Tufts of Charlestown, Feb. 24, 1842.\*  
 Susanna and Ebenezer Richardson of Billerica, Apr. 29, 1793, in Billerica.\*  
 Susannah and Jona[than] Foster, Mar. 19, 1776.\* [Susanna, Mar. 9, M.R.] [Susanna, Mar. 19, C.R.I.]  
 Thomas and Mrs. Emme Phipps of Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1719, in Charlestown.\*  
 Tryphena and William Henry, int. Mar. 16, 1817.  
 William and Katharine Wyman of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1732-3, in Woburn.\*  
 William Jr. and Catharine Tufts, Jan. 10, 1749-50.\* [Tufts, and Catharine Tufts, M.R.] [Tuffts, and Katherine Tuffts, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

TUFTS, William and Mary Francis, Feb. 8, 1749-50.\* [Tufts, M.R.] [Tufts, and Mary Francis["cousin to Sarah"] (Francis), w. Josiah Smith of Lexington], written in pencil, C.R.I.]  
 William 3d and Rebecca Tufts, Feb. 15, 1753.\* [William Jr. and Rebekah Tufts, M.R.] [Rebekah Tufts, C.R.I.]  
 William A. of Charlestown, and Abigail Tufts of Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1838, in Charlestown.\* [Abigail Tufts, wid. Joel, C.R.I.]  
 William A. of Charlestown, and Susan M. Tufts of Charlestown, Feb. 24, 1842.\*

**TURF** (see Tufts, Tufts, Tufts), Peter and Deborah Laran of Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1708, in Reading.\*

**TURNER**, Caroline M. and John Russell, Nov. 9, 1841.  
 Cordelia and Atwood Litchfield [int. Jr.], Dec. 18, 1842.  
 Elisha B., 24, carpenter, s. Calvin and Rhoda, and Susan R. Hall, 20, d. William and Rebecca, Oct. 17, 1847.  
 Eliza and William G. Pierce of Boston, abt. Oct. 13 [int. Sept. 8], 1833.  
 Hannah and Benjamin Tufts Jr., May 17, 1796.\*  
 John Henry, 22, shipwright, s. Luther and Lucy, and Sarah Ann Thomas, d. William and Elizabeth, ——— [rec. Feb. 27, 1846] [int. Jan. 17 [1846]].  
 Luther and Elizabeth Todd, Mar. 31, 1840. [Elizebeth, C.R.2.]  
 Mary and Stephen Prentice, Dec. 8, 1768.\*  
 Mary R. of Scituate, and Galen C. James, int. Apr. 27, 1817.  
 Mehitable and William Peak, Mar. 31, 1830.  
 Melzer [dup. Milzer] S. of Duxbury, and Sarah H. Turner, July 12, 1829. [Melzar, C.R.I.]  
 Rhoda B. and Benjamin F. Delano, Nov. 30, 1843.  
 Sally and James T. Floyd Jr., May 1, 1833.  
 Samuel and Priscilla Polly, ———, 1728.\* C.R.I.  
 Sarah and Joseph Tufts Jr., Feb. 9, 1792.\*  
 Sarah H. and Melzer [dup. Milzer] S. Turner of Duxbury, July 12, 1829. [Melzar, C.R.I.]  
 Sylvia Samson and John Sparrell, May 14, 1820 [prob. in Scituate].\* P.R.33.  
 Watts and Hannah Tufts, May 14, 1772.\* [Tufts, May 14, M.R.] [Tufts, May 13, C.R.I.]  
 Watts and Ruhamah Brooks, Sept. 30, 1789, in Woburn.\*  
 William and Mary Bucknam, Nov. 10, 1767.\*  
 William C. and Sarah M. Tilden of Scituate, int. Sept. 11 [1847].

\* Intention not recorded.

**TUTTLE**, Joseph and Eunice Mathews, Sept. 11, 1796.\*

**TWEED**, Mary and Noah Hawley, May 25, 1785.\*  
Rebecca of Woburn, and Aaron Teel, Apr. 11, 1786, in Woburn.\*

**TYLER**, Mary and Charles Pelham, Feb. 6, 1766.\*

**TYSACH** (see Tisick, Tyzick), Lucy [int. Tysack] and Luke Rotch, Dec. 26, 1825.

**TYZICK** (see Tisick, Tysach), Joseph and Isabel Winship, Sept. 20, 1784.\*

**UPHAM**, Martha of Malden, and Samuel Tufts, May 29, 1781, in Malden.\*

Qeluty of Malden, and Carrel Kinney, int. Aug. 3, 1839.

**USHER**, Abijah and Rebecca Kidder, Dec. 20, 1795.\*  
Eleazer and Fanny Bucknam, Oct. 6, 1799 [1799, written in pencil].\* [1799, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

Fanny and Daniel Wier, [Dec.] 23, 1798.\* [Weir, P.R.2.]

Frances and William Griffin, Nov. 24, 1825.

Hannah of Woburn, and Samuel Nutt, int. Aug. 21, 1814.

Lydia C. and Arley Plummer [int. Plumer] of W. Cambridge, Apr. 15, 1828.

Mary and Wyman Weston, [Nov.] 23, [1]800.\*

Mary Ann and Francis Wade of Boston, int. Nov. 6, 1825.

Sarah B. and John Wade, Dec. 26, 1822.

Susanna Brooks and Seth Wyman, Apr. 26, 1810.\* [Susannah C.R.1.]

**VARDER**, Eliza[beth] and John Frederick Mcpritz [Mack, written above Mcpritz in pencil], Oct. 11, 1789.\* [John Frederick Mack, C.R.1.] [John Mack, P.R.2.]

**VARDY**, Beriah and Nathaniel Henderson, Nov. 8, 1750.\*

\* **VAUGHAN**, William of Woburn, and Nary Wait, int. Nov. 9, 1834. [Vaughn, and Nancy Wait, m. Dec. 3, C.R.2.]

**VENTRISS**, Rufus [int. Ventress] of S. Boston, and Elizabeth J. Sawyer, Feb. 18, 1841. [Ventress, C.R.2.]

**VERDER**, Samuel and Phebe Dexter, Apr. 30, 1783.\*

**VINAL** (see Vinall), Joseph H. Jr. and Melinda [dup. Melenda] Eldridge of Boston, int. Mar. 1 [dup. Mar. 14], [18]45.

\* Intention not recorded.

**VINALL** (see Vinal), Sarah E. of Woburn, and Geo[rge] E. Willis, int. Dec. 6 [1845].

**VINING**, Seth W. and Sarah Ann Brooks, Apr. 26, 1838.  
Suzan of Abington, and Belus Clift, int. Sept. 30, 1827.

**VINTING**, Mary C., 19, of Woburn, d. John C. and Sebe, and William H. Robinson, 23, carpenter, of Woburn, s. John and Lydia B., Jan. 6, [18]46.\*

**VINTON**, David and Mary Gowen, May 20, 1773.\*  
Elisha of Boston, and Mary Gardner, Nov. 5, 1835.\*

**VON DADEN** [?], John Adolph of Boston, "a native of Ham-  
burgh in Germany," and Nancy Bacon, Jan. 13, 1795.\*  
[Nancy, d. Wid. Bacon, P.R.2.]

**WADE** (see Waide), Abigail and Thomas Goss of Bolton, Dec.  
3, 1741.\* C.R.I.

Dorothey and Jonathan Willis, Oct. 17, 1706.\*

Elizabeth and Nathan Nichols, Dec. 12, 1824.

Francis of Boston, and Mary Ann Usher, int. Nov. 6, 1825.

John and Elizabeth Poole, Jan. 22, 1766.\* [Elisabeth Poole,  
M.R.] [Elizabeth Pool, C.R.I.]

John and Rebecca Wade, Apr. 5, 1794.\* [Apr. 6, P.R.2.]

John and Sarah B. Usher, Dec. 26, 1822.

Lydia and Ebenezer Harnden of Malden, Feb. 26, 1733-4, in  
Malden.\*

Mercy and John Bradstret, Oct. 9, 1699.\*

Prudence, Mrs., and Thomas Swan of Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1692, in  
Charlestown.\*

Rebecca and John Wade, Apr. 5, 1794.\* [Apr. 6, P.R.2.]

Rebecca and James W. Brooks, Feb. 22, 1819.

Rebeckah and Zachariah Poole of Reading, Sept. 18, 1729.\*  
[Rebekah and Zechariah Pool, Sept. 18, 1730, C.R.I.]

Rufus and Emily A. Rand of Cambridge, May 8, 1843.

Samuell and Lydia Newhall, Oct. 17, 1706.\*

Susanna and Stephen Willis, Dec. 18, 1698.\*

**WADSON** (see Watson), Jona[than] and Abigail Bradshaw,  
Jan. 16, 1728-9.\* [Watson, and Abigail Bradshaw,  
C.R.I.]

Mary and Jonathan Bradshaw, Apr. 17, 1722.\*

William and Abigail Hall, Feb. 17, 1731.\* [Watson, and Abigail  
Hall, C.R.I.]



**WAIDE** (see Wade), Samuel and Martha Newhall of Malden, Dec. 2, 1741, in Malden.\*

**WAINWRIGHT**, Lucretia and Frederic H. Bradlee [s. Josiah and Lucy], Apr. 12, 1831.\* P.R.6.

**WAIT** (see Waite, Waitt, Wate, Wayt, Wayte), Adeline [int. Adeline] and James O. Curtis, Mar. 14, 1827. [Adoline Waitt, d. Darius and Marcy (Porter), Mar. 14, 1826, P.R.17.]

Angeline and Samuel Johnson of Boston, int. Aug. 30, 1829. [Angelina, m. Sept. 16, C.R.2.]

Darius and Mercy Porter, Dec. 30, 1804.\* [Waitt, and Marcy Porter, P.R.17.] [Mary, P.R.2.]

Darius and Nancy Bailey, Mar. 5, [18]09.\* [Waitt, C.R.1. P.R.2.] Eliza B. and Jonathan Perkins, int. Apr. 13, 1823.

Jabez of Malde[n], and Judith Hill of Malde[n], Jan. 4, 1722.\*

Maria Bradlee and Samuel Ringe of Cambridge, int. Dec. 25, 1819. [m. Feb. 17, 1820, C.R.1.] [d. Nathan, m. Feb. 17, 1820, P.R.2.]

Nary and William Vaughan of Woburn, int. Nov. 9, 1834. [Nancy and William Vaughn, m. Dec. 3, C.R.2.]

Nathan W. [int. Jr.] and Susan Smith, July 19, 1826. [Susan, d. Elijah and Lydia (Stearns), P.R.28.]

Nehemiah of Cambridge, and Elizabeth Tufts, Oct. 12, 1806.\*

Peter and Abigail Peirce of Woborn, May 22, 1718.\*

Reuben and Fidelia Wilcox of New Bedford, int. Jan. 30, 1837.

Sarah of Malden, and Jonathan Tufts, Jan. 27, 1713.\* M.R.

Sarah Loyd and Thomas Symmes, [Oct.] 19, 1806.\*

Stephen of Malden, and Sarah Tufts, Jan. 1, 1761.\* [Waite, and Sarah Tufts, M.R.] [Wait, and Sarah Tufts, C.R.1.]

**WAITE** (see Wait, Waitt, Wate, Wayt, Wayte), Francis and Rebecca Symmes of Woburn, June 5, 1794.\*

Jacob and Lucy Frost, Feb. 26, 1782.\* [Wait, M.R. C.R.1.]

Nathan Jr. of Malden, and Phebe Tufts, Oct. 15, 1757.\* [Nathan Waite Jr. of Maldon, and Phebe Tufts, M.R.] [Nathaniel Wayt and Phoebe Tufts, C.R.1.]

**WAITT** (see Wait, Waite, Wate, Wayt, Wayte), Kendall B., s. Darius and Nancy (Bailey), and Emiley Hodgkins, ———.\* P.R.17.

Martha and George T. Goodwin, Oct. 14, 1840. [Martha, d. Darius and Nancy (Bailey), P.R.17.]

Mary, d. Darius and Nancy (Bailey), and Lowell Chamberlin, Jan. 6, 1836.\* P.R.17.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WAITT**, Peletiah of Malden, and Mary T. Gould of Malden,  
Dec. —, 1830.\* C.R.2.

Sarah A. of Stoneham, and William H. Waitt, int. Sept. 30 [1848].

Thomas A., s. Darius and Marcy (Porter), and Gressy Robinson  
[of] N.C., ———.\* P.R.17.

William H. and Sarah A. Waitt of Stoneham, int. Sept. 30 [1848].

**WAKEFIELD**, Charlotte H., 22, spinster, of Boston, d. Oliver  
and Abigail, and Hiram Deluce, 25, ship joiner, of Boston,  
s. John and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1845.\*

Eliza[beth] and Peter Connary, June 9, 1777.\* [Wakefield, and  
Peter Conorey, M.R.] [Wakfield, and Peter Connery, C.R.1.]  
[Connery, P.R.2.]

**WALES**, Samuel and Elizabeth Miriam, May 1, 1787.\*

**WALKER**, Abigall and Andrew Hall, ———.\*

Ann, Mrs., of Charlestown, and Francis Ewell, int. Jan. 11, 1840.

Benja[min] and Nancy True, Mar. 2, 1824.

Betsey and Joseph Church, Feb. 20, [1]803.\*

Charles Henry and Rebecca Ann Morse of Boston, int. Oct.  
9, [18]44.

Elizabeth and John Hall, Apr. 27, 1720.\*

George of Sutton, N.H., and Mary Walker, Feb. 12, 1804.\*

John and Mary Teele, Nov. 18, 1790.\* [Teel, C.R.1.]

John and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Pratt, Sept. 1, 1816.

Mary and George Walker of Sutton, N. H., Feb. 12, 1804.\*

Rebecca and Edward Winslow [int. Jr.] of Charlestown, May 9,  
1831. [May 1, C.R.1.]

Ruth and Samuel Teal Jr., Nov. 5, 1772.\*

William and Nancy Church, Sept. 18, [1]803.\*

**WALLACE**, John and Ann Hayes, Nov. 19, 1786.\*

Susan of Lowell, and Chandler Dane, int. Sept. 14, 1838.

**WARD**, Richard of Boston, and Lucy Tidd, May 5, 1818.

Thomas W. of Boston, and Lydia Gray, Nov. 15 [dup. Nov. 5],  
1810.\* [Nov. 15, C.R.1. P.R.2.]

**WARDNER**, Jacob and Emeline Hastings, int. Dec. 12 [1849].

**WARDWELL**, Sarah of Andover, and Isaac Blanchard, int. Oct.  
19, 1823.

**WARNER**, Aaron, Rev., and Mary Hardy of Haverhill, int.  
May 18, 1828.

\* Intention not recorded.

WARNER, Eliza and John Lemist [dup. Lemest] of Roxbury, Oct. 8, 1809.\* [Lemest, C.R.I.] [Lemist, P.R.2.]

Sophia E. of Lowell, and William Seaver of Lowell, Feb. 23, 1841.\*

Susan and Robert W. [int. Wormstead] Trevett of Lynn, May 31, 1813.

WARREN (see Warrin), Alden of Groton, and Harriet A. Brooks, Nov. 18, 1841.

Elizebeth and Isaac Warren of Weston, Sept. 10, 1783.\* [Elizabeth, M.R.]

Isaac and Ruth Hall, Nov. 19, 1741.\* C.R.I.

Isaac Jr. and Abigail Brooks of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1772, in Woburn.\*

Isaac of Weston, and Elizebeth Warren, Sept. 10, 1783.\* [Elizabeth, M.R.]

WARRIN (see Warren), Isaac and Elizabeth Reeves, Oct. 3, 1754.\* [Warren, M.R. C.R.I.]

WATE (see Wait, Waite, Waitt, Wayt, Wayte), Nathan and Sarah Lloyd Fulton, July 26, 1785.\* [Waite, and Sarah Floyd Fulton, M.R.] [Waite, and Sarah Lloyd Fulton, C.R.I.]

WATERMAN, Anthony of Scituate, and Nancy F. Tufts, Nov. 26, 1840.

Ebenezer of Duxbury, and Sarah P. Rogers, Dec. 3, 1835.

Elizabeth of Providence, and Edwin Belomy, int. Dec. 10, 1826.

Otis F., 24, carpenter, s. Anthony and Lydia, and Mary Gleason, 19, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 26, [18]46. [Mary, teacher, C.R.I.]

WATERS, Mary and Andrew Blanchard, Sept. 14, 1786.\*

WATSON (see Wadson), Abigail and Samuel Angier, Apr. 29, 1762.\* [Mrs. Abigail, M.R.]

Mary and Capt. James Hall, Mar. 27, 1760.\*

Rebeckah of Cambridge, and William Willis, June 23, 1709, in Cambridge.\*

WATTS, Mary of Woburn, and Archabald Knox, Feb. 7, 1744.\* C.R.I.

Nancy Jane, "young," of Malden, and James Bartlett, "young," of Malden, Mar. 16, 1844.\* C.R.I.

Rachel of Chelsea, and William Leverit, Apr. 12, 1759, in Chelsea.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**WAUGH**, Deborah, 25 [int. of Roxbury], d. John and Jane, and Daniel T. [T., written in pencil] Clarke, 27, farmer, Oct. 23, 1845.

**WAY**, Lois of Lexington, and Jonathan Anthony, Mar. 6, 1777, in Lexington.\*

**WAYMON** (see Wyman), Sollomon of Wobarn, and Mary Peirce of Wobarn, June 9, 1725.\*

**WAYT** (see Wait, Waite, Waitt, Wate, Wayte), Elizabeth and John Leathe, Nov. 10, 1741.\* C.R.I.

**WAYTE** (see Wait, Waite, Waitt, Wate, Wayt), Eunice of Malden, and Noah Floyd, June 29, 1762, in Malden.\*

**WEATHERBEE** (see Wetherbee), Eliphalet S. and Eliza M. Pike of Danvers, int. Nov. 13, 1848.

**WEBBER** (see Weber), Benja[min] and Susannah Whitmore, Sept. 6, 1727.\* C.R.I.

James and Sarah Fowle, Dec. 13, 1757.\*

Josiah and Elizabeth Eustice of Chelsea, Dec. 29, 1793, in Chelsea.\*  
Martha and John Hosmer of Boston, Aug. 29, 1750.\* [Hosme, M.R.]

Mary and Joseph White of Lexington, Jan. 1, 1735.\* C.R.I.  
Susannah and Christopher Page of Bedford, Feb. 2, 1742, in Bedford.\*

**WEBER** (see Webber), Jonathan and Mary Whitmore, Aug. 19, 1725.\*

**WEBSTER**, Sally of Haverhill, and Josiah Burroughs, Sept. 14, 1789, in Haverhill.\*

**WEED**, Samuel of Portland, and Maria Condry, Nov. 2, 1815.

**WELCH** (see Welsh).

**WELLINGTON** (see Willington), Isaac and Mary W. Jacobs of Littleton, int. Oct. 31, 1824. [Isaac, of Lexington, b. Lexington, s. Benjamin and Martha, and Mary Wilder Jacobs, b. Littleton, d. Braddock (b. Scituate) and Sarah (Hearsey), m. ——— [1823, written in pencil], P.R.43.]

**WELLMAN**, Abraham and Rebecca Pearson, May 17, 1781.\*  
[Abraham, M.R.] [Abram, C.R.I.]

Eliza A. and John Stetson, Apr. 14, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WELLS**, Henry and Elizabeth Edson of Plymouth, N.H., Aug. 6, 1826.

**WELSH**, Elizabeth of Woburn, and John Wyman of Woburn, [May] 29, 1805.\*

Mercy of Charlestown, and Jona[than] Hall, Mar. 23, 1754, in Charlestown.\*

Samuel of Charlestown, and Eleanor Ireland of Charlestown, Mar. 11, 1788.\*

Thomas of Charlestown, and Abigail Oakes, Apr. 2, 1747.\* [Apr. 12, M.R.] [Welch, and Abigail Oaks, C.R.I.]

**WENTWORTH**, Ruth B. of Taunton, and George Paul, int. June 10 [1849].

**WESTON**, Hellen of Peterborough, and Thomas Floyd, int. Oct. 12, 1823.

John 3d of Reading, and Mrs. Charlotte Hawkes, int. Nov. 12, [18]42.

Mary and Joseph True, int. Oct. 12, 1823.

Samuel F., 25, caulker, s. Galen and Judith, and Mary M. Cushing, 23, d. Bela and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1848.

Wyman and Mary Usher, [Nov.] 23, [1]800.\*

**WETHERBEE** (see Weatherbee), Maria and Charles Caldwell, Nov. 13, 1835.

**WHEAT**, Joshua of Watertown, and Elesebeth Edey of Watertown, Feb. 5, 1719.\*

**WHEELER** (see Wheler), Abner B., Dr., of Boston, and Caroline S. Harris of Boston, Oct. 26, 1836.\*

Charlotte and Hiram Heath, int. June 2, 1842.

Charlotte and John G. Brooks, Nov. 30, 1843.

Elizabeth W. and Edward L. Heath, July 3, 1836.

Hannah and Joseph Wyman of Cambridge, int. Jan. 7, 1821.

Isaac of Malden, and Polly Blanchard of Malden, Oct. 24, 1790.\* [Polly, d. Hezekiah, P.R.2.]

John and Sally Tufts, Dec. 29, 1813.

John and Nancy Hall of Charlestown, May 29, 1816.

John B. and Hannah Adams, May 18, 1797.\*

Miriam and John Shaw, Apr. 20, 1806.\*

Nancy H. and Joel B. Butterfield, May 8, 1836.

Susan B. [int. R.], 16, d. John and Mary, and Walter C. Hanscomb, 22, painter, s. John B. and Sarah Ann, Nov. 28, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WHEELRIGHT** (see Wheelwright), Joseph and Sally Holt of Boston, Apr. 11, 1793.\* [Wheelwright, P.R.2.]

**WHEELWRIGHT** (see Wheelright), Susanna and John Pratt of Chelsea, Dec. 6, 1753.\* [Wheelwright, and John Pratt, M.R.] [Wheelright, and John Prat, C.R.1.]

Theodore of Boston, and Susanna Albree, June 22, 1749.\* [Wheelwright, M.R.] [Wheelright, C.R.1.]

**WHELER** (see Wheeler), Mary Foster [dup. Wheeler] and Nathan Tufts Jr., Sept. 10, 1812.\* [Wheeler, C.R.1.]

**WHITE**, Frances of Charlestown, and Amory P. Hartshorn, int. Nov. 12, [18]40.

John T. and Mary Chadburn, Sept. 17, 1840. [Chadborn, C.R.2.]

John Thomas and Cynthia McCluer of Merrimac, int. Mar. 4, 1821.

Joseph of Lexington, and Mary Webber, Jan. 1, 1735.\* C.R.1.

Mary H., d. John T. and w., and Elbridge B. Hartshorn, harness maker, s. Amory and Emily, Apr. 6, 1849.

Mary W., 25, d. Nathan, and William Matten, 27, shoemaker, of Woburn, s. John, July 10 [*sic*, int. Aug. 1], 1844. [Mattin, Sept. 5, C.R.1.]

Sarah and Broddyll Smith of Weston, Feb. 23, 1763, in Weston.\*

Sarah of Charlestown, and George Nichols, harness maker, s. W[illia]m [written in pencil] and Judith, Jan. 31, 1847.

Warren of Boston, and Abigail Gates, Dec. 9, 1817.

**WHITING**, Jarius [int. Jairus] of Boston, and Ellen Moore Braisdell [int. Brazedill], Mar. 31, 1825.

**WHITMARSH**, Samuel and Dorothy Fowle, Dec. 16, 1765.\* [Whitmarsh, M.R.] [Whitmarsh, C.R.1.]

**WHITMORE** (see Whittemore, Whittmore), Elesebeth and Thomas Phillebrown, Mar. 30, 1732.\* [Elizab[eth], C.R.1.]

Francis and Mary Hall, Jan. 1, 1739.\* C.R.1.

Martha and John Skinner of Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1743.\* C.R.1.

Mary and Jonathan Weber, Aug. 19, 1725.\*

Mary and Nathan Blodged of Cambridge, Apr. 27, 1775, in Cambridge.\*

Rachall and Ebeneser Tufts, Feb. 17, 1731.\* [Rachel Francis [Francis, written over Whitmore] and Ebeneze[r] Tufts, C.R.1.]

Sary and Natha[nie]l Francis, May 16, 1723.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

WHITMORE, Susannah and Benja[min] Webber, Sept. 6, 1727.\*  
C.R.I.

William and Mary Brooks, Oct. 1, 1747.\* [William Whitmore,  
A.M., C.R.I.]

WHITNEY, Clarissa and Joseph Clefton Jr., int. Oct. 31, 1824.  
[m. Dec. 2, C.R.I.]

Martha Ann, 20, of Waltham, and Richard Dickson [int. Dixon],  
25, carpenter, s. Margaret and Samuel, Apr. 8, 1847.

Moses of Boston, and Sophia Cutter, Oct. 27, 1816.

Susannah of Weston, and Israel Mead, May 14, 1778, in Weston.\*

WHITTAKER, Betsey [int. Whitaker] and Jacob Wolstenholme  
[int. Walstenholme], Oct. 10, 1847.

WHITEMORE (see Whitmore, Whittmore), Abiel of Charles-  
town, and Richard Sprague, Dec. 25, 1722, in Charles-  
town.\*

Elizabeth of Cambridge, and Ebenezer Brooks, Mar. 31, 1796, in  
Cambridge.\*

WHITTMORE (see Whitmore, Whittmore), Martha and Josiah  
Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1705, in Woburn.\*

WHITTON, Elizabeth and John Fraser, int. Aug. 18, 1816.

WIER (see Wyer), Daniel and Fanny Usher, [Dec.] 23, 1798.\*  
[Weir, P.R.2.]

Henry and Rachel McClure of Merrimack, N.H., int. May 20,  
1826.

WIGGIN, Sarah J. and Henry M. Buxton, May 15, 1849.\*  
P.R.21.

WILBUR, Eliza Ann, 22, d. David and w., and Alfred Stephens,  
26, painter, s. W[illia]m and Maria, Oct. 26, 1847.

WILCOX, Fidelia of New Bedford, and Reuben Wait, int. Jan.  
30, 1837.

WILD, Ellen R., 20, d. Silas and Ruth, and Elijah Sampson, 26,  
shipwright, s. Thomas and Mary, June 13, 1849.

George W. and Eliza [int. Elizabeth] M. Otis, June 3, 1840.  
[Elizabeth M., C.R.2.]

Silas and Ruth Reed, Mar. 19, 1812, in Braintree.\* P.R.8.

Silas F. and Lucy D. Smith of Bedford, int. Oct. 8, 1843. [m.  
Oct. 26, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**WILKINS**, Sarah Emeline, 18, of Malden, d. Andrew and Lewis, and Ezra Vinton Sprague, 20, shoemaker, of Stoneham, s. Timothy and Louisa, Nov. 15, [18]46.\*

**WILLEY** (see Willy), John and Catharine Danforth of Hillsborough, N.H., int. Mar. 19, 1842.

Martha Jane and Joseph C. S. Bartlett, int. May 30 [1849].

Mary of New Durham, N.H., and Moses Hamilton, int. Sept. 20, 1837.

Reuben, 27, laborer, s. Isaac and Charlotte, and Eliza Hunnewell, 26, d. Andrew and Dorothy, Dec. 31, 1848.

\* **WILLIAMS**, Ebenezer[e]r and Hannah Peirce, Sept. 20, 1784.\*

Elizabeth and William Addiscott, Sept. 2, 1776.\* [Elizabeth Jr., M.R.] [Elizabeth Jr., C.R.I.]

Gershom Jr. and Lucy Ingols of Charlestown, Apr. 22, 1793, in Charlestown.\*

Hannah and Joseph Tufts of Charlestown, July 11, [18]02.\* [Mrs., P.R.2.]

Mary of Ipswich, and Joseph Russell, Dec. 29, 1731, in Ipswich.\*  
Rebecca of Methuen, and Tho[ma]s A. Floyd, int. Apr. 19, 1835.

Samuell of Charlestown, and Susanah ——— of Malden, Dec. 19, 1719.\*

Susan, 22, d. William and Ann, and John Peterson, 22, stone-cutter, s. Benja[min] and Chloe, Sept. 30, 1849.

Tho[ma]s of Cambridge, and Judith Holmes, July 17, 1825.\*

**WILLINGTON** (see Wellington), James and Sussanna Jacobs of Littleton, int. Oct. 20, 1820. [James Wellington, of Lexington, b. Lexington, s. Benjamin and Martha, and Lusanna Jacobs, b. Scituate, d. Braddock (b. Scituate) and Sarah (Hearsey), m. ——— [1821, written in pencil], P.R.43.]

Maria and Josephas [int. Josephus] Johnson, Nov. 18, 1819. [Wellington, and Josephas Johnson, P.R.2.]

**WILLIS**, Abigaill and William Pattin, Jan. 3, 1700-1.\*

Benjamin and Ruth Bradshoe, Feb. 10, 1713-14. M.R. [Dea. Benj[amin] and Ruth Bradshaw, P.R.I.]

Charlotte E. of Chelsea, and Silas A. Nash, int. Oct. 31, 1842.

Easter of Charlestown, and Nathan Hayward of Lanckester, June 20, 1723.\*

George E. and Margaret B. Frost of Framingham, int. Apr. 2, 1842.

Geo[rge] E. and Sarah E. Vinall of Woburn, int. Dec. 6, [1845].

\* Intention not recorded.

WILLIS, Hannah and Peter Seccomb, Feb. 25, 1702-3.\*

Jo[h]n and Mary Tufts of Charlestown, May 30, 1710, in Charlestown.\*

John and Rebekah Tufts, Apr. 17, 1717.\* M.R.

John and Elizabeth Jones of Weston, Mar. 4, 1777, in Watertown.\*

Jonathan and Dorothey Wade, Oct. 17, 1706.\*

Mary and Thomas Gardner, June 20, 1704.\*

Mary and Benjamin Parker, Apr. 22, 1714.\* M.R.

Mary and Isaac Jones of Weston, Mar. 4, 1762.\*

Stephen and Susanna Wade, Dec. 18, 1698.\*

Stephen and Martha Boardman of Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1708, in Cambridge.\*

Stephen and Elizabeth Bradshaw, Nov. 12, 1741.\* C.R.I.

Stephen and Mary Jones of Concord, Dec. 29, 1757, in Concord.\*

Thomas and Susanna Hall, Jan. 26, 1703-4.\*

William and Rebeckah Watson of Cambridge, June 23, 1709, in Cambridge.\*

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Deborah of Cambridg[e], and John Perry of Cambridg[e], Oct. 28, 1719.\*

Mary [int. Wilson] and Charles James, Dec. 11, 1823.

Tabitha of Malden, and Benjamin Parker, June 23, 1768, in Malden.\*

**WILLY** (see Willey), Hannah of Stoneham, and George Ross, Nov. —, 1761, in Stoneham.\*

Hannah of Stoneham, and Loveman Buell, int. Jan. 14, 1821.

[Hunnah and Loveman Buell, m. Feb. 8, C.R.I.] [Willis, and Loveman Buell, m. Feb. 8, P.R.2.]

James and Sally Wilson, int. Mar. 11, 1821. [m. Apr. 8, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

**WILSON** (see Willson), Elizabeth, wid., [int. omits wid.], and Samuel Teel [int. Sr.], June 5, 1836.

Miles and Elizabeth Martin, [May] 26, 1796.\*

Sally and James Willy, int. Mar. 11, 1821. [m. Apr. 8, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

William W. and Rhoda P. Gilman, int. May 17 [1846].

**WINNEK**, James C. and Mary A. Hanson, int. Aug. 19 [1848].

**WINSHIP**, Elisabeth and Francis Lock, Feb. 25, 1713.\* M.R.

Elizabeth of Charlstown, and Zechariah Symmes of Charlstown, July 28, 1761.\* [Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Zachariah Symmes of Charlestown, M.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

WINSHIP, Hannah of Lexington, and Richard Francis, Mar. 20, 1760, in Lexington.\*

Henry and Mary Chadwick of Charlestown, May 20, 1784.\*

Isaac and Sarah Fessenden of Lexington, Mar. 4, 1773, in Lexington.\*

Isabel and Joseph Tyzick, Sept. 20, 1784.\*

Mary, Mrs., of Charlestown, and Benjamin Sweet of Charlestown, Jan. 23, 1734-5.\*

Moses and Nabby Connery, Apr. 19, 1796.\*

Samuel of Cambridge, and Mary Powter, Apr. 12, 1687, in Cambridge.\*

Samuel and Lucy Hall, Dec. [crossed out] 17, 1768.\* [Nov. 17, M.R. C.R.I.]

Susanna of Charlestown, and Jonathan Brooks of Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1762.\*

William Jr. of Cambridge, and Sally Harriden of Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1784.\*

WINSLOW, Edward [int. Jr.] of Charlestown, and Rebecca Walker, May 9, 1831. [May 1, C.R.I.]

Nancy of Boston, and Edwin Morton of Boston, Apr. 16, 1843.\*

WISWALL, Daniel of Cambridge, and Lydia Tufts, Nov. 1, 1770.\* [Wiswall, and Lydia Tufts, M.R.] [Wiswal, and Lydia Tufts, C.R.I.]

WITHINGTON, Eliza and Martin Burrige, Sept. 8, 1816.

Henry Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Eunice Blanch[a]rd Dec. 25, 1827. [Henry Jr., P.R.II.]

Henry, widr. [int. omits widr.], 48, baker, s. Henry and Martha, and Eliza Ann Symmes, 39, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1848.

Lydia and Jonas W. Prentiss, Nov. 7, 1833.

Sally and Joseph Gleason, May 28, 1826.

WOLSTENHOLME, Jacob [int. Walstenholme] and Betsey Whittaker [int. Whitaker], Oct. 10, 1847.

WOOD (see Woods), Asa and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Lucy Blanchard, Oct. 15, 1835. [Mrs. Lucy, C.R.2.]

Maria M. and Abram D. Tasker, int. Aug. 21, [18]40.

Ruth of Woburn, and Benjamin Nutting, Mar. 3, 1742, in Woburn.\*

WOODBIDGE, Christiana A. of Andover, and William Farrell, int. Jan. 3, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WOODBIDGE**, James M. Jr. and Harriet A. Mansfield of Lynn,  
int. Mar. 14 [1846].

Nancy B. and Sylvester Merrell of Andover, int. Apr. 1, 1837.  
[Merrill, m. Apr. 27, C.R.2.]

**WOODBURY**, Benjamin of Malden, and Sarah Denning of  
Malden, Sept. 6, 1840.\*

Caroline of Andover, and Samuel Simonds of Andover, Dec. 29,  
1842.\*

Israel and Huldah [int. adds L.] Ewell, Nov. 19, 1840.

James Trask of Bath, N.H., and Augusta Porter, May 31, 1827.  
[Augusta, d. Jona[than] and Phebe (Abbot), P.R.16.]

**WOODMAN**, Hiram and Rebecca L. Hopkins of Hampden,  
Me., int. Aug. 24 [1849].

**WOODS** (see Wood), Phebe of Groton, and James Tufts, Oct.  
25, 1733, in Groton.\*

**WOODWARD**, Daniell and Elizabeth Dana, Jan. 14, 1679.\*

**WOODWORTH**, Henry and Catherine Mead of W. Cambridge,  
int. Nov. 9, 1823.

**WORROW**, Lydia, Indian, of Chelsea, and Pompey Brooks,  
negro, Nov. 22, 1796, in Chelsea.\*

**WRIGHT** (see Right), Betsey and Thomas Pease, Mar. 31, [1]803.\*  
Caroline and John T. Barker, Feb. 23, 1840.

Charlotte and Benjamin Moore, int. May 13, 1827. [m. May 29,  
C.R.2.]

Fanny, 39, of Woburn, d. Lucretia, and Josiah Converse, widr.,  
56, grocer of Woburn, s. Martha, May 19, 1844.\*

James and Eliza[beth] Pattin of Cambridge, May 7, 1702, in  
Cambridge.\*

Sarah of Obron, and Isaac Hill of Woodstock, May 20, 1719.\*

Stephen and Ruth P. Sampson of Scituate, int. July 10, 1840.

Sylvester and Huldah Louise [int. Hulda Louisa] Guire, Mar. 25,  
1843.

**WRIGHTSON**, Elizabeth of Stoneham, and Charles Jackson,  
Apr. —, 1761, in Stoneham.\*

**WYATT**, Elizabeth and William Cheney, June 19, 1828.

Joseph W. [int. G.] and Caroline Bates of Hanover, May 30, 1836.

Lucretia P. and George E. Harrington of Boston, Oct. 19, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.

WYER (see Wier), Thomas of Charlestown, and Sarah Francis,  
Mar. 8, 1766.\*

WYMAN (see Waymon), Elizabeth of Woburn, and Philemon  
Russell, June 28, 1764.\* [Elisabeth and Philemon Russell,  
M.R.] [Elizabeth and Philemon Russell, C.R.I.]

James and Susanna Cutter, Mar. 18, 1756.\* [Susanna, M.R.]  
[Susannah, C.R.I.]

James and Mary Gill, July 6, 1817. [Polly, P.R.2.]

John of Woburn, and Elizabeth Welsh of Woburn, [May] 29, 1805.

Jonathan and Sary Merrifield, int. Mar. 25, 1821. [Sarah, m.  
Apr. 12, C.R.I.]

Joseph of Cambridge, and Hannah Wheeler, int. Jan. 7, 1821.

Joseph Jr. and Esther L. Blanchard, int. Mar. 18, 1821. [m.  
Apr. 15, C.R.I.]

Joshua and Susanna Francis of Beverly, May 28, 1791, in Beverly.

Katharine of Woburn, and William Tufts, Feb. 28, 1732-3, in  
Woburn.\*

Lydia and Caleb Brooks 3d, Apr. 8, 1797, in Woburn.\*

Martha of Charlestown, and Timothy Symmes, [Apr.] 25, 1799  
[1799, written in pencil].\* [1799, C.R.I. P.R.2.]

Mary H. and John Dickson, Nov. 5, 1815.

Nancy M., 23, of Woburn, d. Abel and Maria, and Josiah Parker,  
24, carriage maker, of Woburn, s. Josiah and Abigail,  
Jan. 26, 1847.\*

Nathan and Catharine Tufts, July 2, 1772, in Woburn.\*

Oliver and Eliza Mansise, Mar. 23, 1819.

Phebe of Woburn, and Caleb Brooks Jr., [Nov.] 20, [1]800.\*

Rhoda and Daniel Tufts Jr., May 25, 1786.\*

Ruth of Charlestown, and Samuel Shepard of Haverhill, May 20,  
1752.\*

Samuel E. of Woburn, and Jane Kinsman, int. Nov. 2, 1828.  
[m. Nov. 20, C.R.2.]

Seth and Susanna Brooks Usher, Apr. 26, 1810.\* [Susannah,  
C.R.I.]

Susan and James Gilchrist of Salem, June 10, 1805.\*

Susannah [int. Susanna] Brooks and Ben[ami]n Pratt Jr., Sept.  
27, 1818.

Walter of Woburn, and Mary H. Rowley, May 3, 1841.

William and Mary R. Harrington, int. Apr. 5, 1829. [m. Apr.  
26, C.R.2.]

William of Charlestown, and Mary W. [int. B.] Lapham, June  
6, 1833. [Mary W., C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

WYMAN, Zacheus and Abigail Brooks, [Dec.] 14, [1]800.\* [Abigail, d. Capt. Caleb, P.R.2.]

**YARNER** (see Garner).

**YARNEY**, Phebe and Nicholas Howard of Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1791.\* [negroes, C.R.1.]

Sampson and Hannah Anthony, negroes, Mar. 16, 1747, in Woburn.\*

**YEOMANS**, Martha M. of Providence, R.I., and Charles Cogswell, int. Aug. 2 [1845].

**YORK**, Benjamin H., stone cutter, and Lucy J. Quinn, Apr. 6, 1847.

**YOUNG**, Elizabeth and Stephen L. Parsons, int. Oct. 18 [1845]. Ransom, widr. [int. omits widr.], teamster, and Mary E. Govan, d. Rev. Mr. Govan of Michigan, Oct. 9, 1844.

Silas, 33, ship wright, s. Job, and Caroline [int. adds S.] Jordan, 20, d. John Jr., Jan. 5, 1845.

#### UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Susanah of Malden, and Samuel Williams of Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1719.\*

———, ——— and Nabby Baker, June 11, 1793.\* P.R.2.

———, ——— and Ruth Peaslee, d. Daniel and Hannah (Longfellow), May 8, 1822.\* P.R.18.

#### NEGROES, ETC.

Belinda (see Pilleander).

Bristol and Violet of Malden, Feb. 17, 1771 [dup. Feb. 7, 1770], in Malden.\*

Bristoo and Pilleander, "Servnts to M<sup>r</sup> Brooks," Aug. 19 [1731].\* [Bristol and Belinda, May 14, 1731, C.R.1.]

Caezer "Negro Servant of Eb<sup>r</sup> Brooks," and Zipporah "Negro Servant of Nath<sup>l</sup> Brown," of Charlestown, June 23, 1757, in Charlestown.\*

Chloe "A Negro Servant to Richard Hall," and Prince "A Negro Servant of Step<sup>n</sup> Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>," Sept. 15, 1772.\* [Chloe, M.R.] [Cloe, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- Chloe of Stoneham, and Peter of Stoneham, Nov. 14, 1776.\*  
 [Nov. 4, M.R.]
- Flora "a Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of Stephen Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>," and Worcester  
 "a Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Turells," Feb. 16,  
 1761.\*
- Hannah and Prince of Malden, Oct. 7, 1773, in Malden.\*
- Jack and Peg, Oct. 4, 1720.\*
- Peg and Jack, Oct. 4, 1720.\*
- Peter of Stoneham, and Chloe of Stoneham, Nov. 14, 1776.\*  
 [Nov. 4, M.R.]
- Phillis of Malden, and Worster, Nov. 25, 1771, in Malden.\*
- Pilleander and Bristoo, "Servnts to M<sup>r</sup> Brooks," Aug. 19  
 [1731].\* [Belinda and Bristol, May 14, 1731, C.R.I.]
- Prince "A Negro Servant of Step<sup>n</sup> Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>," and Chloe "A  
 Negro Servant to Richard Hall," Sept. 15, 1772.\* [Chloe,  
 M.R.] [Cloe, C.R.I.]
- Prince of Malden, and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1773, in Malden.\*
- Punch "Negro Servant of Samuel Brooks," and Rose "servant  
 of Wm Cutter," of Cambridge, June 3, 1754, in Cambridge.\*
- Rose "servant of Wm Cutter," of Cambridge, and Punch "Negro  
 Servant of Samuel Brooks," June 3, 1754, in Cambridge.\*
- Simon "negro of Boston," and Margaret Hammon, negro, Oct.  
 27, 1744.\* C.R.I.
- Violet of Malden, and Bristol, Feb. 17, 1771 [dup. Feb. 7, 1770],  
 in Malden.\*
- Worcester "a Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Turells," and  
 Flora "a Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of Stephen Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>," Feb. 16, 1761.\*
- Worster and Phillis of Malden, Nov. 25, 1771, in Malden.\*
- Zipporah "Negro Servant of Nath<sup>l</sup> Brown," of Charlestown, and  
 Caezer "Negro Servant of Eb<sup>r</sup> Brooks," June 23, 1757,  
 in Charlestown.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



MEDFORD DEATHS.



## MEDFORD DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

- ADAMS, Charlotte, d. Nathan, consump[tio]n, [buried] Sept. 29, 1822, a. 23. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 27, P.R.3.]  
Edward of Boston, s. N. Esq., [buried] Oct. 15, 1827, a. 37. C.R.I. [s. Capt., d. Oct. 13, P.R.3.]  
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 2, 1757.  
George N., s. Peter and Martha, dropsey in head, Aug. 30 [1844], a. 1 y. 5 m.  
Joseph, lung fever and old age, Dec. 21, 1824, a. 81, in Winter Hill, Ch[arle]stown. C.R.I.  
Lucy, Jan. —, 1835. C.R.2.  
Lucy, d. of wid. of Joseph, consumption, [buried] Feb. 9, 1835, a. 23. C.R.I.  
Martha (see ——— Adams).  
Martha (see Patty).  
Martha Louisa, d. Dea. Adams, dropsy in head, July 6, 1824, a. 7. C.R.I.  
Nathan Esq., Mar. 26, [18]42, a. 79. [consumption, C.R.I.]  
Nathan, m., yeoman, s. Nathan and Rebecca, consumption, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 60. [Dea. Nathan, C.R.I.]  
Nath[anie]l, ch. Nath, throat distemper, [buried] Apr. 13, 1807, a. 4. C.R.I. [d. Apr. 12, P.R.3.]  
Patty, ch. Nath, lung fever, [buried] Apr. 13, 1807, a. 12. C.R.I. [Martha, d. Apr. 12, P.R.3.]  
Rebecca, d. of wid. of Joseph, typhus fever, [buried] Mar. 8, 1831, a. 22. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 8, P.R.3.]  
Rebecca, b. Charlestown, wid. Nathan, old age and consumption, Feb. 24 [1849], a. 78 y. 6 m.  
Roxanna, July —, 1835.  
Susan P. (see ——— Adams).  
William, ch. W. and S. P., Nov. 25, 1832. G.R.I.  
William, s. Rev. William of N.Y., Dec. 1, 1836, a. 10 w. C.R.2.  
——, Mr., "a Stranger & pauper," [buried] Feb. 10, 1778. C.R.I.  
——, Mrs., of Watertown, [buried] [Sept.] 19, 1778. P.R.2.

- ADAMS, ———, Mrs., [buried] Nov. 20 [?], 1785. P.R.2.  
 ———, s. Nathan, canker in throat and bowels, [buried] Sept. 21,  
 1795 a. 2 y. 8 m. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 20, P.R.3.]  
 ———, youngest d. Nathan [mortification in bowels], [buried] Oct.  
 14, 1798, a. 22 m. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 13, P.R.3.]  
 ———, w. Nathan, fever in childbed, [buried] Apr. 18, 1803,  
 a. 35. C.R.I. [Martha, w. Capt. Nathan, d. Apr. 15, G.R.I.]  
 ——— [of] W. Camb[ridge], [buried] June 11, 1814. P.R.2.  
 ———, d. Nathan, canker in throat or bowels, [buried] Sept. 26,  
 1816, a. 8. C.R.I.  
 ———, w. W[illia]m, May —, 1834, a. 29. C.R.2. [Susan P.  
 (Magoon), w. Rev. W[illia]m, May 22, a. 27, G.R.I.]
- ADDICOTT (see Addiscott), ———, wid., bil[lious] fever and  
 cramp, [buried] Nov. 23, 1794, a. 39. C.R.I.
- ADDISCOTT (see Addicott), ———, ch. W[illia]m, Dec. 19, 1777.  
 [only ch. William, C.R.I.] [William, s. William and Eliza-  
 beth, Dec. 18, a. 4 m., G.R.I.]
- AIEL, Mary, b. Meredith, Vt., w. Mitchell, consumption on  
 bowels, Oct. 22, 1849, a. 30.
- ALBREE (see Albry, Allbree), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth,  
 Mar. 17, 1735-6, a. 20 y. 1 m. 17 d. G.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, w. John, Dec. 6, 1751. [in 65th y., G.R.I.]  
 Joseph, Mr., Mar. 26, 1777. [consump[tio]n, a. 66, C.R.I.] [a. 64,  
 G.R.I.]  
 Joseph (see ——— Albree).  
 Judith, Mrs., Jan. 25, 1778. [wid. Joseph, jaundice, a. 50, C.R.I.]  
 [Jan. 26, a. 43, G.R.I.]  
 ———, s. Sam[ue]l, quinsey, [buried] Apr. 21, 1796, a. 3 y. 6 m.  
 C.R.I. [Joseph, d. Apr. 19, a. 3 y. 8 m., G.R.I.] [Albery, d.  
 Apr. 19, P.R.3.]
- ALBRY (see Albree, Allbree), John, Aug. 29, 1758.
- ALDEN, Leah Forbes, b. Boston, d. Josiah V. and Ann [Ann B.,  
 G.R.2.], measles, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 2 y. 1 m. 16 d.  
 ———, ch. David, [buried] Sept. 3, 1832, a. 3 m. C.R.I.
- ALDER (see Allder).
- ALEXANDER, ———, d. Edw[ar]d and Hannah, fits, June 3  
 [1846], a. 3 d.
- ALLBREE (see Albree, Albry), Susanna, d. John and Elesebeth,  
 Mar. 14, 1725.



**ALLDER**, Peter, June 22, 1849, a. 1 m.

**ALLEN**, Ann E., brain fever, July 27 [1844], a. 5. [Anne Eliza, d. Elijah, dropsy in head, C.R.I.]

George, s. Elijah and w., Sept. 3, 1838. [George S., scarlet fever, a. 5, C.R.I.]

Sarah Maria, d. Elijah and Eliza, scarlet fever, Dec. 1 [1846], a. 3 y. 7 m. [[buried] Dec. 10, C.R.I.]

Susan, w. John, Dec. 10, 1836, a. 26. G.R.I.

**AMES** (see Eames), ———, d. Mr. Ames, June 8 [1830]. P.R.3.

**ANDRESSE** (see Andrews), W[illia]m, "Dutchman," diarrhea, [buried] July 1, 1799, a. 44. C.R.I.

**ANDREWS** (see Andresse), Mary Ann, b. St. Andrews, N.S., w. Joseph, typhus fever, Dec. 13, 1849, a. 28.

———, Mr., "a Dutch comadore," July 30, 1799. P.R.3.

**ANGIER**, Abby, w. John, consumption, Jan. 7 [1845], a. 38. [Abby S., w. John Esq., d. Judge Adams dec'd, "grand daughter of the first President Adams," fever, [buried] Feb. 8, C.R.I.]

Rebecca, wid. John, dysentary, Aug. 25 [1847], a. 81. [wid. Dr. Angier "late" of Natick, C.R.I.]

Samuel, Mr., Aug. 22, 1775. [dysentery, a. abt. 50, C.R.I.] [Samuel Angier, M. A., Aug. 23, a. 52, G.R.I.]

**ANTHONY**, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Catharine, negroes, Dec 25, 1749.

Katharine, d. Jonathan and Katharine, negroes, Feb. 23, 1763.

Peter, s. Jonathan and Catharine, negroes, Jan. 29, 1767.

———, w. Jona[than], May 26, 1776.

———, w. Jona[than], [buried] Mar. 18, 1800. P.R.2. [Antony, d. Mar. 17, P.R.3.]

**APPLETON**, ———, Dr., [buried] [Feb.] 13 [1784]. P.R.2.

**ARCHCROFT**, ———, s. Hannah, Nov. 17, 1757.

**ASYEIL**, David, brick maker, b. Lower Canada, drowned in Mystic River, Sept. 13 [1846], a. 18.

**ATTWOOD**, Betts, s. Oliver and Anna, Nov. 28, 1718.

———, w. Ollever, Oct. 30, 1725.

**AULD**, Anne, first w. Jacob, Feb. 22, 1771, a. 60, in Boothbay. G.R.I.

AULD, Elizabeth, second w. Jacob, Feb. 20, 1776, in 50th y.  
G.R.I.

Jacob, Feb. 20, 1776, in 67th y. G.R.I.

AYERS (see Ayres), Joseph P., s. Asa (Ayer) and Rebecca, dysentery, Aug. 9 [1848], a. 8 y. 8 m. 9 d. [Ayer, s. Asa and Rebecca, a. 8 y. 8 m. 8 d., G.R.2.]

AYRES (see Ayers), Mary, wid., old age, [buried] Aug. 1, 1803, a. 95. C.R.I. [Heirs, mother of Mr. Hall, d. July 30, P.R.2.] [Aysrs, d. July 30, P.R.3.] ["formerly" Mary Hayward, mother of Martha Jones, a. 94 y. 8 m., P.R.6.]

BACHUS (see Backus), Ruth, old age, Sept. 22, 1844, a. 84. [Backus, wid., a. "nearly" 88, C.R.I.] [a. 87, G.R.I.]

BACKUS (see Bachus), Joseph, complication of disorders, Jan. 11, 1826, a. 27. C.R.I. [s. Mrs. Ruth, a. 28, G.R.I.]

BACON (see Bakon), Elizabeth, w. Jona[tha]n of Woburn, Mar. 2, 1748-9. [Mar. 3, in 63d y., G.R.I.]

——, s. Nancy, Nov. 1, 1787. P.R.3.

——, ch. Ann, Nov. —, 1787.

——, ch. Nancy, Oct. 21, 1793. [diss[entery] and mortif[icatio]n, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I.]

——, only ch. ———, quinsey, [buried] June 18, 1796, a. 2. C.R.I. [ch. John, d. June 17, P.R.3.]

——, s. John, fits, [buried] Feb. 1, 1797, a. 5 w. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 31, P.R.3.]

BAILEY (see Baily), Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1824, a. 45. [Elisabeth, C.R.2.]

Ephraim, s. Ephraim Kendall and Lucy, Dec. 22, 1809. [only s., "dropsin head," [buried] Dec. 28, a. 5, C.R.I.] [Ephraim Kendal, Dec. 27, a. 5, G.R.I.] [Bailies, Dec. 27, P.R.3.]

Lucy (see ——— Bailey).

Mary, d. Ephraim and Lucy 3d, Nov. —, 1809. [Nov. 15, a. 1 y. 5 m., G.R.I.]

Mary M. Adams, d. Joshua and Sarah, July 13, 1832, a. 19. G.R.2.

——, youngest d. ———, fits, [buried] Nov. 4, 1809, a. 17 m. C.R.I. [Baylies, d. Nov. 2, P.R.3.]

——, w. Ephr[aim], consump[tio]n, [buried] Mar. 20, 1818, a. 37. C.R.I. [Lucy, d. Mar. 18, G.R.I.] [Baily, d. Mar. 18, P.R.3.]

BAILY (see Bailey), Elisebeth, Dec. 3, 1824. P.R.3.

**BAKON** (see Bacon), Samuel, Mr., Feb. 12, 1778. ["a Boatman," consump[tion], a. 40, C.R.1.] [Bacon, P.R.2.]

**BALDWIN**, Henry A., s. Samuel and Lydia, dysentery, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 2 y. 1 m.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1752, a. 1 y. 2 m. 13 d. G.R.1.

Samuel A., laborer, b. Merrimack, N. H., s. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, diarrhoea, Sept. 9 [1848], a. 24.

Sarah, w. Nathan, Dec. 8, 1753, a. 26 y. 8 m. 25 d. G.R.1.

**BALLARD** (see Ballerd), Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 16, 1716.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 6, 1729, a. 3 m. 10 d. G.R.1.

Samull, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 10, 1721.

**BALLERD** (see Ballard), Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 6, 1719.

**BALLOU**, Caroline M., d. Hosea and Clarisa, Sept. 19, 1838, a. 16 m. 21 d. [Caroline Maria, d. Hosea and Clarissa, a. 15 m. 21 d., G.R.2.]

———, d. Rev. Hosea, Sept. 12, 1838.

**BALSTON**, ———, Mrs., "late" of Boston, old age, [buried] Aug. 3, 1781, a. 70. C.R.1.

**BANNISTER**, ———, fits, [buried] Apr. 24, 1798, a. 3 w. C.R.1. [ch. John Banister, d. Apr. 23, P.R.3.]

———, d. John, St. Anth[on]y fire, [buried] Sept. 10, 1800, a. 7 m. C.R.1. [[buried] Sept. 9, P.R.2.] [Banister, d. Sept. 9, P.R.3.]

**BARKER**, Eliza M., d. W[illia]m S. and Nancy, Dec. 21, 1836, a. 10 y. 5 m. G.R.2.

Hannah, d. Nathan, consumption, Sept. 30, 1843, a. 17 y. 10 m.

Harriet M., d. W[illia]m S. and Nancy, dysentery, Aug. 24 [1848], a. 3 y. 5 m. [Nov. 24, G.R.2.]

Irving S., s. Ira T. and Ann D., Aug. 18, 1843, a. 11 m. 19 d. G.R.2.

James, s. W[illia]m S. and Nancy, Dec. 10, 1839.

Jonna, Miss, consumption, Sept. 26, 1843. C.R.2. [Joannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 28, a. 17 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]

———, s. George, dropsy in head, [buried] Aug. 19, 1822, a. 4. C.R.1.

**BARNARD**, David, laborer, brain fever, Jan. 16 [1845], a. 36.  
James of Boston, consumption, [buried] Jan. 6, 1845, a. 56. C.R.I.

**BARRIDGE** (see Burrige), ———, s. Martin, [buried] Mar. 3,  
1819, a. 6 hrs. C.R.I.

**BARTLETT**, ———, s. ——— Esq., lung fever, [buried] Feb.  
25, 1810, a. 7 w. C.R.I. [Bartlet, d. Feb. 24, P.R.3.]

**BARTON**, William, Sept. 16, 1844, a. 41. G.R.2.

**BASKET**, ———, ch. ———, [buried] Oct. 21, 1777. P.R.2.  
——— [?Basket], ch. ———, [buried] Aug. 4, 1778. P.R.2.

**BEARD**, Lewis, m., cordwainer, b. Lynn, drowned, "found"  
Apr. 9 [1849], a. 38.

**BEATON**, ———, Mrs., consumption, Sept. 12, 1843, a. 43.  
[Sept. 13, C.R.2.]

**BEATY**, Ruth R., b. Roxbury, d. John J. and Mary F., scarlet  
fever, Jan. 13, 1849, a. 3 y. 9 m. [Ruth Redman, C.R.4.] '

**BELCHER**, ———, "a Stranger," fever, [buried] Nov. 4, 1821,  
a. 28. C.R.I.

**BELKNAP**, Waldo, Jan. 4, 1837.

**BELL**, ———, [buried] July 1, 1795. P.R.2.

**BELLOWS**, ———, wid., scrofula, [buried] Dec. 20, 1837, a. 45.  
C.R.I. [Mrs. Lucretia, d. Dec. 17, a. 46, G.R.I.]

**BEMIS**, Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1789, a. 35. G.R.I.

**BENNET**, James, Oct. 21, 1835. C.R.2.

**BIGELOW**, Arvil B., s. Austin and Cynthia, scarlet fever, May  
8, 1849, a. 3 y. 1 m. 9 d.

Cornelius, fever and int[emperance], [buried] Sept. 5, 1822, a. 32.  
C.R.I.

Edward, s. Hon. Timothy dec'd and Lucy, July 1, 1838. ["inf."  
brain, a. 38, C.R.I.]

Tim[oth]y, Hon., fever w[ith] inflam[ati]on on brain, [buried] May  
20, 1821, a. 54. C.R.I.

———, inf. Tim[oth]y, whoop[in]g cough, [buried] Sept. 27, 1813,  
a. 8 w. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 26, P.R.3.]

———, d. Tim[othy] Esq., sore throat, [buried] Nov. 26, 1814,  
a. 4. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 24, P.R.3.]

BIGELOW, ———, Mr., Sept. 17, 1822. P.R.3.

———, "Twin Son of the Pastor" [Rev. Andrew Bigelow], injury in the birth, Aug. 1, 1826, a. 5 hrs. C.R.I.

**BILLING**, Mary, wid. Moses, apoplexy, [buried] June 24, 1804. a. 79. C.R.I. [Marah Billings, d. June 22, G.R.I.] [d. June 22, P.R.2.]

Moses, dropsy, [buried] July 1, 1795, a. 69. C.R.I. [Billings, d. June 29, G.R.I.] [Mosses, P.R.3.]

**BINFORD**, John, small pox, Mar. 9, 1760.

John, consump[tio]n, [buried] Nov. 8, 1801, a. 30. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 5, G.R.I.] [Benford, P.R.3.]

Phebe, Mrs., Feb. 6, 1776. [wid., fever, a. 55, C.R.I.]

Ruth, wid., long insane, [buried] Dec. 5, 1818, a. 77. C.R.I. [Benford, d. Dec. 2, P.R.3.]

Tho[ma]s, jaundice dropsy etc., [buried] Dec. 18, 1796, a. 58. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 16, G.R.I.] [Benford, P.R.3.]

William, Feb. 20, 1746-7.

William, Jan. 18, 1763.

———, d. William and Phebe, still born, Oct. 25, 1757.

**BINNEY**, ———, d. Jonathan and Sarah, dysentery, Aug. 16 [1841], a. 2 or 3 m. C.R.2. [Harriot N., Aug. 14, a. 6 w., G.R.2.]

———, ch. Joshua, Aug. 14, 1841.

**BIRD**, William L., "Expired in sleep, probably in fit — Previous health good," Apr. 15, 1825, a. 25. C.R.I.

**BISHOP**, Abigail, wid., old age, [buried] Aug. 30, 1810, a. 83. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 29, P.R.3.] [aunt of Jonathan Brooks, d. Aug. 28, P.R.22.]

Eliza (see ——— Bishop).

John, Dec. 17, 1791. [complicat[i]o]n gout rheu[matism] and dropsy, a. 70, C.R.I.] [Dec. 16, P.R.3.]

John Jr., Sept. 7, 1830, a. 43 y. 1 m. C.R.2. [a. 42, G.R.I.]

John Sr., Feb. 8, 1833, a. 77 y. 2 m. 19 d. C.R.2.

Lydia, w. Jo[h]n, consump[tio]n, [buried] Apr. 1, 1807, a. 48. C.R.I. [Lydia H., d. Mar. 28, a. 48 y. 6 m., G.R.I.] [Lydia, P.R.3.]

Nath[anie]l Holmes, s. N. H. and Mary, Sept. 11, 1836. [Sept. 10, a. 15 m., C.R.2.] [Sept. 11, a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.I.] [[? buried] Aug. —, P.R.44.]

Rebecca, d. Jo[h]n, consumption, [buried] Sept. 28, 1807, a. 2[worn]. C.R.I. [Rebecca H., d. Oct. 26, a. 22, G.R.I.]

BISHOP, William, Nov. 27, 1812, a. 19. G.R.I. [d. Nov. 26, P.R.3.]

——, ch. John Jr., Nov. 17, 1791. [d. John Jr., whoop[ing] cough] and fits, a. 10 m., C.R.I.] [Eliza, G.R.I.]

BLAKE, Abigail, fever, [buried] May 7, 1838, a. 22. C.R.I.

Hepzabah, d. Oliver and Hepzabah, Feb. 16, 1828. [hooping cough, [buried] Feb. 14, a. 5 w., C.R.I.] [d. Feb. 14, P.R.3.]

BLANCHAR (see Blanchard), Joseph, Oct. 24, 1694, a. 40. G.R.I.

BLANCHARD (see Blanchar), Aaron, s. Aaron and Rebecca Jr., Mar. 21, 1745-6.

Aaron, Sept. 30, 1769.

Aaron, Jan. 7, 1787. [Branchard, instantaneous death, cramp in stomach, a. 65, C.R.I.] [Jan. 6, P.R.3.]

Ann, wid. Simon B., consumption, [buried] Jan. 10, 1835, a. 67. C.R.I. [Anna, d. Jan. 5, G.R.2.]

Basten [?Bartholomew], [buried] [Dec.] 15, 1798. P.R.2.

David, May 14, 1782. [s. A. B., complicat[i]on of disorders, dropsy, a. 16, C.R.I.]

Ebenez[e]r, ch. Ebenez[e]r, Dec. 28, 1771. [s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 27, a. 3, G.R.I.]

Ebenezer, Mr., Jan. 21, 1772. [a. 52, G.R.I.]

Ebenezer, bilious fever and dysentery, Aug. 21, 1826, a. 21. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Hezekiah and Susanna, Feb. —, 1763.

Esther (see ——— Blanchard).

Eunice (see ——— Blanchard).

Eunice, wid., fever, [buried] June 27, 1830, a. 67. C.R.I.

Eunice, w. Samuel, inflamatory fever [dup. typrus fever], Feb. 7, 1843, a. 38. [Frances, C.R.I.]

Frances (see Eunice).

George, Mar. 18, 1700, a. 84. G.R.I.

Hannah, jaundice and dropsy, [buried] Aug. 19, 1797, a. 40. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 17, G.R.I.]

Hannah (see ——— Blanchard).

Hezekiah, old age, [buried] Aug. 26, 1803, a. 76. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 24, G.R.I.]

Hezekiah, consump[tio]n, [buried] Mar. 21, 1818, a. 60. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 17, P.R.3.]

Hezekiah, s. Sam[ue]l, [buried] Aug. 28, 1839, a. 2 m. C.R.I.

Joanna, rupture of heart, [buried] Apr. 19, 1808. C.R.I. [Joana, d. Apr. 16, P.R.2.] [Miss, d. Apr. 16, P.R.3.]

John, s. John and Rebecca, May 31, 178[8]. P.R.3.



- BLANCHARD, John, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Dec. 15, 1798, a. 38. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 13, G.R.I.]
- John, intemp[eranc]e and fever, [buried] May 4, 1802, a. 44. C.R.I. [d. May 3, P.R.3.]
- Josiah, Oct. 5, 1796. P.R.3.
- Lydia, w. Capt. Andrew, consumption, [buried] Oct. 24, 1830, a. 35. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 26, P.R.3.]
- Mary, old age, Jan. 28, 1846, a. 78. [Jan. 29, G.R.I.]
- Rebecca, wid., old age, [buried] Feb. 2, 1817, a. 84. C.R.I. [Rebeccah, d. Jan. 28, P.R.3.]
- Rebecca, wid. John, dissent[er]y, [buried] Nov. 25, 1821, a. 62. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 22, G.R.I.]
- Rebecca, dropsy [dup. palsy], Mar. 3, 1823, a. 67. C.R.I. [Mar. 8, P.R.3.]
- Rebecca, consumption, Dec. 24, 1839, a. 55. C.R.2.
- Rebeccah (Blanch[ar]d), w. Aaron Jr., Nov. 13, 1749. [Rebecca Blanchard, a. 22 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]
- Rebeccah (Blanch[ar]d), d. Aaron and Rebeccah Jr., Nov. 17, 1749.
- Sally, Oct. 22, 1775. [d. Aaron, quinsy, a. 15, C.R.I.]
- Sam[ue]l, compli[catio]n and old age, [buried] Sept. 3, 1790, a. 70. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 1, P.R.3.]
- Samuel (see ——— Blanchard).
- Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1719.
- Sarah, w. Hezekiah, Nov. 28, 1792 [1792, crossed out]. [complicat[i]o[n] and palsy, 1792, a. 63, C.R.I.] [1792, P.R.3.]
- Sarah, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Mar. 12, 1820, a. 60. C.R.I. [Sally, d. Mar. 10, P.R.3.]
- Simon, Sept. 27, 1824, a. 59. [consumption by intemp[erance], a. 59, C.R.I.] [a. 59, C.R.2.] [a. 60, G.R.2.]
- Susanna, w. Hezekiah, Jan. 1, 1763. [a. 31, G.R.I.]
- Susanna, July 16, 1790. [Susannah, consump[tio]n, a. 35, C.R.I.] [Susannah, P.R.2.]
- Tabitha, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Oct. 30, 1813, a. 60. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 27, G.R.I.] [Tabatha, P.R.3.]
- Wineford, Jan. 15, 1790. [Winnefred, consumption, a. 30, C.R.I.] [Winniford, G.R.I.] [Winnefred, P.R.2.] [Winefred, d. He[ze]kia[h], P.R.3.]
- , s. Hezekiah and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1766.
- , s. Hezekiah and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1766.
- , w. Aaron, July 31, 1775. [dysuntery, a. abt. 45, C.R.I.]
- , ch. Aaron, Aug. 13, 1775. [inf. Aaron, C.R.I.]
- , w. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 15, 1782. [jaundice, a. 58, C.R.I.]
- , ch. John, May —, 1788. [bleed[in]g at the navel, bur[ied] June 2, a. 10 d., C.R.I.]

- BLANCHARD, ———, w. Hezek[ia]h Jr., throat distem[per], [buried] Sept. 11, 1795, a. 32. C.R.I. [Esther, d. Sept. 10, P.R.3.]
- , [twin] s. Hezekiah, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Sept. 16, 1800, a. 11 m. C.R.I. [Samuel, [twin] ch. Hezekiah and Eunice, d. Sept. 14, a. 11 m. 8 d., G.R.I.] [d. Sept. 14, P.R.3.]
- , [twin] d. Hezekiah, canker, [buried] Sept. 20, 1800, a. 11 m. C.R.I. [Eunice, [twin] ch. Hezekiah and Eunice, d. Sept. 18, a. 11 m. 12 d., G.R.I.] [d. Sept. 19, P.R.3.]
- , inf. Hezekiah Jr., sudd[en], [buried] Feb. 20, 1803, a. 9 m. C.R.I. [Hannah, ch. Hezekiah and Eunice, d. Feb. 18, a. 9 m. 11 d., G.R.I.] [d. Feb. 19, P.R.3.]
- , s. Caleb, sudden, [buried] Mar. 8, 1803, a. 6 w. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 6, P.R.3.]
- , ch. Seth, fever, [buried] Oct. 30, 1810, a. 3. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 29, P.R.3.]
- (Blanchad), s. Simon, drown[e]d, [buried] Mar. 30, 1819, a. 9. C.R.I. [Samuel, s. Simon and Anna, d. Mar. 27, a. 8, G.R.2.]
- , ch. Simon, drowned, May 21 [1819]. P.R.3.
- , wid. John, Dec. 7 [1821]. P.R.3.
- , ch. Gilbert, Sept. 12, 1825, a. 2 m. [July 12, C.R.2.] [Sept. 12, P.R.3.]
- , Mrs., June 16 [1830]. P.R.3.
- , s. Sam[ue]l and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1839.

BLANER, ———, Capt., "By a fall from his Hors," abt. Feb. 8, 1750-1, "at Moldin." P.R.I.

BLODGET (see Blodgitt), Dexter, intemperance, delerium tremens, [buried] Jan. 13, 1836, a. 44. C.R.I.

Seth, Capt., Oct. 8, 1783. [complication, a. 63, C.R.I.]

Thaddeus Monroe (see ——— Blodget).

———, ch. Seth Jr., Oct. 14, 1775. [only ch. Seth Jr., C.R.I.]

——— (Bldget), youngest s. Jo, fever, [buried] Dec. 20, 1812, a. 4. C.R.I. [Thaddeus Monroe, s. Joseph and Abigail, d. Dec. 18, G.R.I.]

———, Mrs., Sept. 19, 1825. P.R.3.

BLODGITT (see Blodget), Elizabeth, w. Capt. Seth, Nov. 9, 1768.

BLOOD, Nancy, w. Marshall, fever, [buried] July 5, 1833, a. 42. C.R.I.

BODGE, ———, Mrs., of Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1783.

———, wid., "late" of Charlestown, fits, [buried] Feb. 11, 1783, a. 71. C.R.I.

**BOFFE** (see Boffee), Mary, paralytic affect[io]n, [buried] Aug. 29, 1815, a. 75. C.R.I. [Mrs. Buffee, d. Aug. 28, P.R.3.]

**BOFFEE** (see Boffe), ———, ch. Tho[ma]s, May 7, 1782. [Boffe, youngest ch. Thomas, inf. fever, C.R.I.] [Buffe, inf. ———, P.R.2.]

———, s. Thom[a]s, drown'd, June 4, 1785, a. 14. [Boffe, a. 12, C.R.I.] [Boffe, P.R.2.]

**BOLLES**, Tabitha, b. Beverly, wid. Jonathan, old age, Apr. 18 [1846], a. 84 y. 9 m. [Mrs., P.R.44.]

**BOND**, Harriet Ann, b. Enfield, N.H., d. Edson and Mary S., dysentery, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 2 y. 3 m. 19 d. [Aug. 21, a. 12 y. 3 m., G.R.2.]

Isabel Maria, b. Enfield, N.H., d. Edson and Mary S., dysentery, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 4 y. 10 m. [a. 14 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]

Joseph, Dec. 20, 1775. ["a Boatman," a. 30, C.R.I.]

**BOSTON**, ———, Mrs., Aug. 1, 1781.

**BOTANG**, ———, Mr., Aug. 14, 1797, in Ipswich. P.R.3.

**BOUTWELL**, Abigail, wid., Dec. 31, 1753.

**BOWERS**, Sally, d. Jethro, "molat" consump[tio]n, [buried] July 28, 1804, a. 21. C.R.I.

**BOWKER**, ———, s. Nath[anie]l, dropsy in head, [buried] May 10, 1812, a. 4. C.R.I. [Benjamin B., s. Nathaniel and Martha, d. May 8, G.R.I.]

**BOWLES** (see Bolles).

**BOWMAN**, ———, w. John, Nov. 15, 1768.

**BRACKET**, Margaret, Aug. 22, 1760.

**BRADBURY**, Henry Wymond (see ——— Bradbury).

Judith (see ——— Bradbury).

Judith, wid., old age, [buried] May 9, 1818, a. 74. C.R.I. [d. May 3, P.R.3.]

Mary, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, dysentery, Aug. 15 [1848], a. 49. [d. W[illia]m dec'd, C.R.I.]

Sarah (see ——— Bradbury).

William, cooper, palsy, Jan. 4 [1848], a. 78. [age and paralysis, C.R.I.]

Wyoming, fever, [buried] Feb. 20, 1810, a. 73. C.R.I. [Capt. Wymond, d. Feb. 18, G.R.I.]

- BRADBURY, ———, youngest ch. Capt. Bradbury, infirm birth, [buried] Oct. 5, 1786, a. 16 m. C.R.I.
- , s. Charles, fever and canker in bowels, [buried] Sept. 27, 1795, a. 3 m. C.R.I.
- , w. Charles, putrid fever after child bed, [buried] Feb. 26, 1801, a. 32. C.R.I. [Sarah, d. Feb. 23, G.R.I.] [Sarah Bradbery, d. Feb. 23, P.R.3.]
- , d. Charles, dysentery, [buried] Aug. 23, 1803, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.I. [Judith, d. Aug. 22, P.R.3.]
- , s. W[illia]m, drowned, [buried] Nov. 1[?], 1810, a. 6. C.R.I. [Henry Wymond, s. William and Elizabeth, d. Nov. 8, a. 7, G.R.I.] [[buried] Nov. 9, P.R.2.]
- BRADFORD, Seth, ——— [rec. between May 1, 1841, and May 1, 1842]. [apoplexy after long illness and loss of sense, Aug. 4 [1841], a. 72, C.R.2.]
- , d. ———, fever, [buried] Oct. 14, 1805, a. 5. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 13, P.R.3.]
- , w. Seth, consump[tio]n, [buried] July 9, 1812, a. 34. C.R.1. [d. July 7, P.R.3.]
- , s. ———, fits, [buried] May 1, 1814, a. 3 m. C.R.I. [d. Apr. 29, P.R.3.]
- , s. ———, fits, [buried] Mar. —, 1817, a. 1 w. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 1, P.R.3.]
- , ch. Seth, Aug. 28, 1826, a. 18 m.
- BRADISH, Isaac, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1748, a. 1 y. 2 m. 20 d. G.R.I.
- Isaac, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1749. [a. 1 y. 3 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]
- BRADLEE, Albert, s. Stephen H. and Lydia R., cholera infantile, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 6 m. 9 d. [Aldebert, G.R.2.]
- Lucy Hall, w. Josiah, d. Eben[eze]r Hall and Martha, Mar. 3, 1816, a. 33. G.R.I.
- BRADSHAW (see Bradshoe), Andrew, Mar. 17, 1827, a. 35, in Charleston, S.C., P.R.3.
- Catharine, d. Simon and Mary, Sept. 5, 1749.
- Cotton, Aug. 13, 1765.
- Elizabeth (see ——— Bradshaw).
- Hannah (see ——— Bradshaw).
- Henry, June 7, 1793, in Boston. P.R.3.
- Isaac, s. Simon and Mary, Sept. 22, 1746.
- Isaac, s. Simon and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1776, a. 2 d. G.R.I.

- BRADSHAW, Isack, s. Simon and Mary, Dec. —, 1741.  
 John, Mar. 9, —, in 89th y. [Mar. 9, 1745, G.R.I.]  
 John, s. Stephen and Mary, July 16, 1748.  
 John, Nov. 28, 1753.  
 Jonathan, Dea. Feb. 17, 1769.  
 Martha (see ——— Bradshaw).  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 2, 1690. G.R.I.  
 Mary, wid. John, Apr. 18, 1758. [in 90th y., G.R.I.]  
 Mary, wid. Simon, July 26, 1764.  
 Mary, w. Dea. Jona[tha]n, Apr. 6, 1766.  
 Mary (see ——— Bradshaw).  
 Nathan, s. John and Marcy, Jan. 8, 1724.  
 Patte (see ——— Bradshaw).  
 Rebecca, lung fever, [buried] Feb. 21, 1815, a. 75. C.R.I. [Re-  
   beca, P.R.2.] [Rebecca, d. Feb. 21, P.R.3.]  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 10, 1749-50.  
 Stephen, Dec. 2, 1767. [Dec. 29, a. 60, G.R.I.]  
 Tho[ma]s, intemperance, [buried] Sept. 2, 1802, a. 59. C.R.I. [d.  
   Sept. 1, 1801 [?], a. 58, G.R.I.] [d. Sept. 1, 1802, P.R.3.]  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, Oct. 20, 1803. P.R.3.  
 Thomas, Sept. —, 1828, a. 55. C.R.2. [Sept. 26, P.R.3.]  
 Uriah, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 10, 1760.  
 William complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Apr. 9, 1793, a. 60. C.R.I.  
   [d. Apr. 8, P.R.3.]  
 Zechariah, s. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 16, 1759.  
 ———, wid. Step[he]n, Jan. 11, 1776. [a. 50, C.R.I.] [Mary,  
   Jan. 12, a. 58, G.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Simon, Feb. 13, 1776. [inf. Simon, C.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 11, 1778. [second ch. Thomas,  
   dysentery, a. 3, C.R.I.] [Patte, d. Thomas and Martha,  
   G.R.I.]  
 ———, w. William, Aug. 20, 1787. [complicat[i]o[n], jaundice etc.,  
   a. 52, C.R.I.] [Elizabeth, P.R.3.]  
 ———, d. Tho[ma]s, compli[cation], [buried] Jan. 12, 1798, a. 16.  
   C.R.I. [Hannah, d. Jan. 10, P.R.3.]  
 ———, wid. Tho[ma]s, billious fever, [buried] July 8, 1808, a. 53.  
   C.R.I. [Martha, d. July 6, a. 55, G.R.I.]
- BRADSHOE** (see Bradshaw), Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 9,  
 1712. [Bradshow, Oct. 8, a. 25, G.R.I.]  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Oct. 27, 1690. [Bradshe, Oct. 27,  
   M.R.] [Bradsho, Nov. 27, a. 7 w., G.R.I.]
- BRADSTREET**, ———, Mrs., [Feb.] 26, 1802. P.R.2.

**BRATTLE**, Elizabeth, May 22, 1747.

**BRAY**, ———, Mr., "A Stranger," Oct. 2 [1828]. P.R.3.

**BREED**, Hannah, "heard of death" [Mar.] 10, 1797. P.R.2.

Polly, [buried] [July] 26 [1788]. P.R.2.

———, Mrs., Sept. 19, 1810. P.R.2.

———, [buried] [July] 15, 1817. P.R.2.

**BRIGDEN**, Edward, hatter, s. Timothy, consumption of blood,  
Nov. 10 [1848], a. 30 y. 4 m.

Elizabeth, w. Timothy, consumption, Nov. 1 [1844], a. 56. [Nov.  
2, a. 60, C.R.2.]

**BRIGGS**, Caroline L., d. Geo[rge] H. and Nancy L., scarlet fever,  
Apr. 22 [1849], a. 5 y. 2 m. 20 d.

Henry Joseph, shipwright, s. Geo[rge] H. and Nancy L., scarlet  
fever, Apr. 25, 1849, a. 2 y. 9 m.

Richard, consump[tion], [buried] Apr. 17, 1807, a. 29. C.R.1.  
[d. Apr. 16, P.R.3.]

———, twin s. ———, [buried] Sept. 15, 1805, a. 1 w. C.R.1.  
[Brigs, d. Sept. 14, P.R.3.]

**BRILL**, W[illia]m S. G., "of Hosmer's school drowned," [buried]  
Mar. 4, 1806, a. 10. C.R.1. [d. Mar. 3, P.R.2.]

**BROOK** (see Brooks), Eben[eze]r, "of Deac<sup>n</sup>," old age, [buried]  
Sept. 17, 1818, a. 71. C.R.1. [Ebenezar, d. Sept. 13, P.R.3.]

**BROOKS** (see Brook), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail Jr., Feb.  
21, 1747-8.

Abigail, wid. Capt. Eben[eze]r, May 23, 1756. [in 82d y., G.R.1.]

Abigail, Mrs., Apr. 14, 1777. [wid. Sam[ue]l, a. 60, C.R.1.]

Abigail, wid. E., lung fever, [buried] Dec. 1, 1800, a. 68. C.R.1.  
[Abigal, wid. Edward, d. Nov. 28, P.R.3.]

Abigail Brown, ch. Peter Chardon and Nancy (Gorham), June  
16, 1807, a. 17 m. G.R.1.

Ann (Gorham), w. Peter Chardon, Feb. 1, 1830, a. 59. G.R.1.

Anna, w. Thomas Jr., Aug. 28, 1757.

Betsey (see ——— Brooks).

Caleb Sr., July 29, 1696. [a. 64, G.R.1.]

Caleb, Capt., cancer, Nov. 21, 1766. [in 73d y., G.R.1.]

Caleb, Capt., gen[era]l decline, [buried] Feb. 7, 1812, a. 67. C.R.1.  
[d. Feb. 4, P.R.3.]

Caleb, "poor house," mortification, [buried] Dec. 15, 1841, a. 76.  
C.R.1.

Caleb, old age, ———, 1842.



BROOKS, Catharine M., b. Roxbury, d. Patrick and Mary, typhus fever, Feb. 7, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m. 20 d.

Chester, negro, fever, [buried] Mar. 17, 1800, a. 50. C.R.I.

Ebeneser, Capt., Feb. 11, 1742-3. [in 73d y., G.R.I.]

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1746. [a. 4, G.R.I.]

Ebenezer, Capt., Sept. 18, 1775. [fever, a. 45, C.R.I.] [in 40th y., G.R.I.]

Eben[eze]r, Dea., Sept. 18, 1781. [old age and cancer, a. 84, C.R.I.] [Sept. 19, G.R.I.]

Edward Esq., May 6, 1781. ["once a Min." consumpt[io]n, a. 48, C.R.I.]

Elizabeth (see ——— Brooks).

Elizabeth, w. Jona[than] Esq., plurisy etc. by influenza, Mar. 31, 1826, a. 58. C.R.I.

George Gilbert, ch. Gilbert, Oct. 21, 1836, a. 6 m. C.R.2. [s.

Gilbert and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, a. 7 m., G.R.2.] [[?buried] Oct. 16, P.R.44.]

Gibson, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 17, 1746. [a. 1, G.R.I.]

Hannah, w. Caleb, Mar. 10, 1709. [a. abt. 70, G.R.I.]

Hannah, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 6, 1753. [in 45th y., G.R.I.]

Henry, s. Peter C. Esq., [buried] Sept. 3, 1833, a. 26, in N. Y. C.R.I.

Horatio, ch. Peter Chardon and Nancy (Gorham), May 14, 1843, a. 33. G.R.I.

Isaac, "rec<sup>d</sup> tid<sup>es</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> death" [Nov]. 21, 1819. P.R.2.

Isiac, Mr., Oct. 2, 1819, in Manchester, Eng. P.R.3.

James, Mr., Feb. 3, 1809, in Havana. P.R.3. [youngest brother Jonathan, yellow fever, a. 20, P.R.22.]

James Francis, s. Capt. Zechariah, scarlet fever, [buried] Oct. 27, 1831, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 23, P.R.3.]

John, "His Excellency," "most deeply lamented" [dup. s. Cabel], influenza, Mar. 1, 1825, a. 73. C.R.I. ["He took up arms for his country on the 19th of April 1775; he commanded the regiment which first entered the enemy's lines at Saratoga, and served with honor to the close of the war. He was appointed marshal of the district of Massachusetts by President Washington, and after filling several important civil and military offices, he was in the year 1816 chosen Governor of the Commonwealth and discharged the duties of that station for several successive years, to general acceptance," G.R.I.]

Jonathan, s. Capt. Samuel and Mary, June 28, 1750. [s. Samuel Esq., Aug. 28, a. abt. 15, G.R.I.]

Jonathan, tanner, disease of the heart, Mar. 18 [1847], a. 81. [instantly fell dead, old age, C.R.I.] [Jonathan Esq., h.

Elizabeth (Albree), angina pectoris, a. 81 y. 5 m., P.R.23.]

- BROOKS, Joseph, s. Capt. Caleb and Ruth, May 11, 1756.  
 Leonard, a pauper, negro, [buried] May 9, 1828, a. 11. C.R.I.  
 Lucy (see ——— Brooks).  
 Lydia, d. Eben B., typhus fever, Jan. 5, 1824, a. 18. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 7, P.R.3.]  
 Maria, d. James W. and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1835. [dysentery, a. 8 m., C.R.I.]  
 Marshall, consump[tio]n, [buried] Aug. 9, 1808, a. 2[worn]. C.R.I. [Marshall, d. Aug. 7, P.R.3.]  
 Martha B., Apr. —, 1830, a. 34. C.R.2. [Martha Binge, second w. Gilbert, Apr. 3, a. 30, G.R.2.]  
 Mary, d. Eben[eze]r and Abigale, Sept. 3, 1704.  
 Mary, wid. Samuel, ———, 1722. G.R.I.  
 Mary, w. Capt. Caleb, Jan. 1, 1745, a. 34 y. 6 m. G.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail Jr., Sept. 20, 1763.  
 Mary, d. Caleb, consump[tio]n, [buried] Apr. 14, 1803, a. 30. C.R.I. [d. Apr. 10, P.R.3.]  
 Mary, w. Caleb, decline, [buried] July 9, 1810, a. 65. C.R.I. [w. Capt. Caleb, d. July 6, P.R.3.]  
 Mary, negro, "Town's poor," consumption, Feb. 1, 1823, a. 25. C.R.I.  
 Mehetabell, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1746. [Mehitable, a. 2, G.R.I.]  
 Mercy, wid., consump[tio]n, [buried] Aug. 27, 1813, a. 72. C.R.I. [wid. Thomas Esq., d. Aug. 26, P.R.3.] [a. 71, P.R.22.]  
 Octavious, s. P. Jr., [buried] Dec. 6, 1822, a. 9. C.R.I.  
 Peter Chardon, ch. Peter and Nancy (Gorham), Feb. 15, 1798, a. 20 m. G.R.I.  
 Peter Chardon [h. Ann (Gorham)], Jan. 1, 1849, a. 81. G.R.I.  
 Philemon, s. Samuel and Abigail Jr., Oct. 16, 1762.  
 Ruth, wid., May 6, 1793. [apoplexy, a. 74, C.R.I.] [wid. Capt. Caleb, G.R.I.]  
 Samuel Jr., Sept. 22, 1766.  
 Samuel, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, Sept. 28, 1767.  
 Samuel Esq., July 5, 1768, a. 68. [in 68th y., G.R.I.]  
 Samuel, brother of Jonathan, "suposs'd to have been lost at Sea," ———, 1800. P.R.22.  
 Samu[el], Capt., July 3, 1733. [in 60th y., G.R.I.]  
 Sarah, wid. Capt. Samu[el], Oct. 16, 1736. [in 56th y., G.R.I.]  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Capt. Zacheriah, [buried] ——— [rec. between Oct. 27 and Dec. 10], 1831, a. 5. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 23, P.R.3.]  
 Simon, consump[tio]n, [buried] July 26, 1805, a. 33. C.R.I. [d. July 24, P.R.3.]

- BROOKS, Susan, d. Caleb, Dec. 23, 1686. [Susanna Brookes, d. Caleb and Hannah, M.R.]
- Susan[na]h, wid., dropsy, [buried] Feb. 11, 1799, a. 63. C.R.I. [Susanna, wid. Ebenezer, d. Feb. 7, G.R.I.] [d. Feb. 8, P.R.3.]
- Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 27, 1750. [a. 9 m., G.R.I.]
- Thomas, Nov. 14, 1784. [stranguary and old age, a. 80, C.R.I.]
- Tho[mas] Esq., lung fever, [buried] Mar. 11, 1799, a. 67. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 7, P.R.3.] [a. 68, P.R.22.]
- Thomas, brother of Jonathan, consumption, Jan. 6, 1810, a. 27, at sea. P.R.22.
- Ward Chipman, ch. Peter Chardon and Nancy (Gorham), Nov. 19, 1828, a. 25. G.R.I.
- Wentworth Alden, s. Alden and Hannah A., Dec. 18 [dup. Dec. 8], 1837. [croup, [buried] Dec. 21, a. 6, C.R.I.] [d. Dec. 18, G.R.2.]
- William (see ——— Brooks).
- , s. Sam[ue]l of Exeter, Aug. 1, 1775.
- , inf. Capt. Tho[ma]s, ——— [bur[ie]d] between Aug. 2 and Aug. 14, 1775]. C.R.I.
- , ch. Caleb, Sept. 8, 1775. [inf. Lt. Caleb, dissen[tery], C.R.I.] [William, s. Caleb and Mary, Sept. 9, a. 13 m., G.R.I.]
- , ch. Col. John, Oct. 18, 1778. [youngest ch., C.R.I.]
- , ch. Tho[ma]s Esq., July 4, 1779. [inf. Capt. Tho[ma]s, C.R.I.] [ch. Capt. Brooks, P.R.2.]
- , wid. Dea. Brooks, Apr. 11, 1782. [old age and dropsy, a. 84, C.R.I.] [Elizabeth, wid. Dea. Ebenezer, G.R.I.]
- , w. Sam[ue]l Jan. 2, 1783. [consump[tio]n, a. 22, C.R.I.]
- , ch. Gen. Brooks, Mar. 24, 1786. [inf. Col. Brooks, infirm, a. 6 d., C.R.I.] [s. John and w., P.R.3.]
- , w. Maj. Gen. John, Sept. 26, 1791. [Lucy, mortif[icatio]n in stomach and bowels, a. 38, C.R.I.]
- , d. Peter C., scalded, [buried] June 17, 1807, a. 17 m. C.R.I. [d. June 16, P.R.3.]
- , eldest s. Isaac, inflam[matio]n on brain, [buried] July 11, 1817, a. 5. C.R.I. [d. July 10, P.R.3.]
- , w. Caleb, drown[e]d, Nov. 15, 1817. P.R.3.
- , w. ———, consump[tio]n, [buried] Oct. 20, 1822, a. 35. C.R.I. [Betsey (Barstow), first w. Gilbert, G.R.2.] [d. Oct. 17, P.R.3.]
- , w. Hon. Peter C., liver complaint, [buried] Feb. 21, 1830, a. 59. C.R.I. [d. [Feb.] 21, P.R.3.]
- , w. Gilbert, Apr. 2 [1830]. P.R.3.
- , s. John and Charlotte, dropsey in head, Aug. 25 [1844], a. 2 m.

**BROWN**, Francis, Mr., Mar. 19, 1776. [a. 55, C.R.I.]

Joanna, Mrs., Jan. 31, 1772, a. 78.

John O., cabinet maker, b. Charlestown, typhod fever, Feb. 17 [1847], a. 36 y. 3 m. ["having a wife & two children," C.R.2.]

Mary E., d. Joseph and Betsey A., scarlet fever, Mar. 15 [1849], a. 6 m. 15 d.

———, wid. Francis, July 19, 1778.

———, youngest ch. ———, canker, [buried] Sept. 29, 1793, a. 3 w. C.R.I.

**BRYANT**, Lucy A., d. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 1, 1820.

Mary, w. Nathan, Jan. 2, 1837. [a. 50, C.R.2.] [Briant, P.R.44.]

Nabby, consump[tio]n, [buried] Apr. 28, 1820, a. 24. C.R.I.

Nathan, widr., laborer, b. Stoneham, consumption, Dec. 2 [1847], a. 65.

William H., laborer, b. Biddeford, Me., typhus fever, Dec. 31 [1847], a. 22 y. 10 m.

———, d. Nathan, fits, [buried] Oct. 13, 1820, a. 9 w. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 12, P.R.3.]

**BUCKMAN** (see Bucknam), Elizabeth B., w. David, consumption, Mar. 4 [1849], a. 53.

Fanny (see ——— Buckman).

Margaret (see ——— Buckman).

———, "Infant of a Non Compos D of Buckman," [buried] Dec. 14, 1776. C.R.I.

———, inf. David, immature birth, [buried] Jan. 16, 1783, a. 2 d. C.R.I.

———, w. W[illia]m, consump[tio]n, [buried] Jan. 19, 1799, a. 41. C.R.I. [Margaret, d. Jan. 17, P.R.3.]

———, w. W[illia]m, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Jan. 10, 1803, a. 44. C.R.I. [Fanny, d. Jan. 7, P.R.3.]

———, Mr., Aug. 21, 1831, P.R.3.

**BUCKNAM** (see Buckman), Anna (see ——— Bucknam).

Benjamin, Mr., May 12, 1816. P.R.3.

David, ——— [rec. between May 1, 1841, and May 1, 1842]. [old age, [buried] Aug. 27, 1841, a. 91, C.R.I.]

Hannah, d. David, dyssent[er]y, [buried] Sept. 18, 1805, a. 25. C.R.I. [d. David and Sarah, d. Sept. 17, G.R.I.] [Buckman, P.R.3.]

John (see ——— Bucknam).

Joseph, decay, [buried] Dec. 5, 1833, a. 69. C.R.I.

Leonard, m., farmer, b. Malden, old age, Nov. 29, 1849, a. 79 y. 1 m. 20 d.

BUCKNAM, Lucy (see ——— Bucknam).

Lucy, d. Jo, consump[tio]n, [buried] Apr. 18, 1815, a. 20. C.R.I.  
[d. Apr. 15, P.R.3.]

Mary (see ——— Bucknam).

Moses, dropsy, [buried] May 29, 1796, a. 62. [Mosses Bucman,  
d. May 27, P.R.3.]

Sam[ue]l, s. Benja[min], June 29, 1789. P.R.3.

Spencer, deranged, [buried] Jan. 19, 1812, a. 40. C.R.I. [Spencer Buckman, d. Jan. 17, P.R.3.]

William, "Revol: soldier," mortifi[ca]tion, Apr. 4, 1823, a. 66.  
C.R.I. [d. Apr. 2, P.R.3.]

———, s. Ja[me]s and w., Oct. 7, 1767.

———, ch. Moses, Sept. 10, 1775. [Bucknan, C.R.I.]

———, ch. John, July 27, 1778. [inf. John, dissen[tery], C.R.I.]  
[John, s. John and Phebe, a. 19 m., G.R.I.]

———, ch. David, Aug. 6, 1788. [Buckman, hoop[in]g cough, a.  
7 w., C.R.I.] [Buckman, P.R.3.]

———, ch. David, June 29, 1789. [Buckman, only s. David,  
worm fever, C.R.I.]

———, ch. Moses Jr. Sept. —, 1791. [Buckman, eldest ch.,  
canker, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I.] [Buckman, s. Moses Jr., [buried]  
Sept. 10, P.R.2.] [Sept. 9, P.R.3.]

———, d. W[illia]m, dysentery, [buried] Sept. 11, 1805, a. 18.  
C.R.I.

[Polly, P.R.2.] [Mary Buckman, d. Sept. 9, P.R.3.]

———, w. Joseph, fever, [buried] Nov. 10, 1805, a. 42. C.R.I.  
[Lucy, d. Nov. 9, G.R.I.] [Buckman, d. Nov. 8, P.R.3.]

———, consump[tio]n, [buried] May 5, 1816, a. 60. C.R.I.

———, wid., old age, [buried] Nov. 4, 1817, a. 79. C.R.I. [d.  
Nov. 2, P.R.3.]

———, w. Joseph, [buried] Aug. 15, 1833, a. abt. 70. C.R.I.

———, w. Leonard, Oct. 2, 1835. [Anna, Sept. 28, a. 61,  
G.R.2.]

BUEL, Hannah (see ——— Buel).

Hannah F., ch. Loveman, whooping cough, Feb. 15, 1826, a. 2 y.  
4 m. C.R.I. [Buell, a. 2 y. 5 m., G.R.I.]

Mary, w. Sam[ue]l, July —, 1794. [consump[tio]n, [buried] July  
8, a. 41, C.R.I.] [d. July 6, G.R.I.]

Sam[ue]l Esq., dropsy in chest, [buried] Feb. 20, 1813, a. 55.  
C.R.I. [d. Feb. 17, P.R.3.]

———, w. Sam[ue]l, consump[tio]n, [buried] Oct. 28, 1800, a. 19.  
C.R.I. [Hannah, d. Oct. 25, G.R.I.]

BUFFE (see Boffe, Boffee).

**BUGSBEE**, ———, Mr., Mar. 20, 1813. P.R.3.

**BURDITT**, Lydia (see ——— Burditt).

William, June 13, 1788. [bleeding of lungs or consump[tio]n,  
a. 47, C.R.I.] [Burditt, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Will[ja]m, Mar. 30, 1773.

———, w. William, June 4, 1784. [fits, a. 43, C.R.I.] [Lydia,  
a. 44, G.R.I.]

———, ch. Wid. Burditt, Aug. 25, 1788. [inf. W[illia]m dec'd,  
cough fever fits, a. 14 m., C.R.I.] [Burditt, P.R.3.]

**BURGESS**, Lusannah B., b. Groton, d. W[illia]m and Mary,  
consumption, Oct. 20 [1848], a. 21 y. 7 m. [Burges, a. 22 y.  
7 m., G.R.2.]

**BURNS**, Francis, lung fever, [buried] Dec. 7, 1800, a. 77. C.R.I.  
[d. Dec. 5, G.R.I.]

Hannah, wid., consump[tio]n, [buried] Sept. 8, 1809, a. 50. C.R.I.  
[d. Sept. 6, P.R.3.]

John, s. Francis and Margaret, Dec. 31, 1755. [a. 8 m., G.R.I.]

Margaret, w. Francis, Mar. 28, 1794. [old age, a. 78, C.R.I.]

Samuel, s. Francis and Margaret, Mar. 30, 1753. [a. 20 m.,  
G.R.I.]

**BURRIDGE** (see Barridge), Eliza, d. Rebecca, wid., Apr. 8, 1839.  
[Eliza G., consumption, a. 24, C.R.2.] [Eliza Greenleaf, only  
ch. John and Rebecca, G.R.I.]

Eliza, w. Martin, Dec. 7, 1839. [Burrage, consumption, a. 44,  
C.R.I.]

John, consumpsion, [buried] June 21, 1820, a. 36. C.R.I. [John  
Jr., d. June 19, G.R.I.] [Burae, P.R.3.]

John, mortificat[io]n in foot, [buried] July 21, 1822, a. 67. C.R.I.  
[Burae, d. July 16, P.R.3.]

Lois, old age, Apr. 30, [18]45, a. 84. [Burrage, wid., apoplexy,  
C.R.I.]

**BUSHBY**, Adam, s. Robert and Mary, Sept. 29, 1749.

Robert, Dec. 23, 1756.

Robbert, s. Robbert and Mary, Nov. 4, 1735.

———, Mrs., Nov. 3, 1778. [wid., fever, a. 60, C.R.I.]

**BUTTERFIELD**, Abel, Oct. —, 1793. [dry belly ack and mor-  
tification of bowels, [buried] Oct. 25, C.R.I.] [d. Oct. 23,  
P.R.3.]

Isaac W., "recently of Lin borough N.H. drowned in Mystic  
River," Apr. 4, 1842.



BUTTERFIELD, Lois, "a stranger," fever, [buried] Dec. 11, 1821, a. 56. C.R.1.

———, ch. Abel, Sept. 19, 1788. [youngest ch., worm fever, a. 18 m., C.R.1.] [s. Abel, P.R.3.]

BUTTERS, Abigail, d. W[illia]m, fever, [buried] Nov. 2, 1832, a. 16. C.R.1.

Albert T., s. A. H. and S., Oct. 22 [dup. Oct. 26], 1843, a. 5 m. [dup. a. 6 m.] [s. Albert, grand s. John Sparrell Esq., consumption, Oct. 15, C.R.2.]

Andrew Bigelow, ch. W[illia]m, [buried] Aug. 20, 1831, a. 14 m. C.R.1. [d. Aug. 21, P.R.3.]

Patience S., b. Smithfield, R.I., w. Amos, consumption, Oct. 24 [1848], a. 51 y. 7 m. [Patience S. Eliot, a. 51 y. 7 m. 1 d., G.R.2.]

Sylvia S. [dup. T.], w. A. H., consumption, July 29 [dup. May 6], 1843, a. 21 y. 10 m. [Sylvia Sparrell, w. Albert H., d. John Sparrell Esq., soon after confinement, July 27, C.R.2.]

W[illia]m Bigelow, s. W[illia]m, weaning, Oct. 24, 1826, a. 6 m. C.R.1.

W[illia]m H. M., s. Jacob and Sarah B., "by a fall from Mast head on board the ship James L. Shepherd," Dec. 3 [1844], a. 19, in New Orleans. C.R.2.

———, eldest ch. Sewal, dysse[nter]y, [buried] Oct. 2, 1817, a. 5. C.R.1. [ch. Suell, d. Oct. 1, P.R.3.]

———, mother of Jacob, Sept. 12, 1825, a. 63.

———, wid., mother of Willard B., Dec. 25, 1841.

CABOT, Elmira, w. Henry, consumption, Apr. 29 [1848], a. 25 y. 6 m. 19 d.

CADES (see Cady), Ama, wid., schirvus in utero, [buried] Mar. 1, 1821, a. 58. C.R.1. [Cade, d. Feb. 27, a. 52, P.R.3.]

CADY (see Cades), Lucia (see ——— Cady).

———, d. Mr. Cady, measles, [buried] July 10, 1832, a. 14 m. C.R.1.

———, d. Mrs. Cady [dup. d. Samuel], consumption, Feb. 21 [dup. Feb. 27], 1843, a. 20 y. 7 m. [Lucia, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, Feb. 19, C.R.2.]

CAIN, Ellen, June 26, 1849, a. 25.

CALAM, Michael, Mar. 28, 1784.

CALDWELL, Charles (see ——— Caldwell).

Elizabeth, w. Robert, Aug. 23 [1845], a. 61. [wid., long decay, C.R.1.]

CALDWELL, Jane Augusta, d. Geo[rge] A. and Louisa, bowel complaint, Oct. 23 [1846], a. 2 m.

Robert, "killed by a fall from a loaded waggon, its wheels passing over his body," Nov. 25, 1825, a. 21 y. 6 m. C.R.I.

Robert, s. Robert, [buried] Sept. 2, 1829, a. 4. C.R.I. [Colwell, d. Sept. 1, P.R.3.]

Robert, suddenly fit, [buried] Sept. 9, 1834, a. abt. 60. C.R.I.

——, d. Robert, premat[ure] birth, [buried] June 22, 1805, a. [illegible]. C.R.I.

——, second s. Robert, drowned, [buried] May 17, 1810, a. 4. C.R.I. [Colwel, d. May 16, P.R.3.] [Charles Caldwell, P.R. 42].

CALF, Fanny, Mrs., Sept. 8, 1775. ["late" of Boston, dissenter, a. abt. 50, C.R.I.]

Frances, d. Joseph and Frances, "Suddainly," Dec. 4, 1753.

Peter, s. Joseph and Frances, Sept. 3, 1751.

CALL, Caleb of Charlstown, May 14, 1781. ["late" of Charlestown, "been long langu[isshin]g," a. 46, C.R.I.]

CAMPBEL, Jane, w. George, Apr. 11, 1750, in 37th y. G.R.I.

CARLETON (see Carlton), David Henry, s. David and Frances, whooping cough, Oct. 4, 1849, a. 8 m. [Carlton, a. 7 m., G.R.2.]

——, ch. David, typrus fever, Dec. 28 [1843], a. 1 y. 7 m. [Nathan E. Carlton, s. David and Eliza, Dec. 26, a. 1 y. 6 m. 16 d., G.R.2.]

——, brother of David, [?buried] [between June 4 and Aug. 4], 1846. P.R.44.

CARLTON (see Carleton), Eliza, w. David, May 31, 1843, a. 27 y. 3 m. 28 d. G.R.2.

CARR, ——, ch. Mr. Carr, [?buried] July 19, 1834. P.R.44.

CARY, ——, ch. Col. Cary, July 22, 1778. [ch. Col. Richard, dissen[tery], a. 1, C.R.I.]

——, Mr., "heard of death" Feb. 7, 1790. P.R.2.

CARYLL, Roger, Feb. 23, 1685-6. M.R.

CHADACH, Josiah, Dec. 28, 1799. P.R.3.

CHADWICK, Tryell, w. Hezekiah, Apr. 9, 1760.

——, s. ——, fever and mortif[icatio]n in bowels, [buried] Nov. 28, 1799, a. 3. C.R.I.

**CHAMPNEY**, Benjamin, Jan. 6, 1790. [intemperance, a. 40, C.R.1.] ["a stranger and pauper" P.R.2.]

Dorcus, Mrs., Sept. 29, 1773.

**CHANDLER**, Francelia M., d. Newton A. and Jane M., dysentery and dropsy, Sept. 9 [1848], a. 2 y. 9 m.

**CHARVUNIER**, John, "a stranger," consump[tio]n, [buried] Apr. 6, 1817, a. 19. C.R.1.

**CHASE**, David, b. Andover, billious cholera, Sept. 23 [1846]. ["a stranger from Andover, taken up int & placed in the Alms House, when he died in 24 hours, intemperance," [buried] Sept. 22, C.R.1.]

George C., s. Carlton [written in pencil] and Lucy, inflammation on bowels, Feb. 7 [1849], a. 1 m. 19 d.

——, "from Haverhill," fever, bur[ied] Nov. 13, 1805, a. 24. C.R.1. [Mr., d. Nov. 12, P.R.3.]

**CHENEY**, Abigail, d. Lewis, [buried] Aug. 10, 1833, a. 8 m. C.R.1.

Elizabeth W., d. William and Elizabeth, consumption, Mar. 21 [1848], a. 18 y. 6 m. 7 d. [Mar. 18, a. 19, C.R.2.] [d. William and Elizabeth H., Mar. 21, G.R.2.]

**CHENICKS**, Mary, Miss, Dec. 23, 1764.

**CHESTER**, ——, [buried] [Mar.] 17, 1800. P.R.2.

**CHILD** (see Childs), ——, wid., jaundice, [buried] July 23, 1814, a. 72. C.R.1. [Childs, d. July 22, P.R.3.]

——, d. Aaron, worms, [buried] May 16, 1822, a. 3. C.R.1.

——, sister of Mr. Child, May —, 1836. C.R.2. [[?buried] May 6, P.R.44.]

**CHILDS** (see Child), Mary, b. Paris, Me., w. W[illia]m, July 25 [1846], a. 17 y. 8 m.

**CHURCH**, ——, d. Joseph, dropsy in head, [buried] June 16, 1809, a. 4. C.R.1. [d. June 14, P.R.3.]

**CLAPP**, Cornelia C., d. Charles and Annah, croup, Jan. 18, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m. [Cordelia Curtis, inf. d. Charles and Anna (Teel), Jan. 17, C.R.2.] [d. Charles and Annah W., G.R.2.]

Lydia Otis (see —— Clapp).

Mary Hadley, d. Charles and Anna, dropsy on brain, Sept. 26 [1848], a. 10 m.

CLAPP, ———, ch. Job, Feb. —, 1836. C.R.2. [Lydia Otis, d. Job and Lydia, Feb. 21, a. 6 m., G.R.2.]  
 ———, d. Meltiah and Lucy, Nov. 26 [1848], a. 1 d.

CLARK (see Clarke), Ann, w. Joseph W., typhus fever, Apr. 23 [1849], a. 30 y. 10 m. 19 d.

James "belonging to New Hampshire," Mar. 22, 1789. ["late" of Amherst, swell[in]g in neck, a. 20, C.R.1.]

John, Mr., May 26, 1778. [consump[tion], a. 60, C.R.1.] [Clarke, P.R.2.]

Mary, d. John and Mary, July 8, 1752.

Sarah Ells, d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia S., dysentery and fever, Sept. 1 [1848], a. 3 y. 10 m. 26 d. [a. 2 y. 11 m., G.R.2.] [d. Samuel and Lydia Stetson (Eells), a. 2 y. 11 m., P.R.31.]

———, Mrs., Apr. 22, 1782. [wid., cancer in breast, a. 66, C.R.1.] [Clarke, P.R.2.]

———, Mrs., [buried] Apr. 9, 1789. P.R.2.

———, Rev. Dr., Apr. 2, 1798. P.R.2.

———, Rev., "heard of death" Nov. 16, 1805. P.R.2.

———, d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia S., disease of heart, May 10, 1849, a. 3 d. [d. Samuel and Lydia Stetson (Eells), P.R.31.]

CLARKE (see Clark), Peter, s. John and Mary, Mar. 12, 1755.

CLARY, Prince, negro, fit, [buried] Mar. 10, 1835, a. 65. C.R.1.

CLEFTON (see Clifton), Abigail, consumption, [buried] Oct. 30, 1802, a. 27. C.R.1. [Abigal, d. Oct. 28, P.R.3.]

Huldah, Oct. 10, 1840. [pauper, consumption, a. 54, C.R.1.]

———, ch. Jos[eph], Aug. 17, 1778. [dysentery, C.R.1.]

———, ch. Mr. Clefton, Aug. 29, 1818. P.R.3.

CLEVELAND, John, s. Aaron and Abigail, May 18, 1719, a. 1 y. 9 m. 7 d. G.R.1.

CLIFTON (see Clefthon), Clarissa, b. Stoneham, w. Joseph, fit of intoxication, Apr. 6 [1849], a. 36.

———, Mrs., "poor hous," old age, [buried] July 1, 1838, a. [abt.] 90. C.R.1.

CLISBY, George, s. Jo[h]n P. and Martha, Oct. 24, 1836. [a. 20, C.R.2.] ["this stone is erected by the Officers and students of Williams College at which institution he had graduated a few weeks previous to his death," G.R.1.]

Joseph, Mr., Sept. 20 [1830]. P.R.3.

- CLISBY, Louisa, d. John P. and Martha, consumption, Apr. 19, [18]45, a. 12. [d. John P. and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, a. 12 y. 7 m., C.R.2.] [Louisa Lynde, d. John P. and Martha, Apr. 19, a. 12 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]
- , ch. Joseph, Oct. 14, 1788. [youngest ch., hoop[in]g cough, fever, a. 16 m., C.R.1.]
- , ch. Mrs. Clisby, May 8, 1812. P.R.3.
- , youngest ch. ———, fever, [buried] Nov. 8, 1815, a. 9 m. C.R.1. [d. Nov. 5, P.R.3.]
- , ch. Capt. Joseph, dropsical affection, Apr. 4, 1823, a. 16 m. C.R.1. [Apr. 2, P.R.3.]
- CLOUGH**, Franklin W. (see ——— Clough).  
 John Henry (see ——— Clough).  
 Mary Ann, wid., complicat[io]n, [buried] Aug. 29, 1820, a. 63. C.R.1. [d. Aug. 18, P.R.3.]
- Susan, Dec. 29, 1834.
- , ch. John, Nov. 20, 1825, a. 3. [Franklin W., s. John and Mary Ann D., Nov. 1, a. 2 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]
- , ch. Mr. Clough, July 23, 1831. P.R.3.
- , ch. John, July —, 1831. C.R.2. [John Henry, s. John and Mary Ann D., July 10, a. 1 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]
- COGGESHALL**, Daniel, consump[tio]n, [buried] Mar. 27, 1814, a. 25. C.R.1. [Cogeshall, d. Mar. 25, P.R.3.]
- COLLINS**, ———, wid., Nov. 8, 1781. ["late" of Boston, old age, a. 80, C.R.1.]
- , dysentary, [buried] Sept. 3, 1800, a. 9 m. C.R.1. [d. Sept. 2, P.R.3.]
- , s. ———, infirm birth, [buried] Mar. 4, 1802, a. 1 d. C.R.1. [Collens, ch. John, d. Mar. 3, P.R.3.]
- COLVIN**, Mary E., b. Roxbury, d. Henry and Rosanna, lung fever, Dec. 15, 1849, a. 2 y. 2 m.
- CONANT**, Sarah, "stranger," consump[tio]n, [buried] Nov. 4, 1808, a. 29. C.R.1.
- CONDE**, Sally, consump[tio]n, [buried] May 7, 1809, a. 27. C.R.1. [Miss Condy, d. May 4, P.R.3.]
- CONNARY** (see Connery, Connory, Conory), Isaac, Nov. 29, 1775. [Connery, [buried] Nov. 27, a. 30, C.R.1.]
- , ch. Peter, Dec. 11, 1775. [Connery, C.R.1.]
- , w. Peter, Dec. 12, 1775. [Connery, child bed, a. 20, C.R.1.]

**CONNERY** (see Connary, Connory, Conory), ———, w. Peter, bleed[in]g of lungs, bur[ie]d Feb. 24, 1801, a. 50. C.R.I. [Conory, P.R.2.] [Elizabeth Conry, d. Feb. 21, P.R.3.]

**CONNORY** (see Connary, Connery, Conory), Isaac, Nov. 6, 1784. [Connery, consumption, a. 45, C.R.I.]

**CONORY** (see Connary, Connery, Connory), Peter, Feb. 4, 1802, in Stonham. P.R.3.

**COOK** (see Cooke), Margery, w. Joseph, Aug. 26, 1766.

———, s. Joseph and Margery, Apr. 25, 1761.

———, d. Joseph and Margery, Nov. 20, 1766.

———, d. Mr. Cook, [buried] Feb. 6, 1778. P.R.2.

———, wid., old age, bur[ie]d Dec. 27, 1817, a. 78. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 25, P.R.3.]

**COOKE** (see Cook), Eliz[abet]h, [buried] [Feb.] 18 [1784]. P.R.2.

**COREY**, ———, d. ———, whoop[in]g c[ough] and fever, [buried] May 1, 1796, a. 4. C.R.I. [Cory, d. Apr. 29, P.R.3.]

**CORNELL** (see Kornell).

**COTTING**, ———, Mrs., decay, [buried] Jan. —, 1827, a. abt. 70. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 15, P.R.3.]

**COTTON**, ———, w. David, May 31, 1843, a. 24.

**COUSINS**, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Rebeccah, Feb. 1, 1756.

**COX**, ———, d. ———, quin[s]ey, [buried] Mar. 24, 1806, a. 19 m. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 19, P.R.3.]

**CRAM**, Franklin of "2d parish," gravel, [buried] Sept. 11, 1837, a. 10. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 7, C.R.2.] [s. John T. and Sarah, G.R.2.] [[?buried] Sept. 9, P.R.44.]

Hannah (Perry), wid. John, June 1, 1842, a. 78. G.R.2.

———, inf. s. John T. and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1833. G.R.2.

**CREASE** (see Creese), Hephzibah, d. Richard and Hephzibah, Oct. 4, 1761. [Crees, a. 4 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]

**CREESE** (see Crease), Nathan, s. Rich[ar]d and Hepsib[a]h, July 29, 1770. [Crees, s. Richard and Hephzibah, a. 14 m., G.R.I.]

**CREW**, Joseph, Mr., Feb. 20, 1777. [Crue, "supported by y<sup>e</sup> Town," [buried] Feb. 2, a. 60, C.R.I.]

**CRISBY** (see Crosby), ———, ch. ———, Oct. 13, 1788. P.R.3.



**CROCKER**, ———, ch. Mr. Crocker, Dec. —, 1831, a. 3. C.R.2.  
[Dec. 6, P.R.3.]

**CROOKER**, Abigail (see ——— Crooker).

Abner, ch. Abner S. and Abigail (Trull), June 19, 1827. P.R.37.

Abner S., h. Abigail (Trull), Apr. 26, 1848, a. 54 y. 6 m.  
P.R.37.

Agusta, ch. Abner S. and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1832. P.R.37.

Charles, s. Abner and w., Aug. 27, 1839. [Crooker, fever, Aug.  
28, a. 5, C.R.2.]

Charles, ch. Abner S. and Abigail (Trull), Aug. 12, 1840. P.R.37.

———, [buried] Oct. 20, 1827, a. 3, C.R.1. [Abigail, ch. Abner  
S. and Abigail (Trull), Oct. 26, 1827, P.R.37.]

———, ch. Abner S. and Abigail (Trull), still-born, Aug. 12, 1830.  
P.R.37.

———, ch. Mr. Crooker, [?buried] Aug. 28, 1839. P.R.44.

**CROSBY** (see Crisby), ———, ch. Jesse, May 24, 1824, a. 9 d.  
[George, ch. Jesse and Hannah, G.R.2.]

———, ch. Jesse, May —, 1831, a. 2 d. C.R.2. [Jesse, ch. Jesse  
and Hannah, May 21, a. 3 d., G.R.2.]

———, ch. Mr. Crosby, Aug. —, 1833. C.R.2. [Martha, ch.  
Jesse and Hannah, Aug. 23, a. 5, G.R.2.]

———, w. Jesse, Aug. 16, 1837. [Hannah, C.R.2.] [a. 40, G.R.2.]

———, inf. Jesse and Hannah, ——— [abt. Aug. 16, 1837].  
G.R.2.

**CROUCH**, Edmond P., s. Edm[un]d and Eunice, Dec. 4, 1841, a.  
18 d. [s. Edmund and Eunice R., a. 3 w., C.R.2.]

Henry, s. Edm[un]d and Eunice, Feb. 12, 1843, a. 7 hrs.

———, inf. Edmund, Nov. 30, 1841.

**CROWEL** (see Crowell), Aaron, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Feb.  
[written in pencil] 27, 1795, a. 50. C.R.1. [Crowell, d.  
Feb. 24, P.R.3.]

Aaron, vomit[in]g blood and complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Mar. 30,  
1820, a. 49. C.R.1. [Croel, d. Mar. 29, P.R.3.]

———, inf. Aaron, [buried] June 22, 1794, a. 1 d. C.R.1. [Cro-  
well, d. June 21, P.R.3.]

———, inf. Aaron, measles, [buried] June 6, 1802, a. 14 d. C.R.1.  
[Crowell, d. June 5, P.R.3.]

**CROWELL** (see Crowel), Lydia, d. Robert and Elizabeth, July  
21, 1754.

———, ch. Aaron, May 9, 1782. [Crowel, inf., youngest ch., fits,  
C.R.1.]

**CUMMINGS**, ———, Mrs. (Cum[*min*]gs), [buried] June 4, 1790.  
P.R.2.

**CURTIS**, Eleanor R., d. S. D. and Eliza, dropsey, Oct. 9, 1845,  
a. 13 m.

Elipheus, consumption, Feb. 22, 1825, a. 54. C.R.1.

———, ch. Mr. Curtis, Sept. 16, 1826, a. 6 m.

———, ch. Mr. Curtis, Aug. —, 1833. C.R.2. [[?buried] Aug. 6,  
P.R.44.]

———, d. Charles, croup, Oct. 21 [1845], a. 2 y. 2 m.

**CUSHING**, Helen Malinda (Whittemore), w. Pyam, July 6, 1849,  
a. 32 y. 7 m. 17 d. P.R.41.

Jane Bryant, d. William and Sarah, dysentery, Aug. 3 [1848], a.  
2 y. 5 m. [Jane Bride, d. Capt., a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.1.]

Julia, w. Pyam, consumption, May 28 [dup. May 29], 1843, a. 34.  
[May 28, a. 34 y. 1 m. 17 d., P.R.41.]

Julia, d. Pyam, disease of the heart [dup. typrus fever], Oct. 4,  
1843, a. 9. [a. 8 y. 10 m. 19 d., P.R.41.]

William, s. W[illia]m, scarlatina, [buried] Dec. 6, 1833, a. 2. C.R.1.

———, Dea., "heard of death" Jan. 20, 1809. P.R.2.

**CUTTER**, Abigail, typhus fever, May 19 [1845], a. 75. [age and  
decay, C.R.1.]

Ann Augusta, Feb. 6, 1834. [d. Gershom, a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.2.]

Arazelia Rosamand, d. Gershom and Lydia, July 26, 1838, a. 10 m.  
[fits, C.R.2.]

Catherine, w. Ebenezer, Apr. 24, 1769. [Katherine, d. Dea.  
Ebenezer Brooks and Hannah, Apr. 25, in 29th y., G.R.1.]

Daniel, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Mar. 23, 1804, a. 71. C.R.1.  
[d. Mar. 22, P.R.3.]

Ebenezer, June 29, 1750.

Eliza (see ——— Cutter).

Eliza Jenette, d. Gershom and Lydia, July 25, 1840, a. 5 m.  
["sick less than 24 hours," July 30, C.R.2.] [[?buried] July 29,  
P.R.44.]

Elizabeth, wid., Nov. 4, 1762.

George, bowel complaint, July 26 [1844], a. 21.

Gershom, Nov. 25, 1829. [s. Gershom Jr., [buried] Nov. 24, a.  
13 m., C.R.1.] [s. Gershom, Nov. 25, a. 13 m., G.R.2.]

Gershom, "suddenly in bed at night," May 17, 1840, a. 70. C.R.2.

Henry W., s. Gershom and Lydia, July 20, 1838, a. 4 y. 9 m.  
[fits, C.R.2.]

John, Oct. 16, 1788. ["y<sup>e</sup> Miller," strong drink and complica-  
[tio]n, C.R.1.]

CUTTER, Lydia Ann, Dec. 22, 1827. [ch. Gershom, a. 6 m., C.R.2.]

Mary (see ——— Cutter).

Patience, d. Daniel and Patience, July 3, 1764.

Sarah, wid., Feb. 4, 1788. [old age, a. 86, C.R.1.] [wid. Ebeneze[r], a. 87, P.R.3.]

Thomas, pauper, consumption, [buried] Jan. 20, 1836, a. 50. C.R.1. Will, [buried] Feb. 2, 1820. P.R.2.

———, ch. Ebenezer and Catherine, Apr. 23, 1769.

———, ch. Josiah, Apr. 13, 1773.

———, ch. Josiah, Jan. —, 1787. [infirm birth, [buried] Jan. 5, a. 6 d., C.R.1.] [inf. Josiah, [buried] Jan. 5, P.R.2.]

———, s. Jonas, throat distemp[er], [buried] Oct. 22, 1795, a. 4. C.R.1.

———, only d. John, fever, [buried] Sept. 2, 1803, a. 11. C.R.1. [Mary, d. Sept. 1, P.R.3.]

———, w. Gershom, suicide, [buried] June 29, 1806, a. 25. C.R.1. [w. Gersham, d. June 28, P.R.3.]

———, d. Jo[h]n, infirm birth, [buried] Dec. 22, 1806, a. 2 w. C.R.1. [d. Dec. 21, P.R.3.]

———, s. Zachariah dec'd, suppos[e]d poison, [buried] June 27, 1810, a. 2. C.R.1. [d. June 26, P.R.3.]

———, Mr., Sept. 8, 1819. P.R.3.

———, wid., old age and complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Feb. 3, 1820, a. 72. C.R.1. [d. Feb. 1, P.R.3.]

———, d. Gershom, dropsy in head, [buried] Aug. 8, 1820, a. 5. C.R.1. [Eliza, d. Aug. 7, G.R.2.]

———, ch. Mr. Cutter, Jan. —, 1834. C.R.2.

———, s. Gershom Jr. and Lydia, July 29, 1838.

CUTTING, Joanna, putrid fever, [buried] Oct. 2, 1811, a. 52. C.R.1. [d. Oct. 2, P.R.3.]

DANIELS, ———, d. W[illia]m and w., dysentery, Aug. 17 [1841], a. 3 m. C.R.2.

DAVIS, Daniel W., Dr., Feb. 1, 1849, a. 42. G.R.2.

Hepzibah, tailoress, dysentery, Aug. 7 [1848], a. 45 y. 6 m.

John Denney, s. Jacob and Ruhamah, Nov. 28, 1834, a. 17. G.R.2.

Joseph, fever, [buried] Sept. 16, 1805, a. 40. C.R.1. [d. Sept. 16, G.R.1.]

Lydia, wid., June 26, 1836, a. 69. [w. Joseph, G.R.1.]

DEBBINS, ———, w. Tho[ma]s, consumption, July 25, 1843, a. 58. [Elizabeth Debbens, astha, a. 73, C.R.2.]

**DE GOUSHY** (see De Grusha, Degrushe, Degrushy, Gruchy)  
 ———, w. John Jr., July 23, 1778. [Degrushy, dissen[tery],  
 a. 27, C.R.1.] [De Gru[sha], P.R.2.]

**DE GRUSHA** (see De Goushy, Degrushe, Degrushy, Gruchy),  
 Mary, old age, [buried] Feb. 11, 1814, a. 80. C.R.1. [Moll  
 DeGrasha, "at Poor house," P.R.2.] [Degrushy, d. Feb. 9,  
 P.R.3.]

**DEGRUSHE** (see De Goushy, De Grusha, Degrushy, Gruchy),  
 Eunice (see ——— Degrushe).

John, "fell down dead in the Street," Nov. 25, [17]93. [DeGrushy,  
 a. 51, C.R.1.] [Degrushy, P.R.3.]

———, wid., Sept. 9, 1789. [Degrushy, old age, a. 80, C.R.1.]  
 [Eunice, wid. John, Sept. 8, P.R.3.]

**DEGRUSHY** (see De Goushy, De Grusha, Degrushe, Gruchy),  
 John, Mr., Feb. 28, 1788. P.R.3.

**DELANO**, Ella M., d. Melzar P. and Susan F., fitts, June 1, 1849,  
 a. 1 y. 2 m. 27 d.

Josephine, d. Melzar P. and Susan F., Oct. 11, 1836, a. 5 m. 8 d.

Oscar, s. Melzar and Susan, dysentary, Aug. 25 [1846], a. 1 m. 5 d.

Sarah, b. Littleton, w. Albert, consumption of blood, Mar. 23  
 [1848], a. 24. [Sarah Samson, G.R.2.]

Sarah Francelia, d. Albert and Sarah (Samson), June 13, 1849, a.  
 1 y. 6 m. G.R.2.

**DEMPSEY**, Elizabeth, wid., dropsy, [buried] July 3, 1832, a. 63.  
 C.R.1.

**DERBY**, James, old age and injury by fire, Feb. 3, 1824, a. 83.  
 C.R.1. [d. Feb. 4, P.R.3.]

**DEWHURST**, ———, Mrs., Aug. 23, 1837, "at Poor House."

**DEXTER**, Anson, consumpt[i]on, [buried] June 16, 1811, a. 33.  
 C.R.1. [d. June 13, P.R.3.]

Elizabeth Wade, consumption, June 29, 1824, a. 21. C.R.1. [d.  
 June 30, P.R.3.]

Esther, drowned, July 13, 1771.

John "late" of Stoneham, complicat[i]on of diseases, [buried]  
 June 9, 1781, a. 47. C.R.1.

Jonathan W., s. Timothy, Nov. 1, 1824, a. 20, in Charleston,  
 S.C. G.R.1.

Paul, complicat[i]on, [buried] Jan. 4, 1809, a. 68. C.R.1. [d.  
 Dec. 31, 1808, P.R.3.]

DEXTER, Ruth, w. Tim[oth]y, intemperance, [buried] Nov. 11, 1819, a. 53. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 9, G.R.I.] [d. Nov. 10, P.R.3.]

Susannah (see ——— Dexter).

Timothy Jr., s. Timothy and Ruth, May 10, 1823, a. 28, in Charleston, S.C. G.R.I.

Timothy, dysentery and decay, Oct. 10, 1826, a. 59. C.R.I.

William M. (see ——— Dexter).

William M. 2d (see ——— Dexter).

———, ch. Paul, Nov. 4, 1778. [d. ———, P.R.2.]

———, ch. Dr. Dexter, Jan. 5, 17[94]. P.R.3.

———, s. Tim[oth]y, fever and canker, [buried] July 3, 1805, a. 3 y. 6 m. C.R.I. [W[illia]m M., s. Timothy and Ruth, d. July 1, a. 3 y. 5 m., G.R.I.] [s. Timmothy, d. June 29, P.R.3.]

———, s. Tim[oth]y, burnt, [buried] Jan. 12, 1807, a. 9 m. C.R.I. [William M. 2d, s. Timothy and Ruth, d. Jan. 1, G.R.I.]

———, second d. Anson, fits, [buried] Sept. 23, 1810, a. 5. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 21, P.R.3.]

———, w. Anson, consumpt[i]o[n], [buried] Dec. 1, 1810, a. 27. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 29, P.R.3.]

———, wid., old age, Jan. 11, 1824, a. 78. C.R.I. ["Miss," d. Jan. 12, P.R.3.]

———, Mrs., instantly of apoplexy, Sept. —, 1839, a. 81. C.R.2. [Susannah, wid. George, Sept. 2, G.R.2.] [[? buried] Sept. 4, P.R.44.]

**DICKSON** (see Dixon, Dixson), Alfred (see ——— Dickson).

Catherine Bates, d. [Capt.] Joshua G. and Sally, July 30, 1828, a. 1. G.R.I.

Hannah, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Nov. 3, 1814, a. 69. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 2, P.R.3.]

Jonas, consump[tio]n and intempe[ranc]e, [buried] Oct. 25, 1821, a. 67. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 23, G.R.I.]

Sally, w. Capt. Joshua G., Oct. 14, 1823, a. 34. G.R.I.

Sarah Maria, d. Capt. Joshua G. and Sally, Mar. 17, 1823, a. 15 m. G.R.I.

———, s. ———, "a stranger," lung fever, [buried] May 9, 1811, a. 16 m. C.R.I.

———, s. Joshua, fever, [buried] Sept. 2, 1817, a. 1. C.R.I. [Alfred, s. Capt. Joshua G. and Sally, d. Sept. 1, G.R.I.]

———, Mrs., July 11, 1828. P.R.3.

**DILL**, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 11, 1714, a. 2 y. 9 m. 9 d. G.R.I.

Thomas, Jan. 29, 1717-18.

———, [buried] [Feb.] 5, 1794. P.R.2.

**DIX**, Anna, consump[tio]n, bur[ied] Jan. 21, 1806, a. 15. C.R.1.  
[Miss Ann Dixon, d. Jan. 18, P.R.3.]

——, w. ———, long and linger[in]g decay, bur[ied] Sept. 5,  
1805, a. 54. C.R.1. [Miss Dicks, d. Sept. 4, P.R.3.]

**DIXON** (see Dickson, Dixon), Ann (see Anna Dix).

Elizabeth (see ——— Dixon).

Hannah, Mrs., May 19, 1771.

Josiah, Mr., suddenly, June 11, 1775.

——, wid., [buried] July 5, 1828, a. 76. C.R.1. [Elizabeth  
Dickson, wid. Jonas, d. July 3, G.R.1.]

**DIXSON** (see Dickson, Dixon), ———, ch. Jonas, Nov. 12, 1786.  
[Dickson, eldest ch., quincey, a. 2, C.R.1.] [Dixon, s. Jonas,  
Nov. 11, P.R.3.]

**DODGE** (see Doge), Hannah S. (see ——— Dodge).

Mary, dropsy, [buried] Jan. 25, 1804, a. 63. C.R.1. [Miss, d.  
Jan. 23, P.R.3.]

——, Mrs., Oct. 24, 1843, a. 38. [Mrs. Hannah S., insanity,  
Oct. 15, C.R.2.]

**DOGE** (see Dodge), Hannah E., w. William, Oct. 22, 1846, a. 31.  
G.R.2.

**DOGGETT**, Isaac, Feb. 3, 1755.

**DONALD**, ———, ch. ———, ——— [rec. between May 1, 1841,  
and May 1, 1842].

**DONHAM** (see Dunnum), Mary, wid., [buried] June 16, 1832, a.  
78, "at poor house." C.R.1. [Dunham, d. June 13, P.R.3.]

**DOROTY**, Charles, "a stranger," fever, [buried] Dec. 9, 1801,  
a. 28. C.R.1.

**DOUGLASS**, Olivia R., Mrs., d. Mrs. Gay, tiphus fever, Aug. 19  
[1844], a. 22, in Worcester. C.R.2. [Elvira L., w. Thomas  
G., Aug. 20, a. 23, G.R.2.]

**DOW**, Rebecca S., w. Lucius, Apr. 17, 1849, a. 22 y. 10 m. 19 d.  
P.R.9.

——, ch. Moses M., Oct. 1, 1842, a. 4 m.

**DOWNING**, Electa B., d. Sam[ue]l L. and Arvilla, lung fever,  
May 21, 1846, a. 2 m. 21 d.

**DREW**, ———, ch. Mr. Drew, Feb. 15, 1826, a. 18 m. [Feb.  
14, C.R.2.] [Mary Whiting, Feb. 15, a. 1 y. 6 m. 12 d., G.R.2.]



**DUEST**, ———, Mrs., old age, [buried] Aug. 26, 1837, a. abt. 85,  
"at the poor house." C.R.I.

**DUFFILL**, Edward, "a Stranger," consump[tio]n, [buried] Feb.  
10, 1804, a. 25. C.R.I. [Daffill, d. Feb. —, P.R.3.]

**DUNNUM** (see Denham), Jona[than], complicat[i]o[n] brot on by  
intemperance, [buried] Jan. 21, 1818, a. 59. C.R.I. [Dun-  
nam, P.R.2.] [Dunham, d. Jan. 19, P.R.3.]

Jona[than], intemperance, [buried] Aug. 3, 1820, a. 40. C.R.I.  
[John, d. Aug. 2, P.R.3.]

Mary (see ——— Dunnum).

Sarah (see ——— Dunnum).

Thomas, consumption by intemperance, Sept. 23, 1824, a. 33. C.R.I.

———, ch. Jonathan, Dec. 18, 1785. [youngest ch., quincey, a. 1,  
C.R.I.] [Dunam, Dec. 20, P.R.3.]

———, second d. Jona[than], throat distemper, [buried] Sept. 6,  
1795, a. 7. C.R.I. [Sarah Dunan, d. Sept. 6, P.R.3.]

———, eldest d. Jona[than], throat dis[temper], [buried] Sept. 15,  
1795, a. 13. C.R.I. [Mary Dunam, d. Sept. 14, P.R.3.]

**DURANT**, ———, wid., "late" of Boston, old age, [buried]  
Sept. 31 [*sic*], 1785, a. 95. C.R.I. [[buried] Oct. 31, P.R.2.]

———, wid., Oct. 27, 1785, a. 95.

**DYER**, Lucy A. [w. Christopher], Mar. 17, 1848, a. 34. P.R.9.

Mary C. [dup. Cram], d. Seth and Elizabeth, Apr. 6 [dup. Apr. 7],  
1842, a. 9 m. [d. Seth and Elizabeth A., Apr. 6, G.R.2.]

**EADES** (see Edes), ———, Mrs., [buried] Mar. 1, 1821. P.R.2.

**EAMES** (see Ames), Harriet, d. Jo[h]n Jr., dropsy in the head,  
Oct. 22 [dup. Oct. 23], 1842, a. 5 m. [*sic*, see Sophia].

Harriet Louisa, d. John Jr. and Louisa, Feb. 2, 1839. [Mariette  
Louisa, a. 3 w., G.R.2.]

John Jr., m., house joiner, b. Woburn, s. John and w., consump-  
tion, June 14, 1849, a. 36 y. 11 m. [a. 37, G.R.2.]

Nancy, June —, 1830, a. 12. C.R.2. [d. John and Sally, June 8,  
G.R.2.]

Sarah Louisa, ch. [John and ] Louisa, Apr. 12, 1835, a. 14 d. G.R.2.

Sarah Louisa, d. John Jr. and Louisa, Apr. 12, 1838.

Sophia, d. John Jr. and Louisa, Oct. 21, 1842 [*sic*, see Harriet].  
[d. John and Louiza, dropsy in the head, Oct. 22, C.R.2.]  
[Oct. 21, a. 5 m., G.R.2.]

———, ch. John and w., Feb. 3, 1840, a. 10 d. C.R.2. [ch. John  
Jr., P.R.44.]

**EARL**, ———, youngest d. W[illia]m, dropsy, [buried] Mar. 18, 1809, a. 7. C.R.1. [Pamela, d. Mar. 16, P.R.3.]

**EATON**, Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 5, 1755.

Bethiah, d. Jacob and Mehetebell, Feb. 10, 1755.

**ECKLEY**, ———, Dr., "Heard of death" Apr. 30, 1811. P.R.2.

**EDES** (see Eades), ———, d. Wid. Edes, [buried] Oct. 24, 1775, a. 6. C.R.1. [Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail, d. Oct. 23, G.R.1.]

**EDGERLY**, Truman T., s. Truman and Sarah, scarlet fever, July 17, 1849, a. 7 m. 24 d. [Truman Taylor, a. 7 m. 23d., G.R.2.]

**EDWARDS**, Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Benja[mi]n, Apr. 19, 1753. Frances C., b. Frankfort, Me., w. Otis C., dysentery, Oct. 4, 1849, a. 30.

———, s. Otis C., heart complaint, Oct. 10, 1849, a. 8 d.

**EELS** (see Ells), Edward, consumption, Nov. 25, 1838, a. 60. C.R.2. [Eels, G.R.2.] [in 60th y., P.R.30.]

**ELIOT** (see Eliott), Sam, "Heard of death," Jan. 19, 1820. P.R.2.

**ELIOTT** (see Eliot), Mary, wid. Frances [*sic*] of Braintery, Jan. 17, 1696-7.

**ELKINS**, Hiram, Nov. 6, 1837.

**ELLIS**, Charles, s. William and Jane, June 16, 1740, a. 10 m. G.R.1.

John, May 2, 1771.

William, Dec. 31, 1752.

———, wid. Edward, Oct. 8, 1767.

**ELLS** (see Eells), Edward Lewis, s. R. L., ship joiner, and L. H., May 11, 1835, a. 8 m. 14 d. [ch. Robert, P.R.44.]

Micah J. [S., written in pencil, s. Elizabeth, fitts, Aug. 3, 1849, a. 22 y. 5 m. [Micah S. Eells, s. Edward and Sarah, G.R.2.] [Micah Stetson, s. Edward and Sarah (Stetson), P.R.30 ]

**ELLSWORTH**, Frances J., d. George W., dysentary, Oct. 2 [1847], a. 8 m. 24 d. [Francis [*sic*] Jane, grand d. Alex[ander] Gregg, a. 9 m., C.R.2.]

Jane W., b. Vermont, w. Geo[rge] W., consumption, May 14 [1848], a. 21. [Jane Gregg, d. Alexander Gregg, a. 22, C.R.2.]

**EMERY**, Asa Jr., s. Asa and W., dropsey in head, Mar. 9, [18]45  
a. 4 m.

Asa, m., housewright, b. Elliot, Me., hydrophobia, Oct. 22, 1849,  
a. 34 y. 10 m.

Sophia, Mrs., consumption, Dec. 22, 1843, a. 31. C.R.2.

**EPPS**, Lucy, Mrs., June 18, 1710, a. 69. G.R.1.

**ESTABROOK**, ———, ch. Nehemiah, Dec. 21, 1791. [young-  
est ch., a. 14 d., C.R.1.] [Estherbrook, P.R.3.]

———, s. ———, throat distemp[e]r, [buried] Sept. 21, 1795, a.  
9 m. C.R.1. [Joseph Estherbrook, s. Nehemiah, d. Sept. 21,  
P.R.3.]

———, s. ———, throat distemper, [buried] Sept. 2, 1797, a. 5.  
C.R.1. [Hiram Estherbr[ook], s. Nehemiah, d. Sept. 2, P.R.3.]

———, youngest s. ———, quinsey, [buried] Jan. 26, 1798, a.  
18 m. C.R.1. [Joseph Estherbrook, s. Nehemiah, d. Jan. 25,  
P.R.3.]

**EVANS**, Mary, w. Capt. Jonat[ha]n, Sept. 5, 1737, in 68th y.  
G.R.1.

**EVERETT**, ———, d. Hon. Edward, [buried] Feb. 25, 1833, a.  
3 w. C.R.1.

**EWELL**, Adeline, d. Henry and Mary [dup. adds D.], Aug. 25,  
1839, a. 8 m. 20 d.

Augustus, May 15, 1834. [s. Elijah S., fever, a. 10 m., C.R.1.]

Charles, consumption, Apr. 13, 1844, a. 39.

Cordelia, tailoress, d. Elijah and Ruth, typhus fever, Dec. 23  
[1845], a. 19. [[buried] Dec. 6, C.R.1.]

Emeline A., d. Elijah and Emeline M., scarlet fever, Apr. 14 [1849],  
a. 6. [E. Amelia, ch. Elijah S. Jr. and Emeline M., G.R.2.]

Geo[rge] Franklin, s. Elijah S. and w., consumption, Nov. 11  
[1841], a. 6 m. C.R.2. [ch. Elijah S. Jr. and Emeline M., a.  
4 m. 7 d., G.R.2.]

Harriet A., ch. Isaac and Susan D., Apr. 26, 1835, a. 2 y. 3 m.  
G.R.2.

John (see ——— Ewell).

Lucy S., Feb. 20, 1839, a. 40. G.R.2.

Mary Adeline, d. Henry and Mary G., dysentery and fever,  
Sept. 5 [1848], a. 7 y. 4 m. 20 d.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Henry and Mary G. [dup. D.], Oct. 3, 1835, a.  
1 y. 11 m. 4 d.

Matilda, d. Francis and Ann, bowel complaint, July 27 [1848], a.  
1 y. 9 m. 18 d.

EWELL, Phebe, d. Henry and Phebe, dropsey in head, Oct. 8, 1844,  
a. 4 m. 10 d.

Relief, w. John, July 15, 1838, a. 66. G.R.2.

Susan F. (see ——— Ewell).

———, disease of the heart, [buried] Jan. 18, 1829, a. 54. C.R.1.

[John, d. Jan. 18, a. 52, G.R.2.] [Euell, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Isaac, Sept. —, 1835. C.R.2. [Susan F., ch. Isaac  
and Susan D., Sept. 12, a. 4 m., G.R.2.]

———, ch. John, Oct. 14, 1840.

———, ch. Elijah Jr., Nov. 10, 1841.

**FAIRBANKS**, Anna Maria, Aug. —, 1830, a. 13 m. C.R.2.

Harriet Caroline, d. Zophar, [buried] Sept. 6, 1839, a. 6 d. C.R.1.

**FAREWELL** (see Farwell), Isaac, s. Isaac and Elize[be]th, Jan.  
31, 1717-18.

Isack, s. Isack and Elisibeth, Apr. 1, 1713. [Isaac Farwell, s.  
Isaac and Elizabeth, a. 2 y. 11 m. 7 d., G.R.1.]

**FARMER**, Asa, insanity and dysentery, July 19 [1844], a. 36, "in  
the alms house." C.R.2.

**FARRAR**, ———, ch. Mr. Farrar, Oct. 11, 1824, a. 8 m. [ch.  
Eunice, Sept. —, C.R.2.]

**FARREL** (see Farrell, Ferrell), John, suddenly in a fit, [buried]  
Oct. 18, 1831, a. 24. C.R.1. [Farrell, d. Dec. 18, G.R.2.]  
[d. Oct. 18, P.R.3.]

**FARRELL** (see Farrel, Ferrell), ———, Mr., old age, July 15,  
1843, a. 86.

**FARRINGTON**, ———, youngest ch. D., whoop[in]g c[ough],  
[buried] Dec. 26, 1795, a. 16 m. C.R.1. [Ferington, d. Dec.  
25, P.R.3.]

**FARWELL** (see Farewell), Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth,  
Dec. 26, 1719, a. 12 y. 6 m. 2 d. G.R.1.

**FAULKNER**, Will[ia]m, Mr., Oct. 20, 1775. [dysentery, a. 60,  
C.R.1.]

———, w. Will[ia]m, Nov. 4, 1775. [wid., dyssen[tery], a. 55,  
C.R.1.]

**FAY**, Abby T. P., Sept. 22, 1841, a. 25. G.R.1.

**FERRELL** (see Farrel, Farrell), Michael, laborer, infirmities of  
age, July 13, 1843, a. 80.

**FESSENDEN** (see Fessendon), ———, inf. Nath[anie]l, cough and canker, [buried] Nov. 5, 1782, a. 7 m. C.R.I.

**FESSENDON** (see Fessenden), Nathaniel, Jan. 3, 1790. [Fessenden, dropse and consump[ti]on, a. 44, C.R.I.] [Fessenden, P.R.2.] [Fessedon, Jan. 4, P.R.3.]

**FIFIELD**, Ella Cordelia, d. George and Sarah, dropsy on brain, May 7, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m. 11 d.

Frederick Ira, s. Gardner and Hepsy, Apr. 16, 1830. [croup, a. 18 m., C.R.I.] [Fiefield, P.R.3.] [ch. Gardner and Hepsy, a. 17 m. 15 d., P.R.29.]

**FILLEBROWN**, Thomas, s. Edward and Susannah, July 29, 1746. William, s. Thomas and Eliza[be]th, May 23, 1735, a. 3 y. 7 m. 13 d. G.R.I.

**FISK**, Josiah, "a stranger," drowned in canal, [buried] July 20, 1817, a. 36. C.R.I. [Fiske, d. July 19, P.R.3.]

W[illia]m of Waltham, [buried] [Aug.] 14, 1803. P.R.2.

**FITCH**, Benjamin Hall (see ——— Fitch).

Edward, s. John dec'd, Sept. —, 1833, a. 21, "on the coast of Sumatra." C.R.I.

Hepsibah, Mrs., apoplexy, [buried] Jan. 25, 1836, a. 72. C.R.I.

Hepzibah J., Feb. —, 1836.

John Brown, suicide, [buried] Feb. 27, 1802, a. 39. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 27, P.R.3.]

John Browne, Nov. 8, 1832. [Esq., consumption, a. 47, C.R.I.]

Matilda, d. ———, [buried] Oct. 22, 1802. P.R.2.

Nancy Sheafe, consumption, [buried] June 23, 1839, a. 41. C.R.I.

Timothy Esq., Sept. 28, 1790. [diarrhea, a. 65, C.R.I.]

W[illia]m Derby [h. Susan Mitchell (Hall)], Jan. 13, 1843, a. 32, in Jamaica, W.I. P.R.6.

———, youngest s. Wid. Fitch, fever, [buried] Jan. 6, 1803, a. 3. C.R.I. [Benja[min] Hall, d. Jan. 4, P.R.3.]

\*———, w. John, Apr. 1, 1820. P.R.3.

———, young ch. John and w., Apr. 1, 1820. P.R.3.

**FITZGERALD**, Henrietta, farmer [*sic*], d. Augustus L. and Mary, scarlet fever, Jan. 13, 1849, a. 3 y. 2 m. 26 d.

**FLAGG**, Caroline M., b. New Brunswick, w. W[illia]m, consumption, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 30 y. 11 m. 10 d. [a. 30 y. 11 m. 9 d., G.R.2.]

Elliot S., b. New Brunswick, s. W[illia]m and Caroline M., canker, Aug. 27 [1846], a. 4 y. 11 m. 21 d. [a. 4 y. 10 m. 11 d., G.R.2.]

**FLIN**, Joshua, Jan. 19, 1753.

**FLINT**, ———, youngest s. ———, cholera morbus, [buried]  
July 19, 1820, a. 10 m. C.R.I.

**FLOYD**, Abel Butterfield (see ——— Floyd).

Andrew, Nov. —, 1789, in Cambridge. ["suddenly," [buried]  
Nov. 12, a. 48, C.R.I.] [[buried] [Nov.] 12, P.R.2.]

Benjamin, Apr. 24, 1741, a. 41. G.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1751.

Benja[mini], apoplexy, [buried] July 18, 1817, a. 71. C.R.I. [d.  
July 17, P.R.3.]

Benjamin, "Revolu: Soldier," dysentery, Oct. 2, 1823, a. 70.  
C.R.I. [Oct. 22, a. 71, G.R.I.] [Oct. 2, P.R.3.]

Charles A., s. Thomas A. and Rebecca, dysentary, Oct. 3 [1846],  
a. 4 m. 5 d.

Deborah, consump[tio]n, [buried] July 24, 1804, a. 25. C.R.I.  
[Miss Debby, d. July 22, P.R.3.]

Edward, ch. Isaac and Lydia, July 9, 1824, a. 13. G.R.I.

Edw[ar]d H., s. Isaac, drowned, [buried] July 10, 1827, a. 13.  
C.R.I. [d. June 27, P.R.3.]

Eliakim, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Apr. 30, 1765.

Elizabeth, wid., Feb. 3, 1792. [wid. Andrew, fever and com-  
plicat[i]on, a. 47, C.R.I.] [wid. Andrew, P.R.2.]

Eunice, wid., fever, [buried] Feb. 26, 1807, a. 68. C.R.I. [Floid,  
d. Feb. 24, P.R.3.]

Hannah (see ——— Floyd).

Hannah, ch. Isaac and Lydia, May 5, 1805, a. 8. G.R.I.

Hannah, "of" James T., cancer and fever, [buried] July 2, 1819,  
a. 52. C.R.I. [w. James, P.R.2.] [Mrs. Floyd, d. July 1,  
P.R.3.]

Isaac [h. Lydia], Nov. 21, 1849, a. 77. G.R.I.

Joseph, July 5, 1787. [consump[tio]n, a. 29, C.R.I.]

Joshua James, Sept. 4, 1833. [s. Joshua, a. abt. 3, C.R.I.]

Lois, consumption, [buried] July 1, 1804, a. 35. C.R.I. [d. June  
30, P.R.3.]

Lucy, consump[tio]n, [buried] Jan. 17, 1816, a. 34. C.R.I. [d.  
Jan. 13, P.R.3.]

Lydia, w. Isaac, Feb. 18, 1816, a. 39. G.R.I.

Lydia, w. James T. Jr., bilious cholic, bur[ied] Dec. 28, 1831,  
a. 45. C.R.I. [w. Thomson, d. Dec. 29, P.R.3.]

Lydia Hall, d. Isaac, bilious fever and inflammation, Dec. 30, 1824,  
a. 22. C.R.I. [ch. Isaac and Lydia, Dec. 24, a. 21, G.R.I.]  
[Dec. 30, P.R.3.]

Marcy, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1742, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.I.



FLOYD, Martha (see ——— Floyd).

Martha, ch. Isaac and Lydia, ———, 1799, a. 1. G.R.I.

Martha, ch. Isaac and Lydia, ———, 1813, a. 6. G.R.I.

Mary (see ——— Floyd).

Mary, w. Hugh, Mar. 21, 1750-1. [in 45th y., G.R.I.]

Mary Harris, d. J. T. Jr., teething, Oct. 21, 1826, a. 15 m. C.R.I.

[ch. Thomson, P.R.3.]

Mercy (see Marcy).

Nancy (see ——— Floyd).

Noah, s. Noah and Eunice, Dec. 5, 1767.

Noah, small pox, Nov. 6, 1789. [a. 55, C.R.I.]

Rebecca, Dec. —, 1831, a. 57. C.R.2. [Dec. 13, P.R.3.]

Ruth (see ——— Floyd).

Sarah (see ——— Floyd).

Sarah, wid. Benja[mi]n, "very Suddainly," June 18, 1749, "the Hottest Day that ever was known."

Sarah, July 4, 1751.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah dec'd, Mar. 5, 1753.

Suky (see ——— Floyd).

Susan, w. James T., consumption, ——— [rec. May 12, 1845], a. 73. [w. James Thompson, "the Sexton," long decay, [buried] Oct. 5, 1844, C.R.I.]

Thomas, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1764.

———, ch. Benjamin, Mar. 25, 1783. [fits, a. 4 d., C.R.I.]

———, ch. Joseph, July 7, 1787. [Nancy, July 6, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Benj[amin], Apr. 23 [written in pencil] [1789]. [nat-[ura]l suffocat[i]o[n] or want of power to breathe, [buried] Apr. 23, 1789, a. 2 hrs., C.R.I.] [Apr. 22, P.R.3.]

———, wid. Joseph, Feb. 7, 1792. [consump[tio]n, a. 37, C.R.I.] [Hannah, P.R.3.]

———, s. Benja[mi]n Jr., worm fever, [buried] July 13, 1794, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.I. [d. July 11, P.R.3.]

———, d. Benja[mi]n Jr., complicat[i]o[n], bur[ied] Oct. 6, 1795, a. 8. C.R.I. [Suky, d. Oct. 5, P.R.3.]

———, s. Benja[mi]n Jr., sore throat, [buried] Aug. 25, 1797, a. 4. C.R.I. [Abel Butterfield, d. Aug. 23, P.R.3.]

———, s. James, dysentary, [buried] Sept. 9, 1800, a. 20 m. C.R.I. [ch. James T., d. Sept. 8, P.R.3.]

———, w. James T., fever, [buried] Sept. 21, 1803, a. 26. C.R.I. [Mary, d. Sept. 25, P.R.3.]

———, w. Benja[mi]n Sr., complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Nov. 3, 1804, a. 54. C.R.I. [Floid, d. Nov. 1, P.R.3.]

———, eldest d. Isaac, swell[in]g kidney, [buried] Oct. 27, 1805, a. 7. C.R.I. [Floid, d. Oct. 26, P.R.3.]

- FLOYD, ———, inf. Isaac, whoop[ing] cough, [buried] Jan. 10, 1806, a. 5 m. C.R.I. [Floid, ch. Isiac, P.R.3.]  
 ———, s. James T., fits, [buried] Nov. 23, 1809, a. 2. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 21 [?], P.R.3.]  
 ———, wid., old age, [buried] Feb. 11, 1812, a. 83. C.R.I. [Ruth, d. Feb. 9, P.R.3.]  
 ———, w. Benja[min], strangulated hernia, [buried] Apr. 5, 1812, a. 54. C.R.I. [Sarah, d. Apr. 4, G.R.I.]  
 ———, youngest ch. Isaac, fever, [buried] June 30, 1813, a. 2. C.R.I. [d. June 29, P.R.3.]  
 ———, s. James T., fever, [buried] Oct. 15, 1814, a. 13 m. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 14, P.R.3.]  
 ———, w. Isaac, liver complaint, [buried] Feb. 23, 1817, a. 39. C.R.I.  
 ———, twin s. T. J., teeth[ing], [buried] Sept. 3, 1822, a. 10 m. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Thompson, Nov. 2 [1826]. P.R.3.  
 ———, ch. Mr. Floyd, Nov. 29 [1826]. P.R.3.  
 ———, ch. Oliver, [buried] Oct. 8, 1839, a. 9 w. C.R.I.  
 ———, wid. Benja[min], ——— [rec. between May 1, 1841, and May 1, 1842]. [Martha, Nov. 14, 1841, a. 85, G.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Tho[mas] A., brain fever, Mar. 4, 1844, a. 6 m.  
 ———, s. W[illia]m H. and Sarah E., childbed, Sept. 23, 1849.

**FLYNN** (see Flin).

- FOGG, Isabella Maria, d. John and Sarah A., erysipelas, Aug. 2 [1848], a. 7 m. 29 d. [a. 8 m., G.R.2.]  
 William H., s. John and Sarah Ann, scrofula, Sept. 30, 1849, a. 5 m. 4 d.

- FORD, Sarah Fidelia, d. W[illia]m and Sarah W., Jan. 22 [1849], a. 3 y. 2 m.  
 ———, ch. James, June 29, 1826, a. 4.  
 ———, ch. James, Sept. 13, 1826, a. 20 m.  
 ———, w. James, Nov. 7, 1826, a. 37.

**FOSTER**, Henry Freeman (see ——— Foster).

- Ellen A., d. Joshua T. and Ellen, dysentery and fever, Apr. 3 [1848], a. 11. [d. Capt. Joshua T., [buried] Sept. 4, C.R.I.]  
 Jonathan (see ——— Foster).  
 Mary, Mrs., consumption, Dec. 23 [1845], a. 57.  
 W[illia]m, consump[tio]n, [buried] May 10, 1808. C.R.I. [d. May 14, P.R.3.]  
 ———, ch. Jona[than], Aug. 4, 1778. [only ch., dyssen[tery], a. 1, C.R.I.] [Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susanna, a. 14 m., G.R.I.]

FOSTER, ———, Mrs., a pauper, insane, [buried] Dec. 16, 1831, a. abt. 70. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 14, "at the Poor House," P.R.3.]  
 ———, ch. Josh[u]a T. and Ellen, brain fever, Nov. 3, 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m. [Henry Freeman, s. Turner, [buried] Nov. 3, a. 17 m., C.R.I.]

FOWL (see Fowle), ———, wid. Jo[h]n, consump[tio]n, [buried] Nov. 1, 1801, a. 40. C.R.I. [Mary Fowle, d. Oct. 29, P.R.3.]

FOWLE (see Fowl), Dorothe (see ——— Fowle).

Henry, May 11, 1756.

Henry, apoplexy, [buried] June 16, 1810, a. 69. C.R.I. [d. June 13, P.R.3.]

John (see ——— Fowle).

Mary (see ——— Fowle).

Mehitable, wid., paralasis, [buried] Feb. 26, 1821, a. 88. C.R.I. [Fowl, P.R.2.] [d. Feb. 24, P.R.3.]

Rebecca (see ——— Fowle).

Sarah, w. Henry, Mar. 7, 1736, a. 27. G.R.I.

———, ch. Henry, Oct. 12, 1774.

———, w. Henry, July 14, 1778. [child bed, a. 32, C.R.I.]

———, ch. Henry, Sept. 3, 1778.

———, wid., palsy, [buried] May 8, 1791, a. 74. C.R.I. [Dorothe, d. May 5, P.R.3.]

———, s. ———, throat distemp[er], [buried] Aug. 23, 1795, a. 9. C.R.I. [John, d. Aug. 22, P.R.3.]

———, wid. Henry, cancer, [buried] Aug. 3, 1810, a. 56. C.R.I. [Rebecca, d. Aug. 1, P.R.3.]

———, [buried] [July] 20, 1817. P.R.2.

FOX, Hannah, d. Isack, Mar. 7, 1684-5. [d. Isaac, Jan. 7, M.R.]

———, Mr., Mar. 22 [1830]. P.R.3.

FRANCES (see Francis), Elizabeth, "She was more than 60 years a teacher of children in this town," old age, [buried] Jan. 26, 1829, a. 93. C.R.I. [Elisabeth, d. Jan. 25, a. 92, P.R.3.]

FRANCIS (see Frances), Benja[min], complicat[i]o[n], [buried] June 7, 1798, a. 64. C.R.I. [d. June 5, G.R.I.] ["in the Revolutionary War," P.R.13.]

Dorothy, w. Lt. John, Sept. 25, 1737, in 33d y. G.R.I.

Ebenezer s. John and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1702.

Ebenezer, s. John and Lidya, Mar. 22, 1703-4.

Eben[eze]r, Mr., cancer, July 16, 1774.

Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1750.

FRANCIS, Elizabeth, wid., Dec. 2, 1786. [d. Gov. Usher, old age, a. 84, C.R.I.]

Jane (see ——— Francis).

John, Jan. 3, 1728, a. 78. G.R.I.

John, Lt., Aug. 31, 1750. [in 61st y., G.R.I.]

John, Mr., Apr. 2, 1776. [fever, a. 45, C.R.I.]

Joseph, Feb. 1, 1748-9. [in 48th y., G.R.I.]

Love, w. Stephen, June 22, 1747.

Lydia, w. John, Aug. 24, 1725, in 64th y. G.R.I.

Lydia, w. Benjamin, Jan. —, 1768.

Manning, s. John and Deborah Jr., Sept. 6, 1748.

Mary R. (see ——— Francis).

Samuel, Mr., Sept. 29, 1775. [a. 40, C.R.I.]

Samuel Jr., Mr., Oct. 15, 1775.

Seth, Oct. 31, 1791. [dropsy, a. 46, C.R.I.] [Oct. 30, P.R.3.]

Stephen, Ens., Sept. 24, 1719, a. 74 y. 7 m. 22d. G.R.I.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Love, June 26, 1749.

Stephen, Mr., July 13, 1771.

Susannah (see ——— Francis).

———, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1746.

———, ch. Benja[min] and Lydia, measles, Apr. 10, 1759.

———, w. Samuel, Apr. 21, 1774.

———, w. Samuel Jr., May 15, 1775. [jaundice, a. abt. 40, C.R.I.]

———, ch. Sarah, Feb. 19, 1777.

———, ch. Nath[anie]l, Sept. 18, 1780. [youngest s., fever, a. 5, C.R.I.]

———, w. Benja[min], Nov. 21, 1784. [fever and other disorders], a. 40, C.R.I.]

———, ch. Converse, canker, [buried] Nov. 2, 1792, a. 9 m. C.R.I. [Mary R., d. Convers and Susanna, d. Nov. 1, a. 10 m., G.R.I.] [ch. Convess, d. Oct. 31, P.R.3.]

———, wid., dropsy on lungs, [buried] Dec. 18, 1800, a. 63. C.R.I. [wid. John, d. Dec. 16, G.R.I.] [Mrs. Jane Frances, P.R.3.]

———, w. Convers, lethargic affect[i]o[n], [buried] May 8, 1814, a. 48. C.R.I. [Susannah, d. May 7, G.R.I.]

FRAZER, ———, w. John, schirvous womb, [buried] Mar. 26, 1816, a. 45. C.R.I. [Elizabeth Fraser, d. Mar. 22, a. 46, G.R.I.]

FREEMAN (see Freman), ———, ch. Primas, June —, 1781.

———, ch. Primas, negro, Mar. —, 1788.

FREMAN (see Freeman), ———, ch. Primas, negroes, June 11, 1784.

- FRENCH**, ———, ch. Lerendo, [buried] Sept. 3, 1832, a. 5 m. C.R.I.
- FROST**, John, "a Stranger," inflam[ato]ry fever, [buried] Feb. 21, 1807, a. 20. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 20, P.R.3.]
- Mary, w. Abraham, Oct. 29, 1770, a. 47. G.R.I.
- Rufus, "occasioned by a fall from cart," [buried] Apr. 12, 1812, a. 38. C.R.I. [Capt. Rufus, d. Apr. 10, G.R.I.]
- FROTHINGHAM**, Susan, w. James K., d. Convers Francis, Mar. 14, 1815, in Charlestown. P.R.13.
- FULLER**, Daniel S., cabinet maker, s. Geo[rge] and Sarah K., consumption, July 9 [1846], a. 27.
- George, clerk, s. George, consumption, Dec. 25, 1841, in St. Croix, W.I.
- George, m., shipwright, consumption, Oct. 7, 1849, a. 64.
- Sarah, w. George, Nov. 2, 1832. [a. 39, C.R.I.]
- , wid., a long decline, [buried] Feb. 28, 1821, a. 62. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 26, P.R.3.]
- , ch. Geo[rge], [buried] Feb. 12, 1829, a. 2 m. C.R.I.
- FULLTON** (see Fulton), Ann W., Nov. 13, 1845, a. 78. G.R.I.
- Mary, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1775, a. 5 y. 8 m. G.R.I.
- , ch. John, Oct. 13, 1775. [Fulton, C.R.I.]
- FULTON** (see Fullton), John, Feb. 9, 1790. [complicat[i]o]n puking, a. 55, C.R.I. [Feb. 10, P.R.3.]
- Nancy, dropsy, Nov. 13 [1845], a. 78.
- Sarah, wid., old age, [buried] Nov. 13, 1835, a. 95. C.R.I. [Sarah (Bradlee), d. Nov. 9, G.R.I.]
- FURNESS**, Rebecca, d. W[illia]m, scarletina, [buried] May 2, 1834, a. 13. C.R.I. [Furnace, d. May —, C.R.2.]
- Sally, w. W[illia]m F. Esq., typhus fever, [buried] Feb. 12, 1835, a. 51. C.R.I.
- William Esq., Apr. 18, 1836. [decay, a. 70, C.R.I.]
- , wid., suddenly old age, [buried] Mar. 5, 1817, a. 82. C.R.I. [Farness, d. Feb. 28, a. 84, P.R.3.]
- GALLUZZA**, Lousianna, "a Native of Havanna Cuba," Sept. 24, 1838, "at Angiers Academy."
- GALT**, Betsy, consump[tio]n, [buried] Jan. 10, 1797, a. 40. C.R.I. [Got, d. Jan. 5, P.R.3.]
- GARDNER**, Elizabeth, d. Joseph, Apr. 12, [18]41. [d. Joseph G., idiot, consumption, a. 21, C.R.2.]

GARDNER, Ellesebeth, d. Thomas dec'd and Mary, Aug. 13, 1721. [Elizabeth, Aug. 14, a. 11 y. 7 w., G.R.1.]

Francis Henry (see ——— Gardner).

Joseph, widr., laborer, b. Watertown, old age, Aug. 7, 1849, a. 76 y. 3 m.

Oscar, s. Joseph and Martha, whooping cough, Oct. 15 [1844], a. 2 m.

Sylvia, d. Joseph and Ruth, cholera infantum, Sept. 21 [1846], a. 8 m.

———, d. Wid. Gardner, dropsy, [buried] Apr. 30, 1801, a. 8. C.R.1.

———, youngest d. Wid. Gardner, throat distemp[er], [buried] Apr. 26, 1802, a. 4. C.R.1.

———, w. Joseph, Apr. 27, 1839. ["instantly," a. 53, C.R.2.]

———, ch. Joseph and w., Sept. 28, 1841.

———, ch. Geo[rge] W., brain fever, Nov. 4, 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m. [Francis Henry, s. Geo[rge] W. and Martha Ann, consumption, a. 18 m., C.R.2.]

GATES, Elizabeth, wid., old age, [buried] Apr. 9, 1834, a. 83. C.R.1.

Trowbridge, decline, [buried] Oct. 2, 1822, a. 61. C.R.1. [d. Oct. 1, P.R.3.]

GAVITT, ———, ch. Jonathan, Dec. —, 1790. [Gavat, twin ch. Jonathan, weakness, [buried] Dec. 18, a. 1 m., C.R.1.] [Gavat, [buried] Dec. 18, P.R.2.]

GAWSE, ———, Mrs., [buried] Feb. 2, 1788. P.R.2.

GERRY, Ann Maria, d. Sam[ue]l and Charlotte, "instant" killed by being run over by a Frightened Horse attached to a cart, Aug. 22, 1838. [Aug. 21, a. 13, C.R.2.]

Martha (Gary), b. Woburn, w. Jonas, dysentery, Aug. 22 [1848], a. 31.

———, ch. Mr. Gerry, fever, Sept. 11, 1839, a. 1 y. 1 m. C.R.2.

GIBBS, Lizzia, b. Cambridgeport, d. Joseph N. and Elizabeth, cholera infantum, Aug. 14, 1849, a. 7 m. 4 d.

GIBSON, ———, Dea., Sept. 15, 1751. [Benjamin of Boston, a. 73, G.R.1.]

———, "a stranger," fever, [buried] Oct. 5, 1805, a. 22. C.R.1.

GILCHRIST, Esther W., b. Hancock, N.H., w. John, paraletic shock, Aug. 3 [1846], a. 57 y. 8 m. [Esther W. (Merrill), a. 50, G.R.2.] ["Capt. Merrell sister," P.R.44.]



**GILES**, John Jr., "the first of the Nevous Feever which Swept away: many," July 2, 1747. [a. 26, G.R.I.]

Susanna, w. John, May 21, 1754. [in 58th y., G.R.I.]

Susannah, June 20, 1750. [Susanna, d. John and Susanna, a. 31, G.R.I.]

**GILL**, Elinor, w. John, measles, Feb. 25, 1759. [Elener, Feb. 24, a. 47, G.R.I.]

Elizabeth (see ——— Gill).

John Jr., May 27, 1765.

John, old age, [buried] Mar. 16, 1799, a. 87. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 10, a. 88, P.R.3.]

Rebecca, old age and dropsy, [buried] Oct. 1, 1843, a. 85. C.R.I.

———, d. John and Mary Jr., still born, June 4, 1765.

———, wid., dropsy in lungs, [buried] Feb. 7, 1801, a. 68. C.R.I.

[Elizabeth, wid. John, d. Feb. 5, P.R.3.]

———, Mrs., old age, Sept. 30, 1843, a. 83.

**GILLARD**, T., ch. Tho[ma]s, brain fever, Jan. 15, 1844, a. 4 y. 4 m.

W[illia]m Henry, s. Thomas, hooping cough, [buried] Feb. 16, 1836, a. 3. C.R.I.

**GILLEGRANE**, John, Feb. 3, 1718.

**GILMOOR**, ———, ch. Tho[ma]s B., Apr. 7, 1839. [Gilmore, croup, a. 7 m., C.R.2.] [Gillmore, P.R.44.]

**GILSON**, William W., b. Tyngsboro, s. Jeremiah and Mary, croup, Mar. 20 [1847], a. 17 y. 9 m. 3 d.

**GLEASON** (see Gleeson, Gleson), Jacob, consump[tio]n, [buried] Jan. 21, 1819, a. 50. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 18, G.R.I.] [d. Jan. 19, P.R.3.]

Joshua (see ——— Gleason).

Joshua, consump[tio]n, [buried] Aug. 26, 1804, a. 43. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 24, G.R.I.] [Gleeson, d. Aug. 24, P.R.3.]

Josiah, s. Joshua, throat dis[temper], [buried] Apr. 1, 1804, a. 9. C.R.I. [s. Josiah and Ann, d. Mar. 30, G.R.I.]

Mary, putrid nervous fever, [buried] Sept. 27, 1803, a. 45. C.R.I. [Gleeson, d. Sept. 27, P.R.3.]

Sarah, dysentery, [buried] Sept. 27, 1815, a. 59. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 25, P.R.3.]

Sybel, wid., Dec. 10, 1839. [Sybil, decay, a. 70, C.R.I.] [w. Jacob, G.R.I.]

———, inf. Jacob, too early birth, [buried] Apr. 24, 1797, a. 3 d. C.R.I.

GLEASON, ———, second s. Joshua, fever and canker, [buried]  
Mar. 27, 1800, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.I. [Joshua, s. Joshua and  
Anna, d. Mar. 25, G.R.I.] [Gleeson, d. Mar. 26, P.R.3.]

———, inf. Jacob, lung fever, [buried] June 14 1806, a. 9 m.  
C.R.I. [Gleson, d. June 12, P.R.3.]

GLEESON (see Gleason, Gleson), Josiah, Apr. 3, 1804. P.R.3.

GLESON (see Gleason, Gleeson), ———, ch. Josh[u]a, Apr. 22,  
1797. P.R.3.

GLOVER, James O., s. George C. and Sarah K., lung fever,  
June 4, 1849, a. 5 m. 4 d.

Mary H., d. George C. and Charlotte, July 20 [1848], a. 11 m.  
[d. George C. and Sarah K., G.R.2.]

GODDARD, ———, s. ———, fits, [buried] July 17, 1796, a.  
11 d. C.R.I.

GOLDTHWAIT, Benjamil Esq., May 10, 1761.

GOODWIN, Mary "late" of Charlestown, [buried] Apr. 18,  
1776, a. 15. C.R.I.

Winthrop T., s. Geo[rge] T. and Martha, drowned, Mar. 27  
[1849], a. 6 y. 11 m. 17 d.

GOULD, Thomas, s. ———, cholera infantum, [buried] Sept. 15,  
1838, a. 14 m. C.R.I.

William, m., b. Boston, blacksmith, consumption, Nov. 4, 1849,  
a. 48.

GOVAN (see Govern), Jane, typhus fever, Apr. 2, 1843, a. 28.  
[Feb. —, a. 25, C.R.2.]

Maria A., b. Carlisle, w. Andrew, canker on bowels, Dec. 28  
[1846], a. 21.

———, d. Andrew and Maria A., Dec. 17 [1846], a. 3 d.

GOVERN (see Govan), Betsy, [buried] [Dec.] 27 [1789]. P.R.2.

GOWEN (see Gowing), Betsy, consump[tio]n, [buried] Dec. 27,  
1789, a. 33. C.R.I. [Elizabeth, Dec. 26, in Boston, P.R.3.]

Hammond (see ——— Gowen).

———, ch. William, Sept. 30, 1775. [inf., C.R.I.] [Hammond,  
s. William and Eleanor, a. 13 m., G.R.I.]

———, Mrs., typhus fever, Apr. 12, 1843, a. 29.

GOWING (see Gowen), Ellinor, wid., apoplexy, June 3, 1826,  
a. 72. C.R.I.

**GRANT**, ———, Mrs., consumption, [buried] Feb. 3, 1828, a. 65.  
C.R.I.

**GRAVES**, Debrah, w. Joseph, Sept. 19, 1836, a. 23. G.R.2.  
Joseph D., s. Joseph and Debrah, Sept. 10, 1836, a. 9 m. G.R.2.

**GRAY**, Mary, wid., Dec. 31, [18]41.  
Sam[ue]l, consump[tio]n, [buried] Jan. 24, 1816, a. 56. C.R.I.  
[d. Jan. 21, P.R.3.]

Winthrop, Mr., Mar. 11 [1830]. P.R.3.  
———, wid. Sam[ue]l Esq., paralysis, Jan. 30, 1842, a. 73. C.R.I.

**GREANLEAF** (see Greenleaf), Edmond, s. Enock (Greanlef)  
and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1736. [Greenleaf, ch. Enoch, a. 4 y.  
7 m. 1 d., G.R.I.]

Hanah, d. Enock and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1736. [Hannah Green-  
leaf, ch. Enoch, a. 9 y. 3 m. 28 d., G.R.I.]

Samu[e]ll s. Enock and Hannah, June 17, 1741.

Stephen, s. Stephen (Greenlef) and Mary, June 10, 1733.

**GREATTON**, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 4, 1715.

**GREEN**, Eleanor H., w. Sam[ue]l S. Jr., d. Joseph P. Hall and  
Hepzibah, consumption, July 22, 1849, a. 39 y. 6 m. 20 d.  
Francis, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Apr. [worn]3, 1809, a. 67. C.R.I.  
[d. Apr. 21, P.R.2. P.R.3.]

George Washington, b. Boston, s. John and Alice, dysentery, Aug.  
7, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m. 1 d.

Harriet Mathews, d. Francis, fever, [buried] Aug. 29, 1803, a. 17.  
C.R.I. [Hariot, d. Aug. 28, P.R.3.]

Isaac, Feb. 27, 1790. [phthisich and comp[licatio]n, a. 36, C.R.I.]

———, ch. Wid. Green, June 20, 1790. [consump[tio]n, a. 15 m.,  
C.R.I.]

———, bastard d. Wid. Green, "killed by opiumn," [buried] Oct.  
5, 1801, a. 3 w. C.R.I. [ch. Eloner, d. Oct. 4, P.R.3.]

———, mother of Rev. Green, [buried] [Dec.] 24, 1806. P.R.2.

———, w. W[illia]m, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Feb. 14, 1821, a. 39.  
C.R.I. [d. Feb. 12, P.R.3.]

**GREENLEAF** (see Greanleaf), Betsy, consumpt[i]o[n], [buried]  
May 4, 1821, a. 29. C.R.I.

Catherine, w. Gardner, Apr. 8, 1768. [Katherine, a. 38, G.R.I.]

Eliza H., d. Isaac and Sally, May 1, 1821, a. 29. G.R.I.

Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1786. [sore leg struck to vitals, a. 59, C.R.I.]  
[Greenleaf, P.R.3.]

Enoch, Aug. 30, 1756.

- GREENLEAF, Gardiner, s. Gardiner and Catharine, Sept. 11, 1748.
- Gardner Jr., complicat[i]o[n], [buried] June 28, 1801, a. 37. C.R.I. [Capt., d. June 27, P.R.3.]
- Gardner, palsy 3 years, [buried] Nov. 24, 1808, a. 83. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 21, G.R.I.]
- Hepzibah, w. Isaac, consumption, [buried] Sept. 23, 1827, a. 47. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 21, P.R.3.] [Hepsy, P.R.19.] [Hepsey, d. Sept. 21, P.R.29.]
- Isaac, apoplexy, [buried] Feb. 22, 1807, a. 64. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 19, G.R.I.] [d. Feb. 20, P.R.3.]
- John, disease in head affect[ing] nerves, [buried] Aug. 14, 1801, a. 47. C.R.I. [Jonathan, d. Aug. 13, P.R.3.]
- Manassah Knight, May 26, 1849, a. 28. P.R.19.
- Mary, Mrs., Mar. 6, 1775. [wid., a. abt. 70, C.R.I.]
- Mary (see ——— Greenleaf).
- Mary, consump[tio]n, [buried] July 13, 1805, a. 22. C.R.I. [d. Isaac and Sally, d. July 11, G.R.I.] [d. July 10, P.R.3.]
- Rebecca, d. Stephen and Mary, June 2, 1749.
- Sally, consump[tio]n, [buried] Sept. 17, 1807, a. 26. C.R.I. [d. Isaac and Sally, d. Sept. 15, G.R.I.]
- Sally Rhoades, wid. Isaac, Nov. 6, 1830, a. 72. G.R.I.
- Sarah, Nov. —, 1829, a. 72. C.R.2. [Mrs. Greenlief, Nov. 6, P.R.3.]
- Stephen, Feb. 26, 1753.
- Stephen, dropsy in chest, [buried] Jan. 11, 1816, a. 79. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 10, P.R.3.]
- , s. Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1755.
- , s. Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1758, a. abt. 3 m.
- , w. Isaac, June 24, 1776. [consump[tio]n, a. 25, C.R.I.] [Mary, G.R.I.]
- , ch. Jona[than], Nov. 11, 1784. [eldest d. Jonathan, worms, a. 6, C.R.I.] [Grenleaf, P.R.2.]
- , w. Jona[than], fever and child bed, [buried] Nov. 20, 1797, a. 36. C.R.I. [Greenleafe, d. Nov. 17, P.R.3.]
- , second d. Isaac, dropsy in head, [buried] Nov. — [worn], 1809, a. 5. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 11, P.R.3.]
- , d. Isaac, fits, [buried] [Jan.] 26, 1811, a. 2 d. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 25, P.R.3.]
- , wid. Stephen, dropsy, [buried] Mar. 4, 1817, a. 75. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 3, P.R.3.]
- GREENO** (see Greenough), Sarah, w. Prince, negro, Jan. 31, 1760.

**GREENOUGH** (see Greeno), John, negro, strangu[e]ry, [buried] Nov. 9, 1834, a. 85 [or] 86. C.R.1.

——, Mrs., negro, fit, [buried] Feb. 10, 1828, a. 76. C.R.1. [d. Feb. 10, P.R.3.]

**GREGG**, James B., m., trader, b. New Boston, N.H., sudden, Apr. 28 [1848], a. 40. ["instantly by the cars, induced by intemperance," C.R.2.]

Josephine, d. Dr. Sam[ue]l and w., consumpt[ion], May 6, 1838, a. 14. C.R.2.

——, ch. Samuel, Mar. —, 1836. C.R.2. [ch. Dr. S., [?buried] Mar. 11, P.R.44.]

**GRIFFIN**, Eliza, w. Gilman, consumption, July 13 [dup. July 14], 1842, a. 25 [dup. a. 24]. [a. 24, C.R.1.] [July 14, a. 24. G.R.2.]

Eliza F., d. Gilman and Eliza, consumption, July 27 [1846], a. 5 y. 4 m. 5 d.

Henry Moses, s. Gilman and Hepsebeth, Oct. 18 [1844]. C.R.2.

Hepsabah H., d. Gilman and Hepsabah, dropsey in head, Oct. 18 [1844], a. 7 m.

William, July 30, 1835.

**GRIFFITH**, ———, inf. ———, dysentery, [buried] Sept. 7, 1793, a. 1. C.R.1.

**GROVER**, Hannah, Jan. 26, 1817. P.R.3.

**GRUCHY** (see De Goushy, De Grusha, Degrushe, Degrushy), ———, Mrs., pauper, [buried] Sept. 9, 1834, a. abt. 70. C.R.1.

**GUILD**, Rufus, "believed to be a native of Alfred, Maine," "a pauper," delirium tremens, [buried] Jan. 19, 1837, a. abt. 40. C.R.1.

**HADLEY** (see Hadly), Abigail, wid., old age, [buried] May 10, 1781, a. 96. C.R.1. P.R.2.

Alanson, widr., trader, jaundice, July 11 [1848], a. 33.

Betsy (see ——— Hadley).

Mary G., w. Alanson, Dec. 20 [1845], a. 29. [Mary G. (Cram), Dec. 20, 1843, G.R.2.]

Richard, Aug. —, 1825, a. 47. C.R.2.

Richard, Jan. —, 1828, a. 24. C.R.2.

Richard, [buried] Nov. 5, 1833, a. 38. C.R.1.

Sally, wid., consumption, [buried] Mar. 4, 1837, a. 66. C.R.1.

Samuel, Mar. 10, 1792.

HADLEY, Sarah, ch. Sam[ue]l D., measles, May 1, 1825, a. 16 m., in Boston. C.R.I.

Sarah, Jan. —, 1828, a. 29. C.R.2.

Sarah, consumption, [buried] July 3, 1828, a. abt. 30, "not of this parish." C.R.I. [Sally, d. July 3, P.R.3.]

Sarah, wid., consumption, [buried] June 26, 1834, a. 57. C.R.I.

Tho[ma]s, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Mar. 3, 1822, a. 64. C.R.I.

Thomas, ch. Sam[ue]l D., measles, Apr. 23, 1825, a. 3, in Boston. C.R.I.

——, d. David, [buried] Aug. 28, 1776, a. 4. C.R.I.

——, ch. Samuel Jr., Aug. 6, 1778. [youngest ch. Samuel Jr., dyssen[tery], C.R.I.]

——, ch. David, Sept. 26, 1782. [youngest ch. David, whoop-[in]g cough, a. 4 w., C.R.I.]

——, w. Sam[ue]l Jr., May 9, 1785. [consump[tio]n, a. 40, C.R.I.]

——, inf. Tho[ma]s, throat dis[temper], [buried] Jan. 8, 1789, a. 9 m. C.R.I. [Betsy Hadly, d. Jan. 7, P.R.3.]

——, wid. old age, [buried] Mar. 11, 1800, a. 86. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 12, a. 88, P.R.3.]

——, inf. Tho[ma]s, fever etc., [buried] Dec. 3, 1802, a. 4 m. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 2, P.R.3.]

——, s. ———, wid. Sam[ue]l, fits, [buried] May 18, 1805, a. 2. C.R.I.

——, inf. Sam[ue]l, fever, [buried] Dec. 18, 1815, a. 7 m. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 16, P.R.3.]

——, ch. Sam[ue]l D., Apr. 9, 1826, a. 4 w., in Boston. C.R.I.

——, w. Richard, Nov. —, 1827, a. 19. C.R.2. [Nov. 30, P.R.3.]

——, ch. Rich[ar]d "lately deceased," [buried] June 12, 1828, a. 3 m., "not of this parish." C.R.I. [Hadly, d. June 10, P.R.3.]

HADLY (see Hadley), Anthony, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1766.

Richard, May 12, 1828. P.R.3.

HALL, Aaron, Mar. 19, 1787. [dropsy, a. 50, C.R.I.] [Aaron Hall, A. M., s. Hon. Stephen Esq., G.R.I.]

Abigail, w. Dea. Thomas, Sept. 8, 1745. [Sept. 8, 1746, in 63d y., G.R.I.]

Abigail, w. Edward, Aug. 31, 1748. [in 33d y., G.R.I.]

Andrew Esq., June 22, 1750. [a. 52, G.R.I.]

And[re]w, cancer in his nose, [buried] Apr. 24, 1805, a. 43. C.R.I. [Capt., d. Apr. 20, P.R.3.]



- HALL, Andrew, s. Isaac Esq., suicide, [buried] Sept. 3, 1833, a. 20. C.R.I. [Andrew Augustus, d. Sept. 1, G.R.I.] [ch. Isaac and Susan, P.R.6.]
- Ann, w. Andrew, Dec. 20, 1815. P.R.6.
- Ann, d. Eben[eze]r Jr., t[yphus] fever, [buried] Dec. 17, 1834, a. 27. C.R.I. [Ann Louisa, d. Dec. 17, G.R.I.] [d. Ebenezer 4th and Eunice, d. Dec. 14, P.R.6.]
- Anna, wid., Nov. 29, 1786. [old age and complicat[i]on of ills, a. 68, C.R.I.] [wid. Jonathan, G.R.I.] [Nov. 28, P.R.3.]
- Anna, w. An[dre]w, child bed, [buried] Dec. 23, 1815, a. 26. C.R.I. [Ann Grey, d. Sam[ue]l Gray Esq., d. Dec. 20, G.R.I.]
- Anne, consump[tio]n, [buried] July 29, 1813, a. 43. C.R.I. [Miss Nancy, d. July 28, P.R.3.]
- Baker, [buried] May 3, 1800. P.R.2.
- Benja[min] Jr., complicat[i]on, [buried] Sept. 19, 1807, a. 53. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 17, P.R.3.] [a. 53 y. 1 m. 8 d., P.R.5.]
- Benja[min] Esq., old age, [buried] Feb. 6, 1817, a. 86. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 2, P.R.3.]
- Benjamin (see ——— Hall).
- Betsey (see ——— Hall).
- Betsy, d. Willis, dropsy, [buried] Nov. 4, 1799, a. 17. C.R.I.
- Charles, Mr., Mar. 21, 1824. P.R.3.
- Daniel, s. Jonathan and Anna Jr., Nov. 12, 1749. [a. 5 y. 7 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]
- Daniel, Feb. 25, 1773, a. 21. [s. Jonathan and Anna, G.R.I.]
- Eben[eze]r, printer, fever, [buried] Feb. 17, 1776, a. 25. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 14, a. 27, in Cambridge, G.R.I.]
- Eben[eze]r Esq., dropsy, [buried] May 3, 1800, a. 63. C.R.I. [a. 64, G.R.I.] [d. May 1, P.R.3.]
- Eben[eze]r Jr., palsey, [buried] July 7, 1812, a. 42. C.R.I. [Capt., d. July 6, P.R.3.]
- Ebenezer, Mar. 21, 1835. [Ebenezer Esq., old age, a. 87, C.R.I.] [a. 87, G.R.I.] [[h. Martha] P.R.6.]
- Edmund, Apr. 17, 1782. [“for 12 years past Delerious,” gen[era]l consump[tio]n, a. 33, C.R.I.] [s. Hon. Stephen Esq., G.R.I.]
- Edward, Jan. 28, 1748-9.
- Edward Fitch (see ——— Hall).
- Elisibeth, w. Stephen, May 14, 1716. [Elizabeth, in 43d y., G.R.I.]
- Eliza, d. And[re]w dec'd, consump[tio]n, [buried] Jan. 30, 1813, a. 18. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 27, P.R.3.] [ch. Andrew and Eunice, a. 17, P.R.7.]
- Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, June 20, 1736, a. 25 y. 1 m. 24 d. G.R.I.
- Elizabeth, d. Jona[tha]n Jr. and Anna, Oct. 27, 1742.
- Elizabeth, wid. Nathaniel, Nov. 17, 1742, in 75th y. G.R.I.

- HALL, Elizabeth, d. "Old" Lt. Stephen and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1749. [in 24th y., G.R.I.]
- Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah 3d, Mar. 20, 1749-50.
- Elizabeth, wid. Lt. Stephen, Feb. 3, 1764. [in 84th y., G.R.I.]
- Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1799, a. 16. P.R.3.
- Elizibeth, wid. John, Feb. 4, 1713-14. [Elizabeth, in 75th y., G.R.I.]
- Enoch, s. Andrew Esq. and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1750.
- Ephraim, Maj., apoplexy, [buried] July 18, 1806, a. 50. C.R.I. [d. July 17, P.R.3.]
- Eunice, apoplexy, July 2 [1845], a. 78. [wid. Andrew H., C.R.I.]
- Eunice Browne (see ——— Hall).
- Ezekiel, Sept. 11, 1789. [complicat[i]o[n] bilious disorders and mortificatio[n] in bowels, a. 48, C.R.I.] [a. 47, G.R.I.]
- Fitch Jr., fever, [buried] Apr. 11, 1809, a. 25. C.R.I. [[buried] Apr. 1, P.R.2.] [d. Mar. 30, P.R.3.]
- Fitch, Col., old age, [buried] Dec. 28, 1841, a. 83. C.R.I.
- Frederic Bradlee, ch. Ephraim and Jane T., June 24, 1833. P.R.6.
- Frederick Dudley (see ——— Hall).
- George B., Capt., derangement, Feb. 24, 1824, a. 32. C.R.I. [George Browne, ch. Andrew and Eunice, Feb. 23, P.R.7.]
- George Henry, s. Isaac, Oct. 10, 1831, a. 10 m. G.R.I. [ch. Isaac and Susan, P.R.6.]
- George Ward, Feb. —, 1824, a. 32. P.R.15.
- Gershom, s. Jonath[a]n and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1718.
- Gershom, s. Jonathan and Anna, Apr. 7, 1767. [s. Jonathan Jr., Apr. 8, G.R.I.]
- Gilbert, dropsy and complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Sept. 5, 1802, a. 30. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 3, P.R.3.]
- Grace, d. Parcivall and Jane, Oct. 19, 1717.
- H. M., Dec. 10, 1839, a. 41. P.R.16.
- Hannah, w. Thomas, Dec. 24, 1704, a. 20. G.R.I.
- Hepzabah, wid., Apr. 12, 1837. [wid. Joseph P., fever, a. 66, C.R.I.]
- Hepzibah (see ——— Hall).
- Hepzibah, indigestion, [buried] May 13, 1818, a. 33. C.R.I. [Miss Hepsibah, d. May 10, P.R.3.] [Hephzibah, a. 33 y. 2 m. 23 d., P.R.5.]
- Ichabod, s. Elizabeth, measles, May 9, 1759.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, May 17, 1770. [s. Capt. Isaac, a. 4, G.R.I.]
- Isaac, s. Isaac, July 22, 1775. [youngest ch. Capt. Isaac, C.R.I.] [s. Capt. Isaac and Abigail, a. 13 m., G.R.I.]
- Jacob, Mr., Feb. 18, 1776. [All, a. 60, C.R.I.]

HALL, James, s. Andrew and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1729.

James, Capt., Nov. 18, 1763. [Oct. 18, P.R.1.]

James H., s. Isaac and Catharine, croup, Nov. 12 [1846], a. 1 y. 4 m.

Jemimah, d. John [written in pencil] and Jemimah, b. or d. Oct. 8, 1700.

Jemimah, w. John, Dec. 12, 1712, in 46th y. G.R.1.

Joanna C., w. Nath[anie], Dec. 4, 1841. [paralysis, a. 69, C.R.1.]

John, s. John and Jemina [Jemima, M.R.], Oct. 2, 1689.

John Sr., Oct. 18, 1701. [a. 74, G.R.1.]

John, Nov. 14, 1720. [a. 59 y. 11 m. 25 d., G.R.1.]

John, Capt., Aug. 8, 1746. [in 56th y., G.R.1.]

John, drowned, Apr. 9, 1813. P.R.3.

John, drowned, [buried] Nov. 8, 1818, a. 55. C.R.1. [d. Nov. 7, G.R.1.]

Jonathan Jr., Dec. 25, 1753. [a. 47 y. 2 m. 13 d., G.R.1.]

Jonathan Sr., Jan. 12, 1754. [Jan. 11, in 76th y., G.R.1.]

Joseph Patten 2d, Oct. 8, 1804. [only s. "Jo" P., fever, a. 2, C.R.1.] [Patten, P.R.3.]

Joseph Patten, Sept. 25, 1812. [intemperance, a. 46, C.R.1.]

Josiah, s. Stephen and Grace, May 20, 1706. [a. 1, G.R.1.]

Josiah, s. Andrew and Abigail, May 1, 1743.

Judith, w. Fitch, cancer in ano, [buried] Oct. 21, 1811, a. 52. C.R.1. [d. Oct. 20, P.R.3.]

Lucretia, Mar. 1, 1779. [w. Eph[raim], consump[tion], a. 20, C.R.1.] [a. 21, G.R.1.] [w. Eph[raim], P.R.2.]

Lucy, w. Samuel, May 9, 1766, a. 36.

Lucy (see ——— Hall).

Lucy, wid. Benja[min] Jr., mortificat[i]o[n] in bowels, [buried] Nov. 19, 1811, a. 60. C.R.1. [d. Nov. 16, P.R.3.] [a. 59 y. 7 m. 8 d., P.R.5.]

Lucy, w. Dea. Richard, stroke of palsy, Feb. 9, 1826, a. 80 y. 4 m. C.R.1. [Feb. 12, P.R.3.] [Feb. 10, P.R.6.]

Lucy, d. Dudley and Hepzabah, Oct. 16, 1838. [d. Dudley Esq., a. 5, C.R.1.]

Lucy Ellen (see ——— Hall).

Lucy Matilda, ch. Ephraim and Jane T., Mar. 28, 1839, a. 3 y. 6 m. P.R.6.

Lydia, w. Jonathan Sr., Jan. 1, 1754. [in 74th y., G.R.1.]

Martha, d. Eben Jr., consump[tio]n, [buried] Jan. 5, 1815, a. 17. C.R.1. [d. Eben [dup. Eben[eze]r Jr.] and Eunice, d. Jan. 2, a. 17 [dup. 16], G.R.1.] [Marthy, P.R.3.] [d. Ebenezer and Eunice, P.R.6.]

Martha, Mrs., July 31, 1835.

HALL, Martha (see ——— Hall).

Martha, Dec. —, 1835. [wid. Ebenezer Esq., old age, [buried] Dec. 23, a. 86, C.R.I.] [d. Dec. 22, G.R.I.]

Martha Susan, d. Andrew and Ann G., Aug. —, 1822. P.R.6.

Mary (see ——— Hall).

Mary, d. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1787. P.R.3.

Mary (see ——— Hall).

Mary, w. Dudley, consumpt[i]on, [buried] May 25, 1820, a. 27. C.R.I. [w. Dudley, d. May 15, P.R.3.] [Mary H., d. May 22, P.R.5.]

Mary, sister of Capt. G[eorge] B., brain fever, Dec. 10, 1824, a. 31. C.R.I. [Dec. 8, P.R.3.] [ch. Andrew and Eunice, Dec. 10, P.R.7.]

Mary Metilda (see Matilda Hall).

Matilda, d. Fitch, fever and canker, [buried] Oct. 22, 1802, a. 6. C.R.I. [Mary Metilda, d. Oct. 20, P.R.3.]

Mercy, wid., palsy, [buried] Mar. 25, 1807, a. 80. C.R.I.

Mercy, Jan. 20, 1837. [Catholic pauper, C.R.I.]

Moses (see ——— Hall).

Nancy (see Anne Hall).

Nathaniel, Apr. 14, 1725, in 59th y. G.R.I.

Nath[anie]l, Sept. 22, 1773, a. 79.

Nathaniel (see ——— Hall).

Nathaniel, farmer, dropsy, June 18 [1844], a. 83. [Nathaniel Esq., complication of disorders, C.R.I.] [a. 82, G.R.I.]

Peggy, d. Jacob, Apr. 17, 1769.

Philip Moore [s. Andrew and Ann G.], —, 1843. P.R.6.

Rebeca, wid., Mar. 23, 1807. P.R.3.

Rebecca, w. Samuel, Nov. 23, 1767. [a. 28, G.R.I.]

Rebecca, wid. Aaron, Jan. 19, 1800, in Charlestown. P.R.3.

Rebeccah, d. William and Rebeccah Jr., Feb. 8, 1754.

Rebeccah, d. William and Rebeccah Jr., June 26, 1764.

Richard, s. Richard and Lucy, July 16, 1765.

Richard s. Ebenezer and Martha, "lost being Shipreck'd on his return from Frankfort Penobscot river," Oct. 19, 1798. P.R.6.

Richard, Dea., old age, [buried] June 27, 1827, a. 90. C.R.I. [d. June 27, P.R.6.]

Ruth, d. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1714.

Ruth, d. William and Rebeccah Jr., Sept. 14, 1765.

S. C., June 27, 1826, a. 33. P.R.16.

Sally, Mrs., mortification in utero, Feb. 4, 1824, a. 29. C.R.I. [w. William, d. Feb. 3, P.R.3.]

Samuel, Mr., Apr. 10, 1772. [a. 44, G.R.I.]

- HALL, Samuel, "fell off a still & was scalded by hot water," [buried] July 28, 1801, a. 41. C.R.I. [d. July 28, P.R.3.]
- Sam[ue]l, winter consump[tio]n, [buried] Aug. 4, 1814, a. 29. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 3, P.R.3.]
- Samuell, s. Thomas and Abigail, May 7, 1726.
- Samu[el], s. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1729.
- Sarah, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1724, a. 11 W. G.R.I.
- Sarah (see ——— Hall).
- Sarah, wid. Stephen, old age, [buried] July 13, 1807, a. 95. C.R.I. [d. July 12, a. 96, P.R.3.]
- Sarah, d. Willis dec'd, fever, [buried] May 16, 1814, a. 34. C.R.I. [Sally, P.R.2.]
- Sary, d. Stephen and Elesebeth, ———.
- Simion, Nov. 25, 1804. P.R.3.
- Simon, consumption, Oct. 5, 1843, a. 61.
- Stephen, s. Stephen and Grace, Nov. 5, 1693. M.R.
- Stephen, Lt., Sept. 3, 1755. [a. 85, G.R.I.]
- Step[he]n Esq., Hon., Dec. 1, 1786. [old age, a. 83, C.R.I.]
- Stephen, old age and palsy, [buried] Aug. 14, 1796, a. 77. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 12, P.R.3.]
- Stephen Esq., dropsy, [buried] Dec. 23, 1796, a. 62. C.R.I. [Stephen Jr., d. Dec. 20, P.R.3.]
- Suky, d. Sam[ue]l, fever, [buried] Apr. 16, 1800, a. 11. C.R.I. [Susanna, d. Apr. 14, a. 12, P.R.3.]
- Susannah, Feb. 27, 1800, a. 62. G.R.I. [Susanna, w. Eben[eze]r Esq., P.R.3.]
- Thomas, Dea., Jan. 25, 1757.
- Thomas, consumption, Dec. 3, 1824, a. 24. C.R.I. [Dec. 9, P.R.3.]
- Thomas [s. Thomas and Hannah], b. or d. [torn] 4 [torn].
- Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 21, 1753.
- Timothy, drowned in Mystic River, June 29, 1837.
- Turrell Tufts, s. Dudley Esq., dropsy, [buried] Dec. 15, 1831, a. 20 m. C.R.I.
- William, s. Jo[h]n, Jan. 4, 1683-4. [a. 19, G.R.I.]
- William, s. John and Jemina [Jemima, M.R.], Oct. 4, 1694.
- William, s. John and Jemina, Jan. 3, 1694-5.
- William, Jan. 4, 1698, a. 19. G.R.I.
- William, s. William and Rebeecah Jr., July 3, 1755.
- William, s. William and Rebeccah Jr., July 2, 1757.
- William Jr., suddenly, June 11, 1775. ["apprehended by some in consequence of accidental poison," a. abt. 45, C.R.I.]
- William, Oct. 12, 1784. [dropsy and old age, a. 80, C.R.I.]
- W[illia]m, s. Col. Fitch, fever, [buried] Mar. 28, 1814, a. 24. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 25, P.R.3.]

- HALL, Willis, appoplexy, [buried] Dec. 6, 1812, a. 80. C.R.I.  
 [d. Dec. 3, P.R.3.]
- Zachariah, Mr., Oct. 30, 1775. [dropsy, a. 35, C.R.I.]
- , d. Jona[tha]n Jr. dec'd and Anna, Jan. 2, 1754.
- , d. Jona[tha]n Jr. dec'd and Anna, Jan. 4, 1754.
- , d. Ebenezer and Susanna, May 30, 1764.
- , s. Samuel and Rebecca, dead born, Nov. 15, 1767.
- , s. Willis and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1769.
- , w. Timo[thy] Aug. 30, 1775. [jaundice, a. abt. 50, C.R.I.]  
 [Mary, a. 48, G.R.I.]
- , ch. Mrs. Will[ia]m, Sept. 7, 1775. [youngest s. W[illia]m dec'd, dysentery, C.R.I.]
- , s. Mrs. Will[ia]m, Sept. 14, 1775. [s. W[illia]m dec'd, dysentery, C.R.I.]
- , w. Will[ia]m, Sept. 25, 1775. [dysent[er]y, a. 70, C.R.I.]
- , w. Jacob, Feb. 18, 1776. [All, fever, a. 50, C.R.I.]
- , ch. Moses, Sept. 4, 1778. [youngest ch. Moses, C.R.I.]  
 [Moses, ch. Moses and Martha, a. 9 m., G.R.I.]
- , wid. Dea. Hall, Sept. 12, 1779. [numb palsy, a. 73, C.R.I.]
- , ch. Eben[eze]r Jr., June 23, 1780. [Martha, only d. Eben[eze]r Jr., fever, a. 2, C.R.I.]
- , ch. Moses, May 1, 1781. [inf., fits and sore mouth, C.R.I.]  
 [Betsey, ch. Moses and Martha, a. 1 m., G.R.I.]
- , ch. Benja[min] Jr., Sept. 7, 1782. [Lucy, whooping cough and fever, a. 4, C.R.I.] [Lucy, P.R.2.] [a. 3 y. 10 m., P.R.5.]
- , ch. Benja[min] Jr., Aug. 14, 1785. [Lucy, throat distemper, a. 2, C.R.I.] [a. 2 y. 5 m., P.R.5.]
- , wid. And[re]w Esq., Aug. 26, 1785, a. 83. [old age and fever, C.R.I.]
- , ch. Fitch, Mar. 9, 1786. [sore mouth, a. 10 d., C.R.I.] [s. Fitch, P.R.3.]
- , w. Benja[min] Esq., Aug. 11, 1790, a. 56. [Hepzibah, dropsy, C.R.I.]
- , w. Willis, Nov. 11, 1790. [jaundice and complicat[i]o[n], a. 48, C.R.I.] [Sarah, G.R.I.] [Nov. 10, P.R.3.]
- , wid. Hon. Steph[e]n Esq., Oct. 20, 1791. [old age, a. 80, C.R.I.] [Mary, a. 80, G.R.I.]
- , Mrs. (H[all]), [buried] [Aug.] 31, 1795. P.R.2.
- , ch. And[re]w, palpitat[i]o[n] of heart, [buried] Mar. 26, 1797, a. 4 w. C.R.I. [Edward, s. Andrew, d. Mar. 23, P.R.3.]  
 [Edward Fitch, ch. Andrew and Eunice, P.R.7.]
- , inf. s. Nath[anie]l, infirm birth, bur[ie]d Mar. 1, 1799, a. 7 w. C.R.I. [Nath[aniel], d. Feb. 28, P.R.3.]



- HALL, ———, w. Capt. Eben, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Mar. 3, 1800, a. 63. C.R.I.
- , ch. And[re]w, lung-fever, bur[ie]d] Dec. 30, 1802, a. 8 m. C.R.I. [d. Andrew, d. Dec. 30, P.R.3.] [Eunice Browne, [twin] ch. Andrew and Eunice, d. Dec. 29, P.R.7.]
- , ch. John, Aug. 31, 1807. P.R.3.
- , w. Francis, fits, [buried] Nov. 13, 1810, a. 55. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 11, P.R.3.]
- , youngest s. Dudley, dropsy in head, [buried] Dec. 22, 1820, a. 10 m. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 21, P.R.3.] [Benjamin [ch. Dudley and Mary H. (Fitch)], d. Dec. 21, a. 9 m. 12 d., P.R.5.]
- , ch. Dudley, Sept. —, 1823, a. 24 hrs. C.R.I. [s. Dudley and Heph[ziba]h Jones (Fitch), Sept. 2, a. 14 hrs., P.R.5.]
- , [twin] ch. Dudley, Dec. 7, 1826, a. 2. [Dec. 7, C.R.2.] [Dec. 6, P.R.3.] [Lucy Ellen, twin ch. Dudley and Heph[ziba]h Jones (Fitch), Dec. 15, P.R.5.] [see Frederick Dudley Hall.]
- , [twin] ch. Dudley, Dec. 16, 1826, a. 2. [Dec. 16, C.R.2.] [Dec. 15, P.R.3.] [Frederick Dudley, twin ch. Dudley and Heph[ziba]h Jones (Fitch), Dec. 15, P.R.5.] [see Lucy Ellen Hall.]
- , wid. Benj[amin] Esq., old age, [buried] May 10, 1829, a. 93. C.R.I. [d. May 8, P.R.3.]
- , ch. Dudley, Dec. 18 [1831]. P.R.3.
- HAM**, James A., s. John B. and Lovina A., Nov. 27, 1835, a. 4 m. G.R.2.
- Lovina A., w. John B., Sept. 29, 1836, a. 19. G.R.2.
- , w. John B., Oct. —, 1835.
- HAMMON**, John, negro, Dec. 20, 1753.
- Margáret, w. John, negroes, Aug. 10, 1747.
- HANCOCK**, Samuel, s. Solomon and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1735, a. 3 y. 10 m. 19 d. G.R.I.
- HANSCOM** (see Hanscomb), James W., painter, b. Biddeford, Me., consumption, Feb. 29 [1848], a. 20 y. 4 m. 3 d. [Handscorn, a. 23, C.R.2.]
- Phoebe L., w. Simon, Oct. 8, 1835. [Phebe L., a. 17, G.R.2.]
- Sarah, Mrs., July 3, 1835. [Sarah B. Hanscomb, w. John, July 2, a. 28, G.R.2.]
- HANSCOMB** (see Hanscom), Walter C., b. Elliott, Me., consumption, Sept. 14 [1846], a. 24. [Hanscom, Sept. 12, C.R.2.]

**HARDY**, John, labourer, b. Heniker, N.H., drowned, Feb. 9, 1846, a. 39.

Judith, wid., b. Cambridge, d. Francis Shed and Lydia P., paralytic palsy, Apr. 9 [1848], a. 49 y. 7 m. 23 d.

——, ch. ———, Sept. —, 1769.

**HARIDON**, Timothy, May 25, 1767.

**HARRINGTON**, Edward (see ——— Harrington).

Francis E., s. Geo[rge] E. and Lucretia, canker, Aug. 1 [1846], a. 3 m. 9 d.

Frederick G., s. Geo[rge] E. and Lucretia, dropsy on brain, Sept. 25 [1846], a. 1 y. 8 m. [Frederic Gustin, s. George, C.R.I.]

Jona[than], fever and rum, [buried] June 10, 1822, a. 45. C.R.I. [d. June 9, 1821, G.R.I.]

Ruth (see ——— Harrington).

——, inf. Jona[than], lung fever, [buried] Jan. 4, 1817, a. 8 m. C.R.I. [Edward, s. Jona[than] and Ruth, G.R.I.] [d. Jan. 1, P.R.3.]

——, w. Jona[than], consump[tio]n, [buried] May 15, 1817, a. 40. C.R.I. [Ruth, d. May 12, G.R.I.]

**HARRIS**, Sally, [buried] Feb. 1, 1809. P.R.2.

**HART** (see Hearts), Lois, w. Thomas P., Dec. 25, 1831, a. 30. G.R.2.

Mary Passmore, d. Thomas P. and Lois, Oct. 20, 1831, a. 3 m. G.R.2.

**HARVEY** (see Hervey).

**HASKELL**, Charles, Aug. 5, [18]40.

Jeremiah, consumption, [buried] Apr. 20, 1830, a. 60. C.R.I. [d. Apr. 20, P.R.3.]

Mary E. (see ——— Haskell).

——, ch. Mr. Haskell, Oct. 14, 1813. P.R.3.

——, ch. John, Sept. 28, 1838. [Mary E., d. John and Ann, suddenly, a. 5, C.R.2.]

**HASKINS**, Elizabeth Rebecca, b. Roxbury, d. D. G. and M. C., croup, Jan. 26 [1849], a. 1 y. 11 m. 5 d.

**HATCH**, Anthony, Aug. 24, 1826, a. 41. [Aug. 24, C.R.2.] [Aug. 21, G.R.2.]

Anthony Thomas (see ——— Hatch).

David, Mr., s. Mrs. E. Hatch, consumption, Nov. 19, 1840, in New Orleans. C.R.2.

HATCH, Mary W., w. Anthony, Sept. 3, 1838. [May, "two or three days after the birth of her child, suddenly," Aug. 28, C.R.2.] [w. Anthony 2d, Aug. 28, a. 24, G.R.2.] [[?buried] Aug. 30, P.R.44.]

Reuben, drown'd, Apr. 9, 1770.

——, d. Anth[on]ly, [buried] Dec. 6, 1816, a. 4 m. C.R.1. [d. Dec. 4, 1817, G.R.2.]

——, Mr., Sept. 7 [1826]. P.R.3.

——, ch. Anthony, Sept. 12, 1838. [Sept. 20, C.R.2.] [Anthony Thomas, s. Anthony 2d and Mary W., a. 5 w., G.R.2.] [[?buried] Sept. 21, P.R.44.]

——, ch. Isaac and w., dropsey in head, Jan. 14 [1845], a. 1 m.

——, s. John B. and Harriet E., heart complaint, Mar. 17 [1849], a. 2 d.

HATHAWAY, Alice Brooks, d. A. K. and Mary, cholera infantum, Aug. 24, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m.

Edward K., s. A. K., drowned, July 9 [1844], a. 5 y. 10 m. ["drowned in the Mystic," July 7, a. 6, C.R.2.] [[?buried] July 10, P.R.44.]

Lydia, d. Wid. Hathaway, consumption, [buried] Nov. 2, 1837, a. 14. C.R.1. [d. C., d. Nov. 1, C.R.2.]

Nancy, Feb. 27, 1837, a. 17. C.R.2.

Noah, July —, 1828, a. 48. C.R.2.

HATHORNE, ———, Mrs., [buried] Mar. —, 1832, a. abt. 50. C.R.1. [d. Mar. 26, P.R.3.]

HAWKS, Joseph Haden, s. Jonathan and Abigail, measles, Feb. 1, 1759.

HAY, Phebe, Nov. —, 1789. [Pheby, Nov. 5, P.R.3.]

HAYDEN, Elizabeth Jane, d. Elisha and Elizabeth J., Feb. 15, 1833, a. 18 m. G.R.2.

Martha F., d. Elisha and Elizabeth, scarlet fever, May 30, 1849, a. 2 y. 11 m.

Mary Jane, July —, 1831, a. 15 m. C.R.2. [ch. Elisha and Elizabeth J., July 26, G.R.2.] [buried] July 25, P.R.44.]

——, Mr., Feb. —, 1833. C.R.2.

HAYES (see Haze).

HAYNES, Hannah, wid., Mar. 26, 1769. [wid. Samuel, a. 62, G.R.1.]

Samuel, brain fever, Apr. 23, 1824, a. 28. C.R.1. [Hanes, P.R.3.]

**HAYWOOD** (see Heywood).

**HAZE**, ———, Miss, fever, [buried] Nov. 7, 1789, a. 21.  
C.R.I.

**HEARTS** (see Hart), ———, ch. Mr. Hearts, Oct. 20, 1831.  
P.R.3.

**HEATH**, ———, w. Edward, ——— [rec. between May 1, 1841,  
and May 1, 1842].

**HEMPHILL**, Henry B., s. Amos, consumption, Apr. 15 [1848], a.  
3 y. 4 m. 27 d. [a. 3 y. 5 m., C.R.2.] [ch. Amos M. and  
Rebeckah G., G.R.2.]

Royal A. (see ——— Hemphill).

———, ch. Mr. Hemphill, croup, Oct. 1, 1839, a. 5 m. C.R.2.  
[Royal A., ch. Amos M. and Rebeckah G., G.R.2.]

**HENDERSON**, Margaret, consump[tio]n, [buried] Mar. 11, 1777,  
a. 40. C.R.I.

Mary Ann, compli[catio]n, [buried] Nov. 16, 1797, a. 61. C.R.I.  
[Maryann, d. Nov. 14, P.R.3.]

Will[ia]m, Mr., Aug. 12, 1778. [dyssen[tery], a. 75, C.R.I.]

———, d., ——— Mar. 8, 1777.

**HENRY**, Tryphena, w. William, June 24, 1817, a. 24. G.R.I.

William, Capt. [h. Tryphena], Sept. 19, 1836, a. 44. G.R.I.

**HENSHAW**, Samuel, Apr. 20, 1756.

———, Mrs., Sept. 16, 1778.

**HERRESA**, Leareamo Galuzzo y of Havana, W.I., "scholar  
at Mr Angier's school," spasms, [buried] Sept. 26, 1838, a. 13.  
C.R.I.

**HERSCHEL** (see Horschel).

**HERVEY**, Edwin, s. George and Sally J., dropsy in the head,  
Aug. 9, 1842, a. 9. [disease of brain, C.R.I.]

Sarah, b. New York City, d. Geo[rge] and Sally J., dysentery,  
Sept. 3 [1848], a. 17 y. 6 m. 13 d.

[T]ryphena, [w]. William, June 24, 1817, a. 24. G.R.I.

**HEYWOOD**, Henry Ware, s. Samuel P. and Sarah, "Drowned  
in Mystic River," Nov. 30, 1838. [a. 6, C.R.I.]

Mary Frances, ch. Artemas and Dorothy (Jeffs), July 28 [28,  
written in pencil], 1848. P.R.20.

Nancy, Mrs., Aug. 16, 1848. P.R.20.

- HILL**, Charles, Mr., "formerly" of N.H., Dec. 8, 1839.  
 ———, ch. Joseph [of] W. Cambridge, scarlet fever, [buried]  
 July 12, 1843, a. 6. C.R.I.
- HINCKSON** (see Hinkson, Hinxon), ———, d. Mr. Hinckson,  
 [?buried] Mar. 29, 1846. P.R.44.
- HINKSON** (see Hinckson, Hinxon), ———, d. John, fits, buried  
 Apr. 27, 1822, a. 7. C.R.I.
- HINXON** (see Hinckson, Hinkson), John, m., blacksmith, b.  
 England, liver complaint, Sept. 16 [1847], a. 58 y. 6 m.  
 Mary Jane, d. John and Elizabeth, consumption, Aug. 15, 1849,  
 a. 27 y. 6 m.
- HOLDEN**, Augusta R., w. John B., d. John E. Hinckson and  
 Elizabeth of Me., consumption, Mar. 26 [1846], a. 25 y.  
 10 m.
- HOLMES**, Mary, cancer, [buried] Feb. 10, 1828, a. 60 or 62.  
 C.R.I. [d. Feb. 12, P.R.3.]  
 ———, ch. Benj[amin], St. Anthony's fire, Dec. 10, 1824, a. 3 w.  
 C.R.I. [Dec. 7, P.R.3.]
- HOLT**, Simeon, consump[tio]n, [buried] Nov. 28, 1804, a. 34.  
 C.R.I.
- HOOKER**, Edmund, b. E. Boston, s. David S. and Abby, heart  
 complaint, Sept. 2, 1849, a. 5 m. 20 d.
- HOOPER**, Emma Fisher, d. Amos M. and Mary, dysentery,  
 Aug. 17 [1848], a. 1 y. 4 m.
- HORSCHEL**, ———, inf. Jeromy, fits, [buried] Oct. 15, 1813, a.  
 1 d. C.R.I. [Herschel, P.R.2.]
- HOSMER** (see Hosmore), Martha, d. John and Martha, Aug. 15,  
 1761. [a. 5 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]  
 Sarah, w. John, childbed, bur[ied] Aug. 28, 1804, a. 29. C.R.I.  
 [Hosmore, d. Aug. 27, P.R.3.]  
 ———, s. John and Martha, still born, June 14, 1752.  
 ———, s. John and Martha, still born, Mar. 8, 1754.
- HOSMORE** (see Hosmer), John, Mr., Nov. 17, 1771. [Hosmer,  
 in 47th y., G.R.I.]  
 Martha, w. John, Nov. 6, 1768. [Hosmer, in 40th y., G.R.I.]
- HOVEY**, Thomas, s. Ebeneser and Mary, Mar. —, 1738.

**HOW** (see Howe), ———, w. John, suddenly fit, [buried] Feb. 8, 1820, a. 31. C.R.I. [Howe, d. Feb. 6, P.R.3.] [Rebecca, d. Jonas Heywood Jr. and Ruth (Barrett), P.R.36.]

**HOWARD**, Huldah B., b. Bethel, Me., w. Thomas P., measles, May 24, 1849, a. 30 y. 4 m. 26 d.  
———, Dr., [buried] Aug. 15, 1804. P.R.2.

**HOWE** (see How), Albert, s. John, consumption, Nov. 30, 1842, a. 23.

George, dyspus fever, Aug. 7, 1842. [of Vt., tephus fever, a. 22, C.R.2.] [of W. Townshend, Vt., G.R.2.]

John, s. John, consumption, May 23 [1845], a. 33. [John Barrett, May 28, P.R.36.]

Joseph, "late" of N.Y., s. John, paralysis, [buried] June 9, 1841, a. 31. C.R.I. [Joseph H., d. June 8, P.R.36.]

Sarah L., w. John, obstruction, [buried] Mar. 25, 1837, a. 50. C.R.I. [Sarah Lloyd, d. Nathan Wait and Sarah Lloyd (Fulton), d. Mar. 23, P.R.34.] [Sally L., P.R.36.]

**HUNT**, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and w., July 18, 1751.

**HUTCHINS**, ———, ch. Mr. Hutchins, Oct. 20, 1836. C.R.2.  
[Hutchings, [?buried] Oct. 13, P.R.44.]

**HYDE**, James, widr., horticulturist, disease of the heart, Apr. 5 [1848], a. 67 y. 7 m.

———, d. ———, fever, [buried] Aug. 9, 1805, a. 11 m. C.R.I.  
[Hide, d. Aug. 6, P.R.3.]

———, s. ———, fever, [buried] Sept. 18, 1809, a. 2. C.R.I.

———, ch. Mr. Hyde, Oct. 1, 1809. P.R.3.

———, youngest d. ———, vomit[in]g and purg[in]g, [buried] Jan. 21, 1815, a. 16 m. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 19, P.R.3.]

———, d. ———, inflammat[i]o[n] on brain, [buried] July 28, 1816, a. 10 m. C.R.I.

———, ch. Mr. Hyde, Aug. 1, 1816. P.R.3.

———, s. ———, convulsions, [buried] Sept. 14, 1828, a. 4. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 14, P.R.3.]

**INCHES**, ——— Mrs., "supported by Town," dyssen[tery], [buried] Sept. 17, 1778, a. 70. C.R.I.

**INGRAHAM**, Duncan, old age, [buried] Aug. 11, 1811, a. 86. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 9, P.R.3.] [Duncan Esq., a. 88, P.R.4.]

Elizabeth, wid., old age, [buried] Aug. 30, 1830, a. 87. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 30, P.R.3.] [wid. Duncan, second w. Simon Tufts, mother of Turell Tufts, a. 87 y. 3 m. 15 d., P.R.4.]



**JACKSON**, Adeline, w. Robert, May 19 [1845], a. 36. [suddenly fit, C.R.1.]

Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Ora, canker, June 4 [1846], a. 4 m. [ch. Ebenezer E., C.R.1.] [d. Ebenezer and Aura, G.R.2.]

——, Rev., [buried] [July] 29, 1796. P.R.2.

**JACOBS**, Sarah H., d. Cha[rle]s S. and Octavia, June 20, 1848, a. 5 m. 12 d.

Walter, drowned, July — [1822]. P.R.3.

**JAMES**, Aaron Warner (see ——— James).

Edwin (see ——— James).

Frank S., s. Thomas, dysentary, Sept. 1 [1847], a. 6 m. 13 d. [inf. s. Tho[ma]s and Mary H., C.R.2.] [Frank Thomas [twin], only s. Thomas and Mary R., a. 6 m. 14 d., G.R.2.]

Galen (see ——— James).

Galen W., Aug. —, 1829, a. 3 m. C.R.2. [Galen Warner, ch. [Galen and] Mary B., Aug. 31, a. 3 m. 9 d., G.R.2.]

Helen Leavitt [twin], sixth d. Tho[ma]s and Mary R., Sept. 1, 1847, a. 6 m. 14 d. G.R.2.

Helen Leavitt, d. Thomas and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 8 [1848], a. 6 m.

John (see ——— James).

John, Jan. 9, 1826, a. 59. [July 10, C.R.2.] [Maj. John, Jan. 9, G.R.2.]

John E., Sept. —, 1829, a. 3 m. C.R.2. [Sept. 5, P.R.3.]

John Milton, s. Milton and Harriet, inflammation of the bowels, Mar. 13, 1843, a. 18 d. [a. 14 d., C.R.1.] [a. 19 d., G.R.2.]

Mary, Jan. 11, 1797. P.R.3.

Mary (see ——— James).

Mary B. (see ——— James).

Mary Thomas (see ——— James).

Patience, wid. Galen, "after a protracted illness," Aug. 19, 1840, a. 71. C.R.2. [w. Maj. John, G.R.2.]

Richard Otis, Feb. 27, 1832. [ch. Charles W., a. 4 d., C.R.2.] [s. Charles W. and Sarah O., Feb. 26, a. 4 d., G.R.2.] [twin, Feb. 27, a. 2 d., P.R.3.]

Sarah Clapp, d. Milton, and Harriet, dysentery, Aug. 14 [1848], a. 2 y. 2 m. 16 d.

Thomas Winslow, Feb. 26, 1832. [Jams, ch. Charles W., a. 3 d., C.R.2.] [James, s. Charles W. and Sarah O., Feb. 26, a. 4 d., G.R.2.] [James, twin, Feb. 27, a. 2 d., P.R.3.]

William Loring, Aug. 9, 1833. [s. Charles W. and Sarah O., a. 4 y. 26 d., G.R.2.]

- JAMES, ———, second s. Galen, dyssent[er]y, [buried] Sept. 3, 1822, a. 3. C.R.I. [Edwin, s. Galen and Mary, d. Sept. 2, G.R.2.]
- , youngest s. Galen, dyssent[er]y, [buried] Sept. 3, 1822, a. 14 m. C.R.I. [John, s. Galen and Mary, d. Sept. 2, G.R.2.]
- , w. Charles, Sept. 14, 1824, a. 25. [Mary, G.R.2.]
- , ch. Mr. James, Jan. 30, 1825. P.R.3.
- , ch. Capt. James, Feb. 14, 1825, a. 7 m.
- , ch. Galen, ———, 1825, a. 7 m. C.R.2. [Aaron Warner, ch. Mary B., Feb. 14, a. 7 m. 5 d., G.R.2.]
- , ch. Capt. James, Aug. 13, 1826, a. 6 m. [ch. Galen, C.R.2.] [Galen, ch. Mary B., a. 5 m. 19 d., G.R.2.] [Aug. 14, P.R.3.]
- , w. Galen, Dec. —, 1831, a. 35. C.R.2. [Mary B., Dec. 13, G.R.2.] [w. Capt. G., P.R.44.]
- , ch. Mr. James, Aug. —, 1833. C.R.2. [ch. Charles W., [?buried] Aug. 1[blot], P.R.44.]
- , ch. Tho[ma]s and w., Mar. 5, 1839, a. 1 d. C.R.2.
- , d. Thomas and Mary, consumption, July 17 [1845], a. 5 m. [Mary Thomas, fourth d. Thomas and Mary, July 1, G.R.2.]

**JAQUITH**, Eleanor, Sept. —, 1828, a. 18. C.R.2. [ch. Nathaniel and Eleanor, Sept. 27, G.R.2.] [Jaquith, P.R.3.]

Henry W. (see ——— Jaquith).

Jane, ———, 1833. C.R.2. [Jane M., ch. Nathaniel and Eleanor, Sept. 21, a. 19 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]

John, complaint of liver, [buried] Aug. 13, 1807, a. 46. C.R.I. [Maj., d. Aug. 13, P.R.3.]

Mary, May —, 1830, a. 22. C.R.2. [Mary A., ch. Nathaniel and Eleanor, May 13, G.R.2.] [Jacwith, P.R.3.]

———, youngest s. ———, dysentary, [buried] Aug. 29, 1822, a. 2. C.R.I. [Henry W., ch. Nathaniel and Eleanor, d. Aug. 28, a. 27 m., G.R.2.]

———, ch. Mr. Jaquith, Sept. —, 1822. P.R.3.

———, mother of Mr. Jaquith, [buried] July —, 1830. P.R.44.

**JENKINS**, Charles, shipwright, b. Portsmouth, N.H., typhus fever, Nov. 27 [1846], a. 31 y. 7 m.

———, sister of Charles, consumption, Dec. 25, 1843, a. 31.

**JENKS**, Daniel, s. John and Rebecca, Apr. 27, 1755.

John, Jan. 8, 1762. [a. 37, G.R.I.]

———, ch. Capt. Samuel, Oct. 26, 1773.

**JEWELL**, Charles H. W., b. Monroe, Me., s. Lydia, wid., measles and whooping cough, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 6 y. 1 m. 26 d.

Henry W., b. Munroe, Me., labourer, drowned, ——— [rec. June 1, 1847], a. 24 y. 6 m., in Charlestown.

Seth Franklin, s. Lydia, wid., lung fever, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 3 y. 6 d.

**JOHNSON**, Catharine, d. Edwin and Maria, heart complaint, July 7 [1846], a. 1 d.

John, s. Henry, drowned, [buried] July 25, 1831, a. 8. C.R.I. [d. July 25, P.R.3.]

Leonard H., Mar. 21, 1840, a. 27 y. 6 m. G.R.2.

Mary, wid., old age, Sept. 9, 1842, a. 83.

———, ch. John, fits, [buried] Dec. 25, 1820, a. 5 w. C.R.I.

———, Mrs., Aug. 8, 1826, a. 36. [Aug. 8, C.R.2.] [Aug. 11, P.R.3.]

**JOICE** (see Joyce), ———, Mrs., Mar. 12, 1825. P.R.3.

———, d. Samuel, throat distemper, Feb. 21 [1846], a. 3 m.

**JONES**, Augustine, d. Henry and Mary, heart complaint, Dec. 15, 1849, a. 1 d.

Hannah, Mrs., Sept. 7, 1774.

Jonas, "Had news of death" [July] 16, 1817. P.R.2.

Jonas, fever, [buried] Nov. 21, 1818, a. 53. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 20, P.R.3.]

Thaddeus, s. Capt. William and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1765.

———, "a stranger," fever, [buried] Feb. 20, 1806, a. 34. C.R.I. [Mr., d. Feb. 18, P.R.3.]

**JORDAN**, Christopher, shipwright, b. Scituate, dropsy, Oct. 30 [1846], a. 63.

———, s. ———, fever, [buried] Nov. 8, 1815, a. 5. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 6, P.R.3.]

———, rheumatic fever, [buried] June 26, 1817, a. 39. C.R.I. [Jourdan, P.R.2.] [Mr., d. June 25, P.R.3.]

**JOSCELYN** (see Joselyn, Joslyn, Josselin), Olive S., d. Amherst, consumption, [buried] Aug. 31, 1827, a. 5. C.R.I. [Joselyn, C.R.2.] [Joseline, d. Aug. 22, P.R.3.]

**JOSELYN** (see Joscelyn, Joslyn, Josselin), ———, ch. Mr. Joselyn, Jan. —, 1827, a. 10. C.R.2. [Joseline, Jan. 4, P.R.3.]

**JOSLYN** (see Joscelyn, Joselyn, Josselin), ———, ch. Amherst, dropsy in head, [buried] Oct. 15, 1820, a. 17 m. C.R.I. [Eleazer D. Josslyn, s. Amherst and Lydia S., d. Oct. 13, a. 16 m., G.R.I.]

**JOSSELIN** (see Joscelyn, Joselyn, Joslyn), ———, w. Christopher, childbed, [buried] Dec. 25, 1813, a. 25. C.R.I. [Joslyne, P.R.2.] [Goslin, d. Dec. 30 *[sic]*, P.R.3.]

**JOYCE** (see Joice), Calvin Oakman, s. Oakman and Mahala, Feb. 21, 1838. [consumption, a. 5, C.R.I.] [Oakman, s. Oakman (Joice), a. 5, C.R.2.]

Lorenzo Augustus, s. Seth, malorganisation, [buried] Apr. 4, 1835, a. 20 m. C.R.I. [d. Apr. 2, G.R.2.]

**KAY**, Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, consumption, Aug. 7 [1848], a. 9 m. 13 d.

**KEAN** (see Keen), Ann, d. Isaac, dropsy, July 7, 1842, a. 37. [Ann W. Keene, dropsy in the chest, C.R.2.] [Keen, d. Isaac and Lydia, a. 37 y. 3 m., G.R.2.]

**KEEFE**, Patrick, b. Waterford County, Ireland, drowned in canal, July 5 [1848], a. 14.

**KEEN** (see Kean), Charles F., s. Lewis and Martha Ann, typhus fever, Sept. 3 [1848], a. 4 m.

Ellen Maria, d. Lewis and Martha Ann, spine complaint, June 14 [1848], a. 1 m. 7 d.

Milly Adelaide Eliza, d. Lewis and Martha, disease of the brain, Oct. 25, 1842, a. 10 m.

———, ch. Lewis, Oct. 24, 1842.

**KENDALL**, ———, Mrs., "heard of death" [Aug]. 31, 1793. P.R.2.

———, Dr., of Weston, "heard y<sup>e</sup> tid<sup>gs</sup> of death" [Feb.] 15, 1814. P.R.2.

———, youngest ch. Marter, lung fever and croop, [buried] Nov. 11, 1817, a. 2. C.R.I. [Kendal, d. Nov. 10, P.R.3.]

———, Judge, of Cambridge, [buried] [Jan.] 19, 1818. P.R.2.

**KENNEDY**, Sally, w. John of Boston, cancer in utero, [buried] June 23, 1801, a. 30. C.R.I. [d. Isaac Hall and Abigail, d. June 2, G.R.I.] [Sarah Kenerdy, d. June 21, P.R.3.]

**KENT**, Charity Hathaway, Mrs., consumption, Aug. 2, 1840, a. 23. C.R.2.

Mary (see ——— Kent).

———, d. ———, June 11, 1776. [d. Wid. Kent, fever, a. 16, C.R.I.] [Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary of Charlestown, a. 15 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]

**KETTELL** (see Kettle), John, s. James and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1747.  
[Kettell, a. 2. y. 8 m., G.R.I.]

**KETTLE** (see Kettell), Sarah, Dec. 16, 1763. ["a Dafter of M'. Aaron Blanchard," dropse, P.R.I.]

**KIDDAR** (see Kidder), Mary, w. Sam[ue]ll, "Suddainly," Mar. 30, 1766. [Kidder, w. Dea. Samuel, in 44th y., G.R.I.]  
——, d. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Mary, Apr. 27 [dup. Apr. 26], 1749.

**KIDDER** (see Kiddar), Charles (see —— Kidder).

Elizabeth, languishm[en]t, [buried] Mar. 6, 1799, a. 48. C.R.I.  
[d. Mar. 3, P.R.3.]

Florence, Apr. 24, 1832, a. 10. C.R.2. [ch. Thomson, Apr. 22, a. 11, P.R.3.] [d. Thompsin, P.R.44.]

Francis, May —, 1827, a. 29. C.R.2. [May 10, P.R.3.]

James, s. Dea. Sam[ue]l dec'd, Mar. 20, 1837, a. 43. C.R.2.

Joanna, consump[tio]n, [buried] Apr. 8, 1811, a. 40. C.R.I.  
[d. Apr. 6, G.R.I.] [d. Apr. 5, P.R.3.]

Joanna, wid., suddenly, [buried] Oct. 29, 1819, a. 79. C.R.I. [w. Dea. Samuel, d. Oct. 19, G.R.I.] [d. Oct. 9, P.R.3.]

Mary of Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1779. ["late" of Charlestown, a. 75, C.R.I.]

Mary, Apr. —, 1830, a. 78. C.R.2. [Mrs. Kidder, Apr. 1, P.R.3.]

Rebeckah [ch. James and Susanna], Oct. 23, 1814, a. 4 w. G.R.I.

Samuel, Dea., Mar. 5, 1777. [fever, a. 55, C.R.I.] [Mar. 6, a. 57, G.R.I.]

Sam[ue]l, Dea., old age, [buried] Dec. 19, 1821, a. 75. C.R.I.  
[Kider, d. Dec. 16, P.R.3.]

Susan (see —— Kidder).

Susanna, w. James, June 11, 1843, a. 65. G.R.I.

Thompson Sr., July 5, [18]40. [Tho[ma]s, consumption, a. 52, C.R.2.] [Thompsen, P.R.44.]

——, ch. Caleb and Mary, —, 1768.

——, s. Dea. Kidder, born infirm, [buried] Aug. 10, 1797, a. 6 d. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 8, P.R.3.]

——, d. James, dysentery, [buried] Nov. 7, 1801 a. 18 m. C.R.I. [Susan [ch. James and Susanna], d. Nov. 5, G.R.I.]

——, s. James, sudden, [buried] June 19, 1802, a. 6 w. C.R.I.  
[Charles [ch. James and Susanna], d. June 18, G.R.I.]  
[Charls, P.R.3.]

——, ch. Thomson, Apr. 30 [1832], a. 3. P.R.3. [s. Thompsin, P.R.44.]

**KIMBALL** (see Kimbell), Abiel, int[emperance], brain fever, [buried] Sept. 29, 1835, a. 43. C.R.1.

**KIMBELL** (see Kimball), John, "Suddainly of an Apoplectick fit," Jan. 5, 1755.

**KING**, Edward, s. John and Susan, consumption, Nov. 24, 1843, a. 18. [Edward Newton, Nov. 22, P.R.14.]

John, dropsy, Oct. 20 [1845], a. 72. [Capt., disease of the heart, C.R.1.]

John Fobes, ch. John and Susan, "lost overboard in the Bay of Bengal," Oct. 10, 1835, in 20th y. P.R.14.

Susan M., w. John, consumption, May 31, 1844, a. 57. [Susan, w. Capt. John, a. 51, C.R.1.] [in 51st y., P.R.14.]

**KNIGHT** (see Nights).

**KNOX**, Harriet O., d. Moses E. and Abigail W., Oct. 11, 1841, a. 11 m. 11 d. G.R.2.

John M., s. Moses E. and Abigail, erysipelas, Apr. 26 [1847], a. 4 m. 20 d.

**KORNELL**, ———, Mrs., mother of ——— (w. Thomas Kidder), apoplexy, Jan. —, 1843, a. 77. C.R.2.

**LAITH** (see Laithe, Lathe, Leath, Leathe), Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1770.

———, ch. Rich[ar]d, Sept. 16, 1781. [Laithe, inf., sore mouth, C.R.1.]

**LAITHE** (see Laith, Lathe, Leath, Leathe), Mercy, d. Samuel and Mercy, Mar. 26, 1745. [Marcy Leathe, d. Samuel and Marcy, a. 2 m. 16 d., G.R.1.]

Samuel, Nov. 12, 1749.

Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, May 10, 1751.

———, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1746.

———, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1746.

**LAMEUL**, Francis, brick maker, b. Lower Canada, drowned in Mystic River, Sept. 13 [1846], a. 21.

**LAMPSON**, ———, Miss, dropsy, [buried] May 2, 1813, a. 55. C.R.1. [Miss Elizabeth Lamson "late" of Charlestown, d. Apr. 30, G.R.1.]

**LANCASTER**, Betsey T., w. William E., May 5, 1847, a. 29. G.R.2.

William E., Aug. 19, 1848, a. 36. G.R.2.



**LANG**, William [h. Maria], Aug. 27, 1849. C.R.4.

**LAPHAM**, George B., Nov. —, 1829, a. 27. C.R.2.

George B., liver complaint, [buried] Nov. 22, 1832, a. 59. C.R.I.

George B., s. Samuel and w., scarlet fever, June 4, 1849, a. 3 y. 3 m. 11 d.

James, s. Geo[rge] B., fever, abt. Apr. 1, 1824, a. 20, at Angola, Africa. C.R.I.

Mary, Mar. —, 1835, a. 17. C.R.2. [d. Adam and Nancy, G.R.2.] [[?buried] Mar. 21, P.R.44.]

———, mother of Adam, [buried] July —, 1830. P.R.44.

**LARABE**, John, s. Stephen and Margeret, Sept. 15, 1717, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.I.

**LARKIN** (see Lorkin).

**LATHE** (see Laith, Laithe, Leath, Leathe), Elizabeth (see ——— Lathe).

John, suddenly apopl[exy], [buried] Jan. 20, 1801, a. 82. C.R.I. [Leathe, d. Jan. 17, a. 83, G.R.I.] [d. Jan. 16, P.R.3.]

John, dysentary, [buried] Oct. 2, 1815, a. 73. C.R.I. [Leathe, d. Oct. 1, P.R.3.]

Sally, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Nov. 30, 1806, a. 50. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 28, P.R.3.]

———, w. John, palsy and complicat[i]o[n], bur[i]ed Dec. 8, 1793, a. 76. C.R.I. [Elizabeth Leathe, d. Dec. 5, G.R.I.] [Elizabeth, P.R.3.]

**LAWRANCE** (see Lawrence), ———, ch. Jona[than], July 5, 1779. [Lawrence, inf., sore mouth, C.R.I.] [Jonathan Lawrence, s. Jonathan and Mary, a. 15 d., G.R.I.]

———, ch. Jona[than], Aug. 21, 1780. [Lawrence, inf., sore mouth, C.R.I.] [Mary Lawrence, d. Jonathan and Mary, a. 18 d., G.R.I.]

**LAWRENCE** (see Lawrance), Ann, Nov. 22, 1755.

Roswell B., s. Daniel and Elizabeth, typhus fever, Nov. 2 [1844], a. 6.

Samuel (see ——— Lawrence).

W[illia]m Harrison, s. Dan[ie]l and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1841.

———, ch. William, Aug. 15, 1839. [consumption, Aug. 14, a. 2, C.R.2.] [Samuel, s. W[illia]m R. and Mary, Aug. 14, G.R.2.]

**LEACH**, Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1744, a. 6 m. G.R.I.

Emma Jane, dysentary, July 31, 1848, a. 5 y. 4 m. 17 d., in Bellows Falls, Vt.

LEACH, Susan D., w. Jeremiah, consumption, Mar. 21, 1849, a. 47 y. 6 m., in Bellows Falls, Vt.

**LEARNED** (see Leonard), Elizabeth (see ——— Learned).

Thomas (see ——— Learned).

Thomas, drowned, [buried] Dec. 15, 1820, a. 60. C.R.I.  
[Learnad, d. Dec. 15, P.R.3.]

Turel (see ——— Learned).

———, ch. Eben[eze]r, July 28, 1778. [Eliz[abeth], July 27, a. 1 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]

———, youngest ch. Tho[ma]s, dissen[tery], [buried] July 30, 1778. C.R.I.

———, ch. Eben[eze]r, Jan. 1, 1779. [Turel, a. 6, G.R.I.]

———, s. Tho[ma]s, swelling in his throat, [buried] Jan. 5, 1779, a. 8. C.R.I.

———, youngest s. Tho[ma]s, occasion[e]d by cut[ti]ng teeth, [buried] Oct. 14, 1798, a. 15 m. C.R.I. [Learnard, d. Oct. 13, P.R.3.]

———, inf. Thomas, fits, [buried] Dec. 14, 1798, a. 3 d. C.R.I. [Learnard, d. Dec. 14, P.R.3.]

———, s. Tho[mas], dysentery, [buried] Oct. 7, 1800, a. 6. C.R.I. [Learnard, d. Oct. 6, P.R.3.]

———, s. Tho[mas], quinsy, [buried] Aug. 17, 1801, a. 19 m. C.R.I. [Thomas Learnard, d. Aug. 16, P.R.3.]

———, inf. Tho[mas], fever and canker, [buried] June 7, 1802, a. 1. C.R.I. [Learnard, d. June 6, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Mr. Learned, Aug. —, 1833. C.R.2.

**LEATH** (see Laith, Laithe, Lathe, Leathe), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1744, a. 6 m. 6 d. G.R.I.

Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1760.

**LEATHE** (see Laith, Laithe, Lathe, Leath), Francis, old age, Nov. 19 [1846], a. 85 y. 8 m. [Lathe, a. 86, C.R.I.]

**LEATHERBEE**, Rachel, w. James H., Aug. 14, 1823, a. 56, in Boston. G.R.I.

**LE BOSQUET** (see Lebosquet, Le Bosquett), John, old age, Jan. 31 [1844], a. 82. [Capt., [buried] Jan. 30, C.R.I.]

Mary, wid. John, old age, Oct. 5 [1847], a. 84 y. 5 m. [Lebosquet, wid. John Esq., C.R.I.]

———, inf. ———, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Nov. 2, 1806, a. 13 m. C.R.I. [Lebuscit, ch. Eben[eze]r, d. Nov. 1, P.R.3.]

**LEBOSQUET** (see Le Bosquet, Le Bosquett), ———, ch. John, Oct. 19, 1777. [Lebusquet, youngest ch. John, C.R.1.]

———, d. Eben, dropsy in head, [buried] June 7, 1801, a. 13 m. C.R.1. [L'bosquet, [buried] June 8, P.R.2.] [d. Eben[eze]r, d. June 7, P.R.3.]

———, s. Capt. John, infirm birth, [buried] Mar. 7, 1805, a. 9 m. C.R.1.

**LE BOSQUETT** (see Le Bosquet, Lebosquett), ———, ch. John, Aug. 2, 1778. [Lebusquet, youngest ch. John, C.R.1.]

**LEE**, Francies, wid., Nov. —, 1787. [Frances "formerly" of Charlestown, old age, a. 82, C.R.1.] ["Grany," [buried] Nov. 24, P.R.2.] [Lea, Nov. 22, P.R.3.]

Joseph, Apr. —, 1834, a. 51. C.R.2.

———, Mrs., Sept. 30, 1775. [w. Mr. Lee "a Soldier in Army," C.R.1.]

**LEMIST**, ———, Mrs., consump[tio]n, [buried] Jan. 25, 1816, a. 39. C.R.1.

**LEONARD** (see Learned), Helen Louisa, d. Isaac and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1833, a. 5. G.R.2.

**LEVERETT**, ———, Mar. 12, 1825, a. 56.

———, Mr., Apr. 25, 1825. P.R.3.

**LEWIS** (see Luis), Amasa, m., farmer, b. Lyneboro, N.H., consumption, Apr. 11, 1849, a. 68 y. 11 m. 15 d.

Augustus H., s. Dan[ie]l G. and Rhoda R., Aug. 19, 1834, a. 1.

Ja[me]s B., s. Benj[amin], June 28, 1835, a. 13. G.R.1.

James H., s. Dan[ie]l G. and Rhoda R., June 30, 1833, a. 1 y. 6 m.

Lucy E., d. Dan[ie]l G. and Rhoda R., June 23, 1833, a. 5.

Marianne, consumption, [buried] Apr. 21, 1832, a. 23. C.R.1. [d. Apr. 19, P.R.3.]

Rhoda A., d. Dan[ie]l G. and Rhoda R., June 20, 1833, a. 3.

Sarah Louisa, d. Benj[amin], Jan. 10, 1834, a. 2. G.R.1.

———, s. Wid. Lewis of Boston, fever, [buried] Sept. 28, 1814, a. 6. C.R.1. [d. Sept. 27, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Mr. Lewis, [?buried] June 20, 1832. P.R.44.

———, ch. Mr. Lewis, [?buried] June 25, 1832. P. R. 44.

———, ch. Mr. Lewis, [?buried] July 1, 1832. P.R.44.

———, ch. Mr. Lewis, Aug. —, 1834, a. 2. C.R.2. [[?buried] Aug. 21, P.R.44.]

**LINCOLN**, Susan Ann, b. Boston, d. Gilbert and Sarah Ann, dysentery, Aug. 24 [1848], a. 3 y. 9 m. [Sarah, C.R.1.]

**LITCHFIELD**, Maria, s. Joseph V. and Susan, canker in bowels,  
Aug. 5, 1849, a. 3 m. 15 d.

Oscar, d. [sic] Joseph V. and Susan B., consumption, Sept. 28  
[1848], a. 5 m.

Perry C., carpenter, b. Scituate, s. Atwood and Olive, typhus  
fever, Sept. 19 [1847], a. 19. [[buried] Sept. 16, C.R.I.] [d.  
Sept. 19, G.R.2.]

**LITTLEFIELD**, Charles A., ch. Ephraim and Caroline M.  
Aug. 29, 1845, a. 2 y. 5 m. G.R.2.

William H., ch. Ephraim and Caroline M., Mar. 6, 1849, a. 15 m.  
G.R.2.

**LOOKE**, ———, inf. Mr. Looke, consumption, Oct. 31 [1841]. C.R.2.

**LORING**, William, "Drowned in Mystic River," Sept. 5, 1840.  
[Lowring, s. James, a. 8, C.R.2.]

**LORKIN**, ———, barber, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Nov. 28, 1813,  
a. 41. C.R.I. [John, d. Nov 26, P.R.3.]

**LOVEL** (see Lovell), ———, w. ———, fever and childbed,  
[buried] July 1, 1810, a. 38. C.R.I.

**LOVELL** (see Lovel), Emily F. of Charlestown, N.H., dysentery,  
Sept. 9, 1826, a. 12. C.R.I.

**LOWDER**, ———, wid., palsy, [buried] Feb. 25, 1804, a. 63.  
C.R.I. [d. Feb. 23, P.R.3.]

**LUIS** (see Lewis), ———, Mr., Feb. 5, 1805. P.R.3.

**LYMAN**, ———, Miss, "a Scholar of Stearn's," inflam[atio]n in  
stomach, [buried] Jan. 13, 1809, a. 12. C.R.I.

**MACK**, John, m., b. Ireland, labourer, killed on rail road, Aug.  
— [1849], a. 30.

**MAGOON** (see Magoun, Magown), Luther, fever, [buried] June  
15, 1831, a. 30. C.R.I.

Martha B., Nov. 15, 1810. G.R.I.

**MAGOUN** (see Magoon, Magown), Martin L., typus fever, June  
10, 1831.

Mary, d. ———, consump[tio]n, [buried] July 8, 1822, a. 17.  
C.R.I. [McGoun, P.R.2.] [d. July 7, P.R.3.]

———, ch. ———, lung fever, [buried] Nov. 16, 1810, a. 14 d.  
C.R.I. [d. Nov. 14, P.R.3.]

———, Mr., June 12, 1831. P.R.3.

**MAGOWN** (see Magoon, Magoun), Arthur, s. John C., cholera infantum, [buried] Sept. 4, 1845, a. 9 w. C.R.I.

**MALLARD**, Irena A., b. Boston, d. Warren and Marcah A., inflammation of bowels, July 10, 1849, a. 6 y. 7 m. 12 d.  
James, "French Man," June 18, 1753.

**MANNING**, Joanna, wid., Aug. 27, 1787. [lung fever, a. 65, C.R.I.]

Joseph Dudley, s. Joseph Jr. and Susan B., Sept. 8, 1840. [a. 8 m., C.R.I.]

Thomas (see ——— Manning).

———, Mr., of Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1776. ["late" of Charlestown, a. 60, C.R.I.]

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, July 20, 1778. [only ch. Thomas, dissen[tery], a. 1, C.R.I.] [Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca, a. 19 m., G.R.I.]

———, ch. Caleb, July 21, 1778. [only ch. Caleb, dissen[tery], a. 2, C.R.I.]

———, s. ———, clothes took fire, [buried] Dec. 25, 1815, a. 3. C.R.I. [Mannign, d. Dec. 22, P.R.3.]

**MANSER**, Ledia, d. W[illia]m and Ledia, Aug. 20, 1717.

**MARRETT**, ———, [buried] [Sept. 14] 1803, in Burlington. P.R.2.

**MARROW**, Ebenezer, Capt., Sept. 3, 1768, in Braintree.  
Sarah, w. Ebenezer, Apr. 7, 1767.

**MARTIN**, Jonus of Lynn, consump[tio]n, [buried] Dec. 11, 1801, a. 64. C.R.I. [Jonas, P.R.2.] [Martein, d. Dec. 10, P.R.3.]

**MASON**, Andrew, s. A. B., chronic diarræah, Sept. 1, 1841. [Aug. 30, C.R.2.] [Andrew H., Aug. 31, a. 28, G.R.2.]

**MAY**, Mary Ann Turner, b. Richmond, Va., d. Thomas and Mary, consumption, Oct. 6 [1847], a. 23. [Martha Ann Turner May, "adopted" d. Edmund F. Hastings, C.R.I.]

**MAYES**, ———, Dea., of Boston, Nov. 14, 1776. [Maize, "late" of Boston, old age, a. 70, C.R.I.] [Maize, P.R.2.]

**MAYO**, Charity, w. Seth, bilious fever, [buried] Sept. 4, 1818, a. 24. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 2, P.R.3.]

———, s. Seth, dyssentary, [buried] Oct. 10, 1815, a. 10 m. C.R.I.

———, w. Seth, consump[tio]n, [buried] Oct. 16, 1815, a. 31. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 13, P.R.3.]

**McCALL** (see Micall).

**McCARTHY**, Margaret, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, July 15, 1749,  
a. 4 d. G.R.I.

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 12, 1747. [a. 3 w., G.R.I.]

**McCLELLAND**, Margaret, Mar. 9, 1760. [a. 80, G.R.I.]

**McCLENTICK**, ———, [buried] Feb. 24, 1805, a. 48. C.R.I.

**McCLESTER** (see McEllister), ———, wid. Capt. McClester,  
lung fever, [buried] Feb. 18, 1809, a. 63. C.R.I. [Jane, d.  
Feb. 14, P.R.3.]

**McCLINTIN** (see McClinton), ———, Miss, [buried] Feb. 24,  
1805. P.R.2.

**McCLINTON** (see McClintin), William, May 28, 1770.

———, s. William and Jane Jr., still born, Mar. 17, 1759.

**McELLISTER** (see McClester), Daniel, swollen liver, [buried]  
Aug. 13, 1807, a. 70. C.R.I. [Maclester, d. Aug. 13, P.R.3.]

**MCELVY**, ———, ch. Ceaseor, fits, [buried] Feb. 26, 1816, a.  
3 w. C.R.I.

**McKENZIE**, Kenneth, "A Scot," complication, June 6, 1826,  
a. 38, "in Poorhouse." C.R.I.

**McMATH**, James, "Suddainly," Sept. 20, 1751.

**MEAD** (see Meads), Ebenezer, s. Israel and Mary, Feb. 10, 1761.  
Israel (see ——— Mead).

John (see ——— Mead).

John, intemperance, [buried] July 17, 1812, a. 56. C.R.I. [d.  
July 16, P.R.3.]

Katharine (see ——— Mead).

Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sally, July 8, 1798. [eldest d. Nath-  
[anie], fever, a. 2, C.R.I.] [Mary C., a. 2, G.R.I.]

Sally (see ——— Mead).

Sarah (see ——— Mead).

———, ch. John, Sept. 27, 1787. [fits, convul[sio]n, a. 7 m.,  
C.R.I.] [John, s. John and Catey, G.R.I.] [Meade, Sept. 26,  
P.R.3.]

———, ch. John, lung fever, [buried] Mar. 14, 1793, a. 9 m.  
C.R.I. [Meade, d. Mar. 12, P.R.3.]

———, youngest s. Jo[h]n, throat distem[per], [buried] Aug. 26,  
1795, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.I. [Israel Meade, d. Aug. 25, P.R.3.]



**MEAD**, ———, w. John consump[tio]n, [buried] Feb. 16, 1803, a. 38. C.R.I. [Katharine, d. Feb. 14, P.R.3.]

———, d. Nath[anie], fits, [buried] May 27, 1805, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.I. [Sally, d. Nath[anie] and Sally, d. May 25, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.I.] [Meed, P.R.3.]

———, w. Nath[anie], consump[tio]n, [buried] Aug. 5, 1806, a. 36. C.R.I. [Sally, d. Aug. 3, G.R.I.] ["Mis" Sarah Meeds, d. Aug. 3, P.R.3.]

**MEADER**, A. K., inf. s. Mr. Meader and w., suddenly, June —, 1845, "at the alms house." C.R.2. [Amos A., s. Amos F. and Jane, June 24, a. 8 m., G.R.2.]

Mary, d. ——— (Maeder), inflammation of bowels, June 24 [1845], a. 8 m.

**MEADS** (see Mead), Nath[anie], consump[tio]n, [buried] June 7, 1813, a. 45. C.R.I. [Meed, d. June 5, P.R.3.]

**MERRILL**, Eliza R., d. Moses and Sally, consumption, Mar. 10 [1846], a. 15 y. 8 m. [d. Capt. Merrell, P.R.44.]

George B., Feb. 17, 1820. [second s. ———, sudden, a. 4, C.R.I.] [ch. Moses and Sally, a. 3 y. 10 m., G.R.2.] [Merill, P.R.3.]

Henry P., Sept. 16, 1820. [dissentry, a. 11 m., C.R.I.] [ch. Moses and Sally, a. 11 m., G.R.2.]

Mary Aeoline, w. M. W., Feb. 25, 1847, a. 36. G.R.2.

———, ch. Mr. Merrill, Sept. 24, 1820. P.R.3.

———, Mrs., July 12, 1825, a. 63. C.R.2.

**MERRITT** (see Marrett).

**MEYERS**, Bethiah, w. John, consumption, [buried] Jan. 23, 1841, a. 24. C.R.I.

———, wid., dysentery, [buried] Sept. 11, 1819, a. 78. C.R.I. [Mrs. Precilla Mires, d. Sept. 17, P.R.3.]

**MICALL**, ———, "a stranger," fever sudden, [buried] Mar. 29, 1784, a. 36. C.R.I.

**MILLER**, Chester Granville, d. [sic] Thomas A., consumption, July 14 [1848], a. 2 m. 21 d.

Esther Jane, b. Bethel, Me., w. Thomas A., consumption, May 22 [1848], a. 26 y. 6 m.

**MILLS**, Lucinda, negro, consump[tio]n, [buried] June 1, 1818, a. 22. C.R.I.

**MINOR**, Sarah, Dec. 11, 1781. [Miner, "late" of Charlestown, dropsy, a. 69, C.R.I.] [Miner, P.R.2.]

**MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), ———, w. Peter, May 30, 1776.  
[negro, C.R.I.]

**MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Bridget T., b. Ireland, w. Henry,  
consumption, June 19, 1847, a. 26.

Elizabeth G. [dup. omits G.], w. Joseph W., Mar. 13, 1842.  
[a. 24 y. 3 m. 6 d., G.R.2.]

Mary, w. Nahum, Mar. 7, 1838. P.R.12.

**MONK**, Hannah F., d. Albion and Hannah, bowel complaint,  
Aug. 12 [1846], a. 1 y. 5 m. [Harriet F., C.R.I.]

———, s. Albion and Hannah, disease of the heart, May 15, 1849,  
a. 1 d.

**MONSON**, Nathan, Mr., drowned, July 13, 1817. P.R.3.

**MOOR** (see Moore), Benja[min] Jr., s. Benj[ami]n and Charlotte,  
Sept. 9, 1834.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Charlotte, Sept. 14, 1836, a. 9. G.R.2.

Benjamin, m., blacksmith, b. Peterboro, N.H., injuries by acci-  
dent on railroad cars, Apr. 27 [1849], a. 47 y. 1 m.

John S. [dup. Stetson], s. Benj[ami]n and Charlotte, Sept. 4, 1834.  
[Sept. 4, 1831, a. 2, G.R.2.]

**MOORE** (see Moor), Merial, w. Capt. Benjamin, d. Geo[rge] B.  
Lapham dec'd, [buried] Apr. 25, 1833, a. 26. C.R.I.

**MORAY** (see Morey), William, Capt., apoplexy and paralysis,  
[buried] Dec. 1, 1832, a. 77. C.R.I. [Morey, d. Nov. 30,  
P.R.14.]

**MOREY** (see Moray), Susannah, w. Capt. W[illia]m, Nov. 7,  
1821, a. 64. P.R.14.

W[illia]m, "br. of Capt. King," hemorrhage of lungs, July 10,  
1825, a. 45, in Boston. C.R.I.

**MORTON**, ———, Mrs., child birth, [buried] Mar. 25, 1827, a. 21.  
C.R.I.

**MUMFORD**, Jona[than], Dr., of Boston, Aug. 9, 1785.

———, inf. Dr. Mumford, [buried] ——— [rec. between June 30  
and Aug. 17, 1776]. C.R.I.

**MURDOCK**, Joshua Hayden, s. Archibald and Maria, heart com-  
plaint Sept. 20, 1849, a. 14 d.

Mary E., d. Archibald and Maria B., cholera infantum, Sept. 14  
[1847], a. 1 y. 1 m. 5 d. ["of Mr Ballou's Society," C.R.I.]  
[Mary Ellen, G.R.2.]

**MUZZY**, Sarah of Merrimack, N.H., tuphus fever, Sept. 28, 1825, a. 17. C.R.1.

**NASH**, Benjamin, shipwright, b. Scituate, consumption, Oct. 23 [1846], a. 42. ["poor house," C.R.1.]

——, Mrs., "heard of the death" Oct. 5, 1840, "out of town." C.R.2.

**NEWELL** (see Newhall, Nuel), Timothy, Nov. —, 1838, "at Poor House."

Timothy, Capt., "deranged pauper for the last 25 years, apoplexy," [buried] Jan. 16, 1839, a. 75. C.R.1.

——, w. ———, ———, 1835. C.R.2.

**NEWHALL** (see Newell, Nuel), Abigail (see ——— Newhall). John, fever, [buried] Oct. 28, 1797, a. 28. C.R.1. [Capt., d. Oct. 27, G.R.1.]

Sam[ue]l, intemperance, [buried] May 5, 1822, a. 48. C.R.1.

Susanna (see ——— Newhall).

Timothy, dropsy, [buried] Jan. 16, 1799, a. 58. C.R.1. [d. Jan. 14 P.R.3.]

——, w. Timothy, May 27, 1776. [miscarried, a. 30, C.R.1.] [Susanna, a. 34, G.R.1.] [Newel, P.R.2.]

——, Mrs., of Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1776. [Newel, "late" of Charlestown, a. 60, C.R.1.] [Abigail Newell, wid. Eliphalet, Sept. 2, a. 68, G.R.1.]

——, w. Sam[ue]l, consump[tio]n, [buried] Apr. 4, 1819, a. 40. C.R.1.

——, Mrs., [?buried] Dec. 6, 1835. P.R.44.

**NEWMAN**, Mary Ingalls, b. Portland, Me., d. Nathan K. and Elizabeth, heart complaint, Dec. 2, 1849, a. 4 y. 1 m. 3 d. [d. Nathan K. and Elizab[et]h S., G.R.2.]

**NICHOLS**, Emely, w. W[illia]m I., Dec. 28, 1838. C.R.2.

Nathan, s. N., dysentery, July 19, 1826, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.1.

——, ch. Mr. Nichols, Aug. 1, 1826. P.R.3.

**NICKERSON**, Emily, w. W[illia]m H., Dec. 18, 1838.

**NIGHTS**, ———, Mrs., Oct. 2, 1811. P.R.3.

**NIXON**, Mary, Mrs., suddenly, Dec. 24 [1841], a. 78. C.R.2.

**NORRIS**, John, "killed by blowing a rock," [buried] Apr. 25, 1833, a. abt. 40. C.R.1.

——, w. Porter, Dec. 1, 1839.

**NOYES**, Hannah, d. Benj[amin], Apr. 3, 1835. [feeble, a. 14 m., C.R.I.]

Sarah, w. Benj[ami]n, Feb. 27, 1834. [a. 37, C.R.I.]

**NUEL** (see Newell, Newhall), Samuel, June 10, 1[8]22. P.R.3.

**NUTALL** (see Nuttle), Thomas, s. Mr. Nutall, malformation, [buried] Sept. 27, 1841, a. 15 d. C.R.I. [Nutell, s. John and Elizabeth, d. Sept. 26, a. 13 d., G.R.2.]

**NUTTIN** (see Nutting), Benjamin, May 23, 1749.

Ruth, w. Benjam[i]n, Mar. 14, 1745-6.

**NUTTING** (see Nuttin), Josiah, s. Benjamin, Feb. 26, 1744-5.

Sarah, Dec. 18, 1759.

**NUTTLE** (see Nutall), ———, s. John, Aug. 11 [1847], a. 1 d.

**OAKES** (see Oaks), Abigail, June 31 [*sic*], 1728.

David, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1731.

Edward, Apr. 22, 1752.

Elizebeth, w. Thomas, Feb. 3, 1717-18. [Elizabeth, Feb. 2, a. 24, G.R.I.]

Joanna, d. Edward and Joanna, June 25, 1745.

John, s. Edward, May 18, 1756.

John, Oct. 12, 1799, a. 40. G.R.I.

Mary, d. Edward and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1747.

Mercy, d. Edward and Joanna, July 11, 1745.

Thomas, Nov. 14, 1769.

———, d. Edward and Joanna, June 25, 1765.

**OAKS** (see Oaks), Edward, Mr., Sept. 20, 1775. [Oakes, consump[tio]n, a. 30, C.R.I.]

John, Mr., Mar. 21, 1776. [Oakes, a. 40, C.R.I.]

———, w. Edward, June 26, 1774.

**O'BRIEN**, Owen, baker, b. New Brunswick, lung fever, Apr. 19 [1848], a. 20 y. 5 m.

**OLD** (see Auld).

**OLDHAM**, ———, d. Jona[than] and Eunice, bowel complaint, Aug. 27 [1845], a. 5 m. [Adalaide Eunice, d. Jonathan and Eunice A., Aug. 26, G.R.2.]

**OLIVER**, Andrew W., laborer, b. Barnet, Vt., s. William and Isabel, "Amputation of Limb Crush<sup>d</sup> by the falling of a Stone from a Ledge," Feb. 22 [1848], a. 25 y. 5 m.

**OSGOOD**, Benjamin, Dec. 27, 1837. [consumption, a. 51, C.R.I.]  
[Dec. 31, a. 52, G.R.I.]

Charles, Apr. 18, [18]41. [Charles B., consumption, a. 26, C.R.I.]

David, Rev., D.D. [dup. angina pectoris], Dec. 12, 1822, a. 75. C.R.I.

Hannah, "my wife" [entered by Rev. David Osgood], palsy, [buried] Jan. 7, 1818, a. 70. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 4, P.R.2. P.R.3.]

Joseph, s. Benjamin, fever, [buried] July 1, 1835, a. 13. C.R.I.  
[Joseph Lewis, s. Benjamin and Sarah, d. June 28, G.R.I.]

Lucy (see ——— Osgood).

Sarah, w. Benjamin, consumption, [buried] Dec. 25, 1835, a. 45. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 25, G.R.I.]

Sarah Louisa, d. Benj[amin], scarlet fever, [buried] Jan. 11, 1834, a. 2. C.R.I. [Sarah Loiza, d. Benjamin and Sarah, d. Jan. 10, G.R.I.]

———, ch. Rev. ———, Apr. 23 [written in pencil], 1789. [Lucy, d. David, inflammat[ion] round the navel and canker in throat, [buried] Apr. 23, a. 14 d., C.R.I.] [Lucy, second ch. Rev. David, Apr. 22, P.R.2.] [Apr. 22, P.R.3.]

——— [Osgood], father of [Rev. David], Oct. 8, 1792. P.R.2.

———, d. Ben, dropsy in brain, [buried] June 25, 1814, a. 5 m. C.R.I. [ch. Benjamin, d. June 24, P.R.3.]

**PACKARD**, Abner, vomit[in]g and purg[in]g blood, [buried] Nov. 14, 1795, a. 50. C.R.I.

**PAGE** (see Paige), Daniel, inflammation of bowels, [buried] Dec. 24, 1835, a. 27. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1752. [a. 4 y. 10 m., G.R.I.]

Elizabeth, w. Samuel, May 13, 1763.

Mary, consumption, Sept. 18, 1842. [a. 42, G.R.2.]

Samuel, Jan. 31, 1749-50. [a. 57, G.R.I.]

Samuel, consumption, Dec. 10, 1843.

Susanna, w. Samuel Sr., Dec. 22, 1746. [in 55th y., G.R.I.]

**PAIGE** (see Page), ———, Mr., Sept. 13, 1840. [Marshall Page, consumption, a. 38, C.R.2.]

**PAIN**, Richard, Aug. 13, 1775. [a. abt. 25, C.R.I.]

———, Mrs., June 8, 1774.

———, ch. ———, Sept. 18, 1776. [Pane, ch. Wid. Pane, C.R.I.]

**PALFREY**, Ruth, Dec. 29, 1737, a. 60. G.R.I.

**PALMER**, Cordelia R., d. John and Helen [written in pencil], cholera infantum, Aug. 23 [1846], a. 5 m. 15 d. [[twin] ch. John and Helen, Aug. 27, a. 6 m., G.R.2.]

Helen A., d. John and Helen, Oct. 11, 1812, a. 10 m. G.R.2.

John, fit, Aug. 14 [1844], a. 35.

Mary E., d. John and Helen [written in pencil], cholera infantum, Aug. 27 [1846], a. 5 m. 18 d. [[twin] ch. John and Helen, a. 6 m., G.R.2.]

Walter fever, [buried] Mar. 7, 1816, a. 40. C.R.I. [Parmer, d. Mar. 5, P.R.3.]

——, s. Walt, quincy, [buried] Mar. 2, 1816, a. 2. C.R.I. [Parmer, d. Feb. 29, P.R.3.]

——, ch. Mrs. Palmer, June 27, 1818. P.R.3.

——, youngest s. ——— dec'd, [buried] July 5, 1818, a. 5. C.R.I.

——, ch. John, consumption, Oct. 11, 1842, a. 11 m.

**PARKER**, Benjamin, Oct. 26, 1761.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 14, 1749, a. 8 m. 4 d. G.R.I.

Esther, Feb. 28, 1785.

Eunice, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Phebe, Apr. 20, 1743, a. 9 d. G.R.I.

J., ch. T. J., fever, Aug. 18, 1843, a. 11 m. 19 d.

Joanna, w. Kendall, consumption, July 14 [1845], a. 65.

Mary, wid. Benj[amin], Aug. 2, 1778, a. 80. G.R.I.

Phebe, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Phebe, Apr. 22, 1743, a. 11 d. G.R.I.

Phebe, w. Benja[mi]n, Aug. 31, 1763. [Aug. 20, P.R.I.]

Timothy B. [dup. omits B], pulmonary consumption, Feb. 11 [dup. Feb. 10], 1843 [dup. a. 38].

——, Mrs., Aug. 21, 1778.

——, wid., dyssen[tery], [buried] Aug. 22, 1778, a. 84. C.R.I.

——, s. Farewell, fits, [buried] Mar. 25, 1800, a. 9 m. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 23, P.R.3.]

——, ch. Timothy dec'd, dropsy in head, Jan. —, 1843, a. 3.

**PARSONS**, Huldah, w. Moses, Mar. 7, 1837. [Huldah S., a. 61, G.R.2.]

Lydia B., w. N., Oct. 4, 1805, a. 21 y. 6 m. G.R.I.

**PATTEN** (see Pattin, Patting), Anne, Nov. 12, 1761. P.R.3.

Jonathan, July 28, 1790. [consump[tio]n, a. 52, C.R.I.]

Lucy, May 9, 1766. P.R.3.

Mary, d. John and Precilla of Boston, throat distemper, Dec. 29, 1752, a. 13.



- PATTEN, Mary, w. Thomas, Aug. 28, 1764. [a. 42, G.R.I.]  
 Mary, Mrs., Mar. 15, 1773.  
 Mary, wid. Tho[ma]s, old age, [buried] July 18, 1807, a. 82. C.R.I.  
 [d. July 18, P.R.3.]
- Susannah, wid. Jona[than] Esq., [buried] Jan. 10, 1833, a. 92.  
 C.R.I. [Pattan, d. Jan. 9, P.R.3.]
- Thomas, Nov. 26, 1786. [appoplexy, a. 68, C.R.I.] [Pattin,  
 P.R.2.]
- William, Sept. 7, 1744, in 69th y. [Pattin, a. 69, G.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Mar. 29, 1769.
- PATTIN** (see Patten, Patting), Abigail, w. William, Feb. 19, 1725,  
 in 48th y. G.R.I.
- PATTING** (see Patten, Pattin), Georg, s. William and Anne, Dec.  
 4, 1729. [George Pattin, s. William Jr., a. 3 m., G.R.I.]  
 [Patten, P.R.3.]
- Georg, s. William and Anne, Feb. 24, 1740. [George Pattin, s.  
 William Jr., a. 4 y. 3 m., G.R.I.] [Patten, P.R.3.]
- Rebeckah, d. William and Anne, May 14, 1742. [Pattin, ch.  
 William Jr., a. 1 m. 3 d., G.R.I.] [Rebeccah Patten, P.R.3.]
- PAUL**, Ann Lucretia, w. George, consumption, Mar. 3 [1848],  
 a. 36.
- Augustus, typhus fever, [buried] Nov. 7, 1833, a. 28. C.R.I.
- PAYSON**, ———, Mrs., [buried] Sept. 29, 1800. P.R.2.  
 ———, Rev., "heard of death" Jan. 12, 1801. P.R.2.
- PEAK**, Edward A., s. William and Mehitable, bowel complaint,  
 Aug. 25 [1847], a. 5 m.
- Julia Brooks, d. William, [buried] Sept. 7, 1833, a. 1. C.R.I.
- PEARCE** (see Peirc, Peirce, Pierce, Pirce), Nath[anie]l, "a  
 pauper," dropsical habit, [buried] July 15, 1821, a. 72. C.R.I.  
 [Pierce, d. July 28, P.R.3.]
- Rebecca, old age, [buried] Nov. 18, 1797, a. 82. C.R.I. [Rebec-  
 cah Peirce, d. Nov. 16, P.R.3.]
- , Mr., consump[tion], [buried] Aug. 21, 1777, a. 25.  
 C.R.I.
- , youngest ch. ———, scalded, [buried] May 17, 1813, a.  
 17 m. C.R.I. [ch. Jonathan, d. May 16, P.R.3.]
- , s. ———, a non compos, [buried] Mar. 19, 1817, a. 27.  
 C.R.I.
- , wid., consump[tio]n, bur[ied] Feb. 14, 1794, a. 46.  
 C.R.I.

**PEARCEN** (see Pearsen, Pierson), Ann (see ——— Pearcen).  
James, Nov. —, 1790. [Pearson, consump[tio]n, [buried] Nov. 21,  
a. 94, C.R.I.] [Pearson, [buried] Nov. 21, P.R.2.] [d. Nov. 17,  
P.R.3.]

———, ch. James, Apr. 13, 1790. [Pearson, d. James, fever,  
a. 4, C.R.I.] [Ann, P.R.3.]

**PEARSEN** (see Pearcen, Pierson), ———, w. Mr. Pearsen,  
[?buried] Mar. 9, 1837. P.R.44.

**PECK**, Caroline A., d. T. R., lung fever, [buried] Apr. 15, 1837, a.  
10 m. C.R.I.

Frederic, s. Thomas R., fever, [buried] May 9, 1841, a. 18 m.  
C.R.I.

Julia Ann, d. Thomas R., dropsy in head, [buried] Apr. 1, 1837, a.  
10 m. C.R.I.

Sarah, w. Thomas R., [buried] Oct. 13, 1839, a. 38. C.R.I.

**PEIRC** (see Pearce, Peirce, Pierce, Pirce), Ecobod, small pox,  
Jan. 13, 1721. [Ichabod Peirce, Jan. 13, 1721-2, a. 35 y.  
8 m. 17 d., G.R.I.]

Elsebath, d. Ecobode and Sary, small pox, Jan. 21, 1721. [Eliza-  
beth Peirce, d. Ichabod and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1721-2, a. 2 y.  
9 m., G.R.I.]

Ichabod (see Ecobod).

Jonathan, s. Ecobode and Sary, small pox, Jan. 16, 1721. [Peirce,  
s. Ichabod and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1721-2, a. 4 y. 3 m. 8 d.,  
G.R.I.]

**PEIRCE** (see Pearce, Peirc, Pierce, Pirce), Abbe, Mrs., old age,  
May 31, 1843, a. 84.

Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Sary, May 31, 1725. [s. Benjamin  
and Sarah, in 19th y., G.R.I.]

Benjamin, Aug. 6, 1726, a. 44. G.R.I.

Benonie, s. Nathaniell and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1712.

Deborah, d. Francis and Deborah, July 13, 1747.

Hannah, Feb. 11, 1794. P.R.3.

Henry (see ——— Peirce).

Nathaniel, Mr., Apr. 4, 1719. [a. 40 y. 2 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]

Nathaniel, May 8, 1761.

Nathan[ie]ll, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Patianc, Nov. 19, 1741.

Patience, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 20, 1759.

Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Patience, Sept. 10, 1761.

Sarah, wid. Ichabod, Feb. 28, 1757.

Sarah, wid. Benjamin, Mar. 18, 1764.

PEIRCE, ———, w. Nath[anie]l, Jan. 26, 1785. [Pearce, convuls[io]n fit occasion[e]d by great cold, a. 29, C.R.1.] [Pearce, P.R.2.]

———, ch. Richard, Aug. 30, 1787. [Pearce, infirm birth, a. 3 w., C.R.1.] [Henry, P.R.3.]

PELHAM, William of Boston, Jan. 23, 1761.

PENHALLOW, Menesing, d. Richard and Menesing, July 3, 1768.

PERKINS, Abigail, w. Patteshall, Jan. 2, 1763.

John Fulton, s. Jona[than], croup, [buried] Dec. 3, 1830, a. 2. C.R.1.

Joseph (see ——— Perkins).

Patishall, Mr., July 19, 1771.

———, ch. J., Feb. —, 1834. C.R.2. [Joseph, s. Joseph and Susannah B., Feb. 19, a. 6 m., G.R.2.]

———, ch. J., [buried] Sept. —, 1836. C.R.1.

PETERSON, Mariam P., b. Canton, Me., w. Israel, child bed, Aug. 14 [1846], a. 23 y. 3 d.

PHELPS, ———, ch. Mr. Phelps, Feb. 14, 1826, a. 13. [ch. D., Feb. 13, C.R.2.]

———, ch. Mr. Phelps, Feb. —, 1827, a. 5 m. C.R.2.

PIERCE (see Pearce, Peirc, Peirce, Pirce), Caroline E., d. W[illia]m G. and Caroline, brain fever, Aug. 11 [1844], a. 9.

Charles Henry, s. ———, lung fever, [buried] Mar. 31, 1835, a. 6 m. C.R.1. [ch. Joseph, P.R.44.]

Dorcas A., d. Oliver and Mary, consumption, Dec. 7 [1845], a. 10 m.

Eliza Jane, d. John and Charlotte, dysentery, Aug. 11, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m. 4 d. [Peirce, d. John H. and Charlotte M., G.R.2.]

Elizabeth, Mrs., May 30, 1774.

George, s. Moses, Aug. 8, 1841. [injury of the spine, a. 3 y. 9 m., C.R.2.]

George D., s. George, cholera infantum, Aug. 28 [1847], a. 5 m. 13 d.

George W., labourer, s. John H., suicide, Aug. 20, 1849, a. 27.

Harriot, July 7, 1809. P.R.3.

Isaac S., s. Oliver and Mary Ann, Sept. 14 [1846], a. 7 d.

Joseph, Mr., Aug. 18, 1777.

Lydia, wid., Oct. 17, 1767, a. 82.

Mary, Oct. 20, 1834. [wid., pauper, a. 84, C.R.1.]

PIERCE, Mary Ann, b. Pownal, Me., w. Oliver, consumption,  
Sept. 21 [1846], a. 29 y. 8 m.

Sarah, June 28, 1770.

Sarah, Mrs., Apr. 9, 1777. [wid. a. 60, C.R.I.]

Sophia (see ——— Pierce).

———, w. Sam[ue]l, ——— [rec. between May 1, 1841, and  
May 1, 1842]. [Sophia, paralysis, [buried] Aug. 3, 1841,  
a. 64, C.R.I.]

———, ch. John, ——— [rec. between May 1, 1841, and May,  
1842].

———, s. John and Lydia F., Dec. 24 [1846], a. 1 d.

PIERSON (see Pearcen, Pearsen), ———, ch. James, ———  
[rec. between July 19 and Nov. 17, 1771].

———, ch. James, Aug. 28, 1775. [Pearson, youngest ch. James,  
C.R.I.]

———, w. James, Sept. 20, 1775. [Pearson, C.R.I.]

———, d. James, Feb. 14, 1780. [Pearson, eldest d. James, "a  
non compos," a. 19, C.R.I.] [Pearson, eldest ch. ———,  
P.R.2.]

PIKE, Willard Jr., s. Willard, consumption, Oct. 19, 1843, a. 17  
y. 6 m.

PIRCE (see Pearce, Peirc, Peirce, Pierce), ———, s. Mr. Pirce,  
July 12, 1801. P.R.3.

PLACE, ———, Mr., "late" of N.H., [buried] Aug. 17, 1776.  
C.R.I.

POLLARD, Charles, b. Boston, s. ——— and Ann, consump-  
tion, Aug. 26 [1848], a. 10 m.

Ruth, pauper maniac, [buried] Jan. 29, 1837, a. abt. 48. C.R.I.

POLLEY (see Polly), Hannah (see ——— Polley).

Nath[anie]l, dropsy, [buried] Apr. 29, 1796, a. 71. C.R.I. [Polly,  
d. Apr. 27, P.R.3.]

———, wid., old age, [buried] Mar. 9, 1800, a. 78. C.R.I. [Polly,  
P.R.2.] [Hannah Polly, wid. Jacob, d. Mar. 7, a. 86, P.R.3.]

———, Mr., a pauper, [buried] Dec. 23, 1831, a. abt. 70. C.R.I.  
[Polly, P.R.3.]

POLLY (see Polley), Abigail, d. Lydia Jr., Aug. 23, 1749.

Elizabeth, d. John and Jemima, Jan. 7, 1757.

Elizabeth, wid., Mar. 29, 1762.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth dec'd, July 13, 1762.

Hannah, wid., lung fever, [buried] May 7, 1802, a. 87. C.R.I.  
[d. May 5, P.R.3.]

POLLY, Jacob, Dec. 19, 1758.

John, s. Samu[e]ll and Elesebeth, Mar. 15, 1721.

Jonathan, apoplexy, Oct. 10, 1748. [in 56th y., G.R.I.]

Samuel Sr., Jan. 1, 1745-6.

Sarah, w. Nathaniel, June 21, 1756.

Susanna, d. Samu[e]ll and Elesebeth, Apr. 16, 1721.

Will[ia]m, "died of the Wounds he Received in the Engagement with the Regulars at Menotomy," Apr. 25, 1775.

——, s. John and Jemima, Feb. 25, 1759.

——, only ch. Josiah, canker, [buried] Aug. 20, 1798, a. 1. C.R.I. [Polley, d. Aug. 20, P.R.3.]

**POOL** (see Poole), Richard, Dec. 9, 1781. ["lately from Captivity," putrid fever, a. 26, C.R.I.]

Zachariah, Mr., Feb. 20, 1776. [Zechariah, lung fever, a. 70, C.R.I.]

——, w. Zacha[riah], Mar. 18, 1773.

**POOLE** (see Pool), Br[i]dget, d. Zacheriah and Rebeckah, Oct. 7, 1734.

Zacheriah, s. Zacheriah and Rebeckah, Apr. —, 1734.

Zechariah Jr., May 15, 1765.

**POOR**, Elizabeth, consumption, Sept. 6 [1845], a. 22.

John, consumption, Oct. 25 [1844], a. 60.

**PORTER**, Aron, Rev., Jan. 24, 1721. [Aaron, "first settled minister of Medford," Jan. 23, 1722, G.R.I.] [fever, Jan. 24, 1721-2, P.R.46.]

Benjamin, July —, 1829, a. 57. C.R.2. [[buried] July 28, P.R.44.]

Charles Tidd, s. H., fits preceded by a fever, June 15, 1826, a. 1. C.R.I. [June 6, P.R.3.]

Elizabeth, d. George W. and Elizabeth, consumption, Dec. 5 [1844], a. 20. [Elizabeth A., d. George W. Esq., [buried] Nov. 21, C.R.I.] [Elizabeth A., d. Nov. 20, P.R.15.]

George, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Oct. 14, 1799. [suddenly in fit, a. 6 w., C.R.I.]

Geo[rge], "heard of the death" Oct. 5, 1840, "out of town." C.R.2.

Jona[than], disordered stomach, bur[ied] Nov. 7, 1817, a. 72. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 4, P.R.3.] [h. Phebe, P.R.16.]

Rufus, consumption, Apr. 26, 1825, a. 51, in Chelsea. C.R.I.

Rufus, laborer, consumption, Nov. 23, 1848, a. 46 y. 4 m.

Sally, Aug. 3, 1815. P.R.3. [Sarah, ch. Jona[than] and Phebe (Abbot), Aug. 5, in Andover, P.R.16.]

PORTER, ———, d. Rufus, dysentery, [buried] Aug. 31, 1805,  
a. 6 m. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 30, P.R.3.]  
———, Mr., Apr. 15, 1825. P.R.3.

**POULTER**, Abihail, Sept. 6, 1757.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Thomas, dropsy, [buried] Apr. 13, 1800, a. 20.  
C.R.I. [Pratt, P.R.2.] [Pratt, d. Apr. 10, a. 18, P.R.3.]

**PRATT** (see Prat), Benjamin Jr., "suicide in sudden derangement," [buried] Nov. 30, 1834, a. 45. C.R.I.

Benjamin, old age, June 7, 1842, a. 84, "At Poor House."

Benj[a]min, old age, Jan. 7, 1843, a. 84. [consumption, a. 83,  
"in the alms house," C.R.2.]

Caroline M. (see ——— Pratt).

Elizabeth, d. Isaac, complicat[i]on, [buried] Mar. 30, 1822, a. 21.  
C.R.I.

George Addison, s. Levi, May 4, 1837, a. 6 m. C.R.2. [s. L. and  
A. D., G.R.I.]

Hannah M., b. Kingston, N.H., w. Reuben, typhus fever, Oct. 1  
[1847], a. 33. [Hannah Maria Sanborn, C.R.2.]

Isaac Jr., "Cart wheel ran over him," [buried] Aug. 6, 1820, a. 29.  
C.R.I. [[buried] Aug. 5, P.R.2.] [Prat, d. Aug. 4, P.R.3.]

Isaac, July 22, 1838. [old age, a. 76, C.R.I.]

Levi, Rev., "Pastor 2<sup>d</sup> Congl. Society," Aug. 9, 1837. [a. 37,  
C.R.2.]

Lydia, w. Benj[ami]n, Feb. 2, 1840.

Phoebe, w. Thomas, June 10, 1836. [Phebe, a. 46, C.R.2.] [a.  
49, G.R.2.]

William, laborer, delirium tremens, Sept. 27 [1844], a. 48. [Sept.  
26, C.R.2.]

William H. (see ——— Pratt).

———, Capt., "supposed in drink w<sup>n</sup> drown'd," [buried] Sept. 1,  
1802, a. 67. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 31, P.R.3.]

———, w. Benja[min], fever, [buried] Mar. 10, 1811, a. 52. C.R.I.  
[d. Mar. 5, P.R.3.]

———, d. Benja[min] Jr., teeth[in]g, [buried] Sept. 29, 1820, a.  
17 m. C.R.I. [Prat, d. Oct. 1, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Thomas, Apr. 25, 1825, a. 4. [William H. [ch.  
Thomas and Phebe], a. 5, G.R.2.]

———, ch. Mr. Pratt, July 10, 1825. P.R.3.

———, ch. Thomas, Sept. 19, 1826, a. 20 m. [Caroline M. [ch.  
Thomas and Phebe], G.R.2.]

———, w. W[illia]m, [?buried] Aug. —, 1832. P.R.44.

———, ch. T., —, 1833. C.R.2.



**PRESTON**, Mary, w. Warren Esq., d. Convers Francis, Sept. 21, 1847, in Bangor, Me. P.R.13.

Remember, age and debility, [buried] Apr. 20, 1832, a. 95. C.R.I. [d. Apr. 18, P.R.3.]

**PRICHARD** (see Pritchard), Mary, consumption, [buried] July 29, 1812, a. 34. C.R.I. [d. July 28, G.R.I.]

Tho[ma]s, Capt., complicat[i]o[n] gravel and dropsy, [buried] June 10, 1795, a. 43. C.R.I. [Pritchard, P.R.2.] [d. June 7, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 11, 1778. [eldest ch. Thomas, dys-sen[tery], a. 2, C.R.I.]

**PRINCE**, ———, w. [illegible] Esq., consumption, [buried] June 28, 1802, a. 58. C.R.I. [w. Dr. Prince, d. June 26, P.R.3.]

**PRITCHARD** (see Prichard), Eliz[abet]h, consumption, [buried] July 26, 1818, a. 33. C.R.I. [d. July 24, a. 34, G.R.I.] [Prichard, P.R.3.]

Lucy, wid., old age, [buried] Dec. 16, 1835, a. 82, [in] "poor house." C.R.I.

———, ch. Polly, born infirm, [buried] Feb. 11, 1796, a. 5 d. C.R.I.

**PULLEN**, ———, ch. Edmund, Nov. 23, 1843, a. 5 y. 5 m. [Henrietta M., d. Charles and Nancy, lung fever, Nov. 22, a. 5 y. 5 m., C.R.2.] [d. Charles C. and Nancy, a. 5 y. 5 m. 8 d., G.R.2.]

**PURCHASE**, Sarah, Mrs., Jan. 20, 1705-6.

**PUTMAN** (see Putnam), Abigail, wid., billious colick, [buried] Dec. 19, 1807, a. 5[worn]. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 17, P.R.3.]

Eleazer, lung fever, [buried] Nov. 23, 1804, a. 66. C.R.I. [Ele, d. Nov. 20, P.R.3.]

Sam[ue]l, a pauper, compli[cation], [buried] Jan. 29, 1821, a. 48. C.R.I. [Putnam, d. Jan. 28, P.R.3.]

Sarah (see ——— Putman).

———, w. Roger, premature travail attended w[ith] cramp in stom[ach], bur[ied] Jan. 16, 1793, a. 39. C.R.I. [Sarah, w. Rogue, d. Jan. 14, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Dr. Putman, Jan. 12, 1796. P.R.3.

**PUTNAM** (see Putman), Elijah, s. Henry, Mar. 23, 1769.

Henry, "killed in the Engagement with the Regulars at Menotomy," Apr. 19, 1775. [a. abt. 70, C.R.I.]

Roger, Oct. 27, 1794. [Putman, windy consump[tio]n, a. 49, C.R.I.] [Rogue, P.R.3.]

PUTNAM, ———, w. Eleazer, May 1, 1777. [w. Eleazer, childbed, a. 35, C.R.I.]

———, Mrs., Sept. 10 [1826]. P.R.3.

RAMSDILL, ———, "A young Man," drowned, July 7, 1803. P.R.3.

RAMSY, ———, "a stranger drown'd in river," [buried] July 8, 1803, a. 22. C.R.I.

RAND, Barrett, fever, [buried] Mar. 4, 1788, a. 49. C.R.I.  
[Barret, d. Mar. 1, P.R.3.]

Joseph (see ——— Rand).

Ruth, intemperance, [buried] Mar. 22, 1821, a. 53. C.R.I. [Ran, d. Mar. 20, P.R.3.]

Susanna (see ——— Rand).

———, Mrs., [buried] Aug. 23, 1785. P.R.2.

———, ch. Joseph, Aug. 25, 1788. [fever and fits, a. 14 m., C.R.I.]  
[Joseph, P.R.3.]

———, wid. Barrett, complicat[i]on, [buried] Aug. 11, 1814, a. 73. C.R.I. [Susanna, w. Barrot, d. Aug. 9, a. 75, G.R.I.] [Ran, d. Aug. 10, P.R.3.]

RANDALL, Leonard, Jan. 6, 1841. [Rendall, Jan. 5, a. 27, G.R.2.]

———, ch. ———, ——— [rec. between May 1, 1841, and May 1, 1842].

RAY, ———, wid. Louis, consumption, May 19, 1838, a. abt. 50. C.R.2.

———, wid., June —, 1838.

READ (see Reed), George, old age, June 9, 1842, "at Poor House."

REDMAN, Galen G., s. St. Croix and Mary, typhus fever, Dec. 22, 1843, a. 4. [Galen James, s. Capt. St. Croix and Mary (James), scarlet fever, a. 4 y. 5 m., C.R.2.]

REED (see Read), Betty, a pauper, complicat[i]on, [buried] Aug. 20, 1807, a. 68. C.R.I.

Eliza, Apr. 2, 1837. C.R.2.

Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1807. P.R.3.

Esther (see ——— Reed).

Henry, Capt., drowned in the Mystic, Oct. 12, 1826, a. 43. C.R.I.  
[h. Hannah (Greenleaf), Oct. 13, 1827, P.R.40.]

Martha, ch. Henry and Hannah (Greenleaf), July 12, 1817. P.R.40.

REED, Mary, Miss, May 16, 1772.

——, ch. Joshua, Oct. 24, 1773. [Esther, d. Joshua and Sarah, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]

——, Mr., "Old," buried Oct. 7, 1775. C.R.1.

——, d. ———, infirm birth, [buried] July 14, 1817, a. 6 w. C.R.1. [ch. Ben[jamin], d. July 13, P.R.3.]

——, wid., paralysis, [buried] Jan. 9, 1819, a. 72. C.R.1. [Read, d. Jan. 7, P.R.3.]

——, s. Cyrus, disease of the head, [buried] Feb. 21, 1831, a. 9 m. C.R.1.

REEVES, Elizabeth, w. Samuel, measles, Apr. 23, 1759. [in 51st y., G.R.1.]

Hannah, Feb. 26, 1791. [fever, a. 52, C.R.1.] [d. Samuel, a. 53, G.R.1.]

Samuel, Oct. 9, 1791. [old age dropsy and palsy, a. 84, C.R.1.] [Reves, P.R.3.]

Thomas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1755. [Feb. 12, in 14th y., G.R.1.]

REVALLION (see Revalyon), Keziah M., w. Robert "of Stoughton, formerly of Medford," [buried] Sept. 7, 1845, a. 25. C.R.1. [Revalyon, w. Robert A., d. Sept. 5, G.R.2.]

Thomas, negro, consumption, [buried] Oct. 2, 1838, a. 61. C.R.1. [Thomas F. Revalyon, d. Sept. 30, G.R.2.]

REVALYON (see Revallion), Frances F., d. Tho[ma]s F. and Margeret M., Jan. 12, 1812, a. 2 y. 2 m. G.R.2.

James N., Sept. 16, 1828, a. 21, in New Orleans. G.R.2.

Jane C., d. Tho[ma]s F. and Margeret M., Aug. 4, 1814, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.2.

Thomas F., Jan. 1, 1834, a. 18, at sea. G.R.2.

RICH, Benjamin, ch. Samuel Heath and Caroline Homes (Hall), Sept. 30, 1836. P.R.6.

Caroline Virginia, ch. Samuel Heath and Caroline Homes (Hall), July 15, 1833, a. 3 y. 2 m. P.R.6.

Charles S. (see ——— Rich).

Ezekiel W. (see ——— Rich).

Samuel Heath [h. Caroline Homes (Hall)], Apr. 17, 1845, a. 42, in Canton. P.R.6.

Sila A. (see ——— Rich).

Smith, June 13, 1836.

Timothy S., June 14, 1836, a. 24. C.R.2. [s. Timothy and Fanny, G.R.2.]

RICH, ———, d. Timothy, fever and canker, [buried] Aug. 31, 1816, a. 13 m. C.R.I. [Sila A., d. Timothy and Fanny, d. Aug. 9, G.R.2.]

———, s. Tim, [buried] July 31, 1817, a. 4 m. C.R.I. [Charles S., ch. Timothy and Fanny, d. July 30, a. 1 m., G.R.2.]

———, s. ———, fits, [buried] Sept. 13, 1820, a. 6 m. C.R.I. [Charles S., s. Timothy and Fanny, d. Sept. 12, G.R.2.]

———, s. Tim[oth]y, dyssen[tery] and teeth, [buried] Sept. 12, 1822, a. 4 m. C.R.I. [Ezekiel W., s. Timothy and Fanny, d. Sept. 11, a. 11 m., G.R.2.]

**RICHARDS, Marcellus Augustus** (see ——— Richards).

Stephen Adams, s. Nathan, drowned in Middlesex Canal, June 13, 1842, a. 3 y. 6 m. [s. Natha]n and Lucinda, June 10, a. 4 y. 6 m., C.R.2.] [June 14, a. 3 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]

———, s. and eldest ch. Nathan and w., dropsy in the head, Dec. 4, 1840, a. abt. 5. C.R.2. [Marcellus Augustus, eldest s. Nathan and Lucinda, a. 4 y. 8 m., G.R.2.]

**RICHARDSON, Alburt**, fever, [buried] Aug. 8, 1835, a. 29. C.R.I. [Albert, s. Reuben [dec'd], d. Aug. 8, G.R.I.]

Charles W., ch. Edward and Charlotte M., Jan. 15, 1844, a. 9 y. 4 m. G.R.2.

Eliza, consump[tio]n, [buried] Dec. 11, 1815, a. 19. C.R.I. [d. Capt. Richardson, P.R.2.]

Harriot (see ——— Richardson).

James, complicat[i]o[n], brot on by intemp[erance], [buried] Feb. 28, 1818, a. 65. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 26, a. 56, G.R.2.]

James, laborer, drowned in river, July 16 [1848], a. 24.

Jeduthan, apoplexy, Oct. 11 [1845], a. 55.

Jeduthun, Capt., decay, Feb. 15, 1826, a. 64. C.R.I.

John, s. Reuben R., drowned in Canal, Feb. 15, 1824, a. 8. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 13, P.R.3.]

John W., s. Reuben [dec'd], Feb. 13, 1834, a. 8. G.R.I.

Joseph, s. John Esq. and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1730, a. 1 y. 19 d. G.R.I.

Joseph, m., laborer, b. Woburn, dropsy, Oct. 23, 1847, a. 64 y. 5 m. [Oct. 25, G.R.2.]

Josiah (see ——— Richardson).

Lucretia, wid. Reuben, dropsy, Aug. 30 [1848], a. 67 y. 10 m. [a. 68, C.R.I.]

Luke, apoplexy, [buried] Apr. 11, 1830, a. 48. C.R.I. [d. Apr. 11, P.R.3.]

Luke James, s. Luke, dysentery, Aug. 10, 1825, a. 1. C.R.I.

Margeret A. (see ——— Richardson).

RICHARDSON, Mary, wid., Oct. 20, 1793. [dissen[ter]y dropsy and comp[lication], a. 63, C.R.I.]

Mary, bad disease, [buried] Mar. 14, 1816, a. 26. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 11, P.R.3.]

Mary, wid., b. Woburn, consumption, July 22 [1847], a. 76. [July 26, C.R.2.]

Minot, consumption, Sept. 28 [1845]. [s. James, d. 1846, G.R.2.]

Nancy T., dropsy of the brain, May 11, 1839, a. 4. C.R.2. [Nancy Jane, d. Addison and Mary A., a. 4 y. 6 w., G.R.2.] [ch. Adison, P.R.44.]

Reuben, insanity and suicide, [buried] Feb. 4, 1830, a. 56. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 4, a. 55, G.R.I.] [d. Feb. 3, P.R.3.]

Sally, d. Capt. Richardson, consumpt[i]on, [buried] Aug. 19, 1819, a. 28. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 4, P.R.3.]

Sharon, epileptic fits, Apr. 21, 1824, a. 30. C.R.I. [s. James, d. 1825, G.R.2.]

Thomas R. (see ——— Richardson).

———, d. Jeduthan, throat dis[temper], [buried] Oct. 31, 1795, a. 14 m. C.R.I. [Harriot, d. Jeduthun and Sally, d. Oct. 30, G.R.I.] [d. Oct. 29, P.R.3.]

———, complicat[i]on occas[i]oned by intemp[eranc]e, [buried] Apr. 9, 1799, a. 38. C.R.I. [Josiah, d. Apr. 7, P.R.3.]

———, ch. ——— Bond and Sukey Richardson, consump[tio]n, [buried] Oct. 13, 1801, a. 20 m. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 12, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Joseph, whoop[in]g cough, [buried] Sept. 19, 1813, a. 6 w. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 17, P.R.3.]

———, Miss, Dec. 6, 1815. P.R.3.

———, ch. Mr. Richardson, Oct. 9 [1818]. P.R.3.

———, Mrs., Feb. 25, 1820. P.R.3.

———, w. Capt. Jeduthan, consump[tio]n, [buried] Mar. 7, 1820, a. 50. C.R.I.

———, d. of wid. of Luke, [buried] July 3, 1833, a. 5. C.R.I.

———, ch. Edw[ar]d, typrus fever, Oct. 2, 1843, a. 6. [Margeret A., ch. Edward and Charlotte M., Sept. 30, G.R.2.]

———, ch. Edward, typrus fever, Jan. 3 [dup. Jan. 5], 1844, a. 5 [dup. 4 y. 4 m.]. [Thomas R., ch. Edward and Charlotte M., Jan. 3, a. 4 y. 3 m., G.R.2.]

RICKER [?] [worn], Cotton, [buried] Mar. 2, 1785. P.R.2.

RILEY, George, shipwright, b. Nova Scotia, typhus fever, Nov. 10 [1848], a. 24.

ROACH, John Parker, s. Patrick and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1814. [whoop[in]g cough, a. 1, C.R.I.] [Roache, Jan. 6, P.R.3.]

ROACH, Patrick, Sept. 25, 1821. P.R.3.

———, Mrs., Jan. 6 [1827]. P.R.3.

———, wid., fever, bur[ied] Feb. —, 1827, a. 50. C.R.I.

ROBBINS (see Robins), James, drowned, Apr. 29, 1771.

———, "a Stranger," lung fever, [buried] Feb. 4, 1807, a. 22.  
C.R.I. [Mr., d. Feb. 3, P.R.3.]

ROBINS (see Robbins), ———, s. Thomas and w., May 21, 1768.

ROBINSON, Jacob of Bow, N.H., "died suddenly of heat,"  
[buried] July 9, 1834. C.R.I.

ROBY, ———, Rev., "Heard of death" Feb. 1, 1803. P.R.2.

ROGERS, Albert, s. Albert and w., Dec. 5, 1839. [croup, C.R.2.]  
Ezra (see ——— Rogers).

Howland, fever, [buried] Mar. 30, 1814, a. 50. C.R.I. [d. Mar.  
30, P.R.3.]

James William, Dec. 19, 1836, a. 10 m. C.R.2.

Mary F. (see ——— Rogers).

Phillips, m., shipwright, b. Nashua, N.H., dysentery and fever,  
Sept. 23 [1848], a. 61 y. 6 m.

Sarah, Miss, sister of Mrs. Sam[ue]l Kidder, "member of the  
chh. in Tewksbury where she was buried," consumption,  
Dec. 21, 1840. C.R.2.

Theresa P., d. Henry P. and Theresa, dysentery, Aug. 24 [1848], a.  
8 m.

———, fever, [buried] Apr. 25, 1816, a. 21. C.R.I. [Ezra, ship-  
carpenter, d. Apr. 24, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Edward, May —, 1827, a. 14 m. C.R.2. [Mary F.,  
d. Edward and Mary, May 27, G.R.2.] [May 26, P.R.3.]

———, w. Edward, Sept. —, 1827, a. 20. C.R.2. [Sept. 6,  
P.R.3.]

———, twin ch. Henry P. and Theresa, June 25, 1845. G.R.2.

———, twin ch. Henry P. and Theresa, June 25, 1845. G.R.2.

ROSE, Stephen, fever, [buried] Nov. 13, 1811, a. 29. C.R.I. [d.  
Nov. 11, G.R.I.]

ROSS, Catharine, consump[tio]n, [buried] Oct. 7, 1803, a. 28.  
C.R.I. [Katherine, d. Oct. 5, P.R.3.]

ROWSE, ———, wid., Jan. 30, 1788. [old age, a. 77, C.R.I.]  
[Rouse, Jan. 31, P.R.3.]

ROYALL, Elizabeth, Mrs., July 14, 1770.



**RUG**, ———, Mr., schoolmaster, fever, [buried] Oct. 6, 1805,  
a. 28. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 4, P.R.3.]

**RUMRELL**, John, Jan. 29, 1763.

**RUSSELL**, William Jr., b. Newhaven, Conn., s. W[illia]m and Ursula, "Found dead in the Woods July 19" [July 19, written in pencil], — [1846], a. 22 y. 7 m. [eldest s. W. Esq., "He was an artist. He left home May 4<sup>th</sup> to make sketches from nature, and was found dead in the Woods about a mile from his fathers house, July 19<sup>th</sup>., He is supposed to have died in his sleep without a struggle," [buried] July 19, 1846, a. 22, C.R.I.]

———, Mr., June —, 1820. P.R.3.

———, s. Nath[anie]l T., dropsy in head, [buried] July 7, 1821,  
a. 5. C.R.I.

———, Capt., Aug. 15, 1837.

**SABEL** (see Sables, Savel, Savell, Savels), ———, ch. Mr. Sabel, July 10, 1831. P.R.3.

**SABLES** (see Sabel, Savel, Savell, Savels), George Grant (see ——— Sables).

Merriam, wid., Feb. 13, 1840. [Merriam, w. Thomas, a. 89, G.R.I.]  
Thomas, ———, 1833. C.R.2. [[?buried] Jan. 19, P.R.44.]

———, ch. John, cholera infantum, Oct. 15, 1842, a. 10 m.  
[Geo[rge] Grant, s. John and Sarah, consumption, C.R.2.]

**SAMPSON** (see Samson), George H., b. Pembroke, dysentery,  
Aug. 21 [1848], a. 19 y. 9 m.

Jonathan, ship carpenter, infirmities of old age, May 18, 1842,  
a. 75.

Sally, w. Miles, injury by fall and consump[tion] by int[emperanc]e,  
Sept. 5, 1824, a. 31. C.R.I. [Sarah, G.R.2.]

Seneca, s. Eden, canker, Oct. 28, 1825, a. 14 m. C.R.I. [Scineca,  
s. Eden and Mary, Oct. 16, a. 14 m. 10 d., G.R.2.]

———, [buried] [Feb.] 15, 1801. P.R.2.

———, d. John, May 28 [1846], a. 1 d.

**SAMSON** (see Sampson), Charlotte, second w. Miles, Mar. 28,  
1832, a. 34. G.R.2. [Sampson, Mar. 29, P.R.3.]

Elisabeth, "late" of Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1813, a. 55. G.R.I.

Fauctina M., d. John and Melissa, June 4, 1849, a. 4 y. 8 m.  
G.R.2.

George H., inf. s. John and Melissa, May 28, 1846. G.R.2.

Henry C., Oct. 9, 1823. [Sampson, ch. Miles, imperfect birth,  
Oct. 11, a. 5 d., C.R.I.] [s. Miles and Sarah, a. 4 d., G.R.2.]

SAMSON, Henry C. 2d, Oct. —, 1828. [s. Miles and Charlotte, Oct. 9, a. 15 m., G.R.2.]

Melissa F., d. John and Melissa, scarlet fever, June 4, 1849, a. 4 y. 8 m.

———, ch. Mr. Samson, Dec. 20, 1823. P.R.3.

SANDERS (see Saunders), Albert, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 21, 1845, a. 17 m. G.R.2.

SANDS, Joseph, "a Stranger," fever, [buried] Oct. 30, 1793, a. 18. C.R.1.

SAUNDERS (see Sanders), Thomas, s. Thomas, typhus fever, Nov. 21 [1845], a. 17 m. [Sanders, Dec. —, 1845, a. 18 m., C.R.2.]

SAVEL (see Sabel, Sables, Savell, Savels), Joseph, s. Joseph, Nov. 28, 1768.

Tho[ma]s, dropsy, [buried] June 3, 1776, a. 64. C.R.1.

SAVELL (see Sabel, Sables, Savel, Savels), Joseph, Mr., June 2, 1776.

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, July 25, 1778. [Savel, youngest ch. Thomas, dissen[tery], a. 2, C.R.1.]

SAVELS (see Sabel, Sables, Savel, Savell), Martha, wid., Dec. 10, 1786. [fever, a. 63, C.R.1.]

Miriam, wid. "(or Sables, as it is commonly called at present)," bilious cholic, [buried] Feb. 12, 1840, a. 89. C.R.1.

Tho[ma]s, dropsy, [buried] May 2, 1801, a. 50. C.R.1. [Sables, d. Apr. 30, a. 51, G.R.1.] [Savils, P.R.2.] [Sabels, P.R.3.]

Thomas (see ——— Savels).

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, fever and fits, [buried] July 27, 1802, a. 3 m. C.R.1. [Thomas Sabels, s. Thomas, d. July 26, P.R.3.]

———, d. Thomas, fits, [buried] Apr. 11, 1819, a. 4 d. C.R.1.

SAWYER, Saloma (see ——— Sawyer).

William, Feb. 22, 1839, a. 52. G.R.2.

———, youngest d. ———, weekness, [buried] Aug. 17, 1807, a. 19 m. C.R.1. [Sawer, d. Aug. 16, P.R.3.]

———, Mr., [buried] Aug. 8, 1831. P.R.44.

———, w. George, Mar. —, 1836.

———, Mrs., consumption, Jan. 30, 1839, a. 50. C.R.2. [Saloma, w. William, Jan. 28, a. 47, G.R.2.]

———, Mrs., [?buried] Feb. 9, 1839. P.R.44.

———, Mrs., consumption, Feb. 22, 1839, a. 53. C.R.2.

**SCOLLAY** (see Scolly), Susannah, wid. Benjamin, May 10, 1744, in 42d y. G.R.I.

**SCOLLY** (see Scollay), Ebenezer, s. Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1760.

**SCOTT**, ———, wid., Nov. 21, 1794. P.R.3.

**SEAVEY**, Louisa, b. Malden, w. Samuel, child bed fever, May 12, 1849, a. 26 y. 3 m.

———, d. Samuel, disease of the heart, May 16, 1849, a. 9 d.

**SECCOMB** (see Seccomb), Charles, s. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1730, a. 21. G.R.I.

Hannah, w. Peter, Dec. 15, 1760, "she wanted a Fortnight of being 89 y<sup>r</sup> Old," in Harvard.

Peter, "Suddainly of an Apoplexy," Sept. 8, 1756, in 78th y.

Willis, s. Peter and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1725, a. 21. G.R.I.

**SECOMB** (see Seccomb), John, s. Peter and Hannah, May 27, 1707. [Seccombe, G.R.I.]

Rebekah, Mrs., Mar. 13, 1781. [Secombe, wid., old age, a. 77, C.R.1.] [Rebecca Seccomb, wid. Thomas, G.R.1.] [Secombe, P.R.2.]

Thomas, Apr. 15, 1773, a. 62. [Seccomb, G.R.1.]

**SENER**, Bartholomew, Jan. 20, 1718-19.

**SEVERANCE**, Jon[atha]n, s. Jon[atha]n and Mary, July 5, 1779, a. 15 d. G.R.I.

Mary, d. Jon[atha]n and Mary, Aug. 21, 1780, a. 18 d. G.R.I.

**SHAPLEY**, Achalcedonia (see ——— Shapley).

Jotham, Apr. 30, 1845, a. 50, in Acton. G.R.I.

———, w. Jotham, ——— [rec. between May 1, 1841, and May 1, 1842]. [Achalcedonia, billious fever, July 28 [1841], a. 53 C.R.2.] [Chalcedony, a. 55, G.R.1.]

**SHATTUCK** (see Chadach).

**SHAW**, ———, "late" of New Salem, consump[tio]n, [buried] July 7, 1805, a. 39. C.R.1. [Mr., d. July 7, P.R.3.]

**SHED**, Hannah H. (see ——— Shed).

John, consump[tio]n, [buried] Nov. 9, 1819, a. 32. C.R.1. [d. Oct. 11, P.R.3.]

Lydia (see ——— Shed).

Lydia P., b. Gloucester, w. Francis, old age, Oct. 11 [1846], a. 71 y. 6 m. [consumption, Oct. 14, a. 74, C.R.2.]

[Za]charias [h. Lydia], Jan. 15, 1813, a. 68. P.R.19.

- SHED**, ———, youngest d. ———, fever, [buried] Apr. 15, 1800, a. 18 m. C.R.I. [Hannah H., d. Zachariah and Hannah, d. Apr. 14, a. 17 m., G.R.I.] [d. Apr. 13, P.R.3.]
- , w. Zachariah, child bed, [buried] Sept. 12, 1800, a. 29. C.R.I. [w. Zacariah, d. Sept. 10, P.R.3.]
- , s. Zachariah, infirm birth, [buried] Sept. 25, 1800, a. 6 w. C.R.I.
- , ch. Zacariah, Oct. 1, 1800. P.R.3.
- , wid., old age and complicat[i]on, [buried] Oct. 9, 1821, a. 72. C.R.I. [Lydia (Spring), w. Zacharias, d. Oct. 8, a. 74 y. 3 m. 27 d., P.R.19.]
- , Mrs., Nov. 2, 1821. P.R.3.
- SHEPARD** (see Shipard), ———, Capt., Dec. 21, 1785, a. 80. [old age, C.R.I.]
- , wid., Feb. 23, 1790. [Shepherd, apoplexy, a. 73, C.R.I.] [Shepherd, P.R.2.] [Shipard, P.R.3.]
- SHERMAN**, Mary Ann, d. Benjamin, croup, Nov. 13, 1846, a. 9 m. 15 d.
- Mary D., b. Brighton, w. Benja[min], dropsy on bowels, Oct. 17 [1846], a. 30 y. 2 m.
- , w. Benj[amin], typhus fever, Aug. 27 [dup. Aug. 29], 1843, a. 37.
- , dropsy in head, Sept. 26, 1843, a. 7 w.
- SHERURA**, John, "an Englishman," Apr. 3, 1817. P.R.3.
- SHIPARD** (see Shepard), ———, Mrs., Dec. 22, 1785. P.R.3.
- SHIPLE** (see Shipley), George, s. Tho[mas] J., catarrh, Oct. 20, 1824, a. 1. C.R.I.
- SHIPLEY** (see Shiple), ———, ch. Mr. Shipley, Dec. 3, 1824. P.R.3.
- SHORFENBURGH**, Mary Francis, d. George and Lydia Ann, Oct. 16, 1845, a. 3 y. 10 m. G.R.2.
- SIGONY**, ——— of Boston, "A Lad . . . at Dr. Sturnes's," Sept. 26, 1802. P.R.3.
- SILLOWAY**, Electa, w. ———, consumption, July 30 [1845], a. 43. [d. of wid. of Reuben Richardson, paralysis and consumption, C.R.I.] [Electra, w. James, a. 41, G.R.I.]
- SIMOND** (see Simonds, Symonds), ———, youngest s. Daniel, throat distemp[er], [buried] Sept. 3, 1795. C.R.I. [Symonds, d. Sept. 2, P.R.3.]

- SIMONDS** (see Simond, Symonds), Alice, wid., consumption, Mar. 6 [1846], a. 79. [wid. Samuel, a. 80, G.R.2.] [Simons, P.R.44.]
- Isaac, "Mania a poter," Aug. 8, 1824, a. 35. C.R.I. [Simons, P.R.3.]
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Rebecca, July 18, 1751. [s. Joshua and Rebeckah, a. 3 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]
- Joshua, small pox, Jan. 7, 1793. [Symonds, small pox nat[ura]l way, a. 76, C.R.I.]
- Nancy, d. Eb[eneze]r, consump[tio]n, [buried] Feb. 3, 1800, a. 14. C.R.I. [Simons, d. Jan. 29, P.R.3.]
- Rebecca, w. Joshua, Nov. 1, 1768.
- Sarah (see ——— Symonds).
- William, Dec. 30, 1774. [Symonds, eldest s. Joshua, consumption, a. between 20 and 30, C.R.I.]
- , ch. Joshua and Rebecca, Oct. —, 1768.
- , d. Joshua, Aug. 27, 1775.
- , ch. Jos. Jr., Sept. 28, 1782.
- , d. Eben[eze]r, infirm, [buried] Oct. 13, 1804, a. 3 m. C.R.I. [Symonds, P.R.2.]
- , w. Daniel, affection of liver, [buried] June 15, 1805, a. 32. C.R.I. [Sarah Symonds, d. June 12, P.R.3.]
- , s. Daniel, [buried] Sept. 17, 1805, a. 6 m. C.R.I. [Symons, d. Sept. 16, P.R.3.]

**SINCLEAR**, Joseph, Dec. 12, 1759.

- SKINNER**, John, May 2, 1751, a. 37 y. 10 m. 16 d. G.R.I.
- Martha, d. John and Martha, May 5, 1748, a. 1 y. 4 m. 8 d. G.R.I.
- Mary E. G., d. Glover and Betsey, cholera infantum, Sept. 24, 1849, a. 2 m. 24 d.

**SMELLIDGE**, Lois, b. Palmington, Me., typhus fever, Oct. 22 [1847], a. 26 y. 5 m.

- SMITH**, Ann, b. St. Andrews, N.S., w. W[illia]m H., consumption, Dec. 10, 1849, a. 21 y. 1 m. 15 d. [Ann Johnson, a. 22, G.R.2.]
- Ch[arle]s A., s. H. A. and E., June 26, 1837, a. 1 y. 3 m. 10 d. [Charles Albert, s. Horatio, dropsy in head, [buried] June 3, a. 15 m., C.R.I.]
- Elijah, typhus fever, [buried] Mar. 7, 1830, a. 61. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 7, P.R.3.] [h. Lydia (Stearns), P.R.28.]
- Elizabeth, b. Boston, w. Horatio A., d. John Leroyd and Ann, consumption, Apr. 26 [1846], a. 39 y. 7 m. [[buried] Apr. 20, C.R.I.]

SMITH, Francis Augustus, eldest s. Elijah, drowned, [buried] July 6, 1828, a. 27. C.R.1. [d. July 6, P.R.3.] [ch. Elijah and Lydia (Stearns), P.R.28.]

Hannah, wid., Oct. 2, 1765.

Octavius, farmer, s. Elijah, bowell complaint, Jan. 17 [1845], a. 26. [death sudden, unknown cause, [buried] Feb. 17, 1845, C.R.1.] [ch. Elijah and Lydia (Stearns), d. Feb. 17, 1845, P.R.28.]

Susanna (see ——— Smith).

William, s. Jacob, dysentery, [buried] Sept. 27, 1804, a. 20 m. C.R.1. [d. Sept. 26, P.R.3.]

———, wid., d. Jacob Hall, Sept. —, 1768.

———, Mrs., of Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1780. [wid., "late" of Charlestown, consump[ti]on, a. 30, C.R.1.] [Susanna, wid. Joseph, a. 37, G.R.1.]

———, shoemaker, fever, [buried] Feb. 26, 1811, a. 43. C.R.1. [d. Feb. 24, P.R.3.]

———, Mrs., "Late Griffin," [?buried] Sept. 8, 1839. P.R.44.

———, ch. George, fits, Mar. 6 [1846], a. 2 m.

SNOW, Peircey, Nov. —, 1785.

SNOWDON, Mary R., m., b. Boston, dropsy of chest, July 8 [1848], a. 52. [Snowden, a. 51, C.R.4.] [w. W[illia]m, G.R.2.]

SOULE, George, pump and block maker, lung fever, Apr. 12, [18]45.

SOUTHER, Joseph, Aug. 1, 1752.

SPARRELL, Angelina, Nov. 14, 1826. [a. 17 m., C.R.2.] [ch. John and Sylvia Samson (Turner), a. 1 y. 5 m. 7 d., P.R.33.] Angelina Moria (see ——— Sparrell).

Herbert Everett, Aug. 4, 1834. [ch. John, dysentery, a. 11 m., C.R.1.] [ch. John and Sylvia Samson (Turner), a. 9 m. 24 d., P.R.33.]

John Jr., Sept. 5, 1827. [a. 6 m., C.R.2.] [ch. John and Sylvia Samson (Turner), a. 5 m. 15 d., P.R.33.]

Maria Josephine (see ——— Sparrell).

Ruth Jenkins, Jan. 1, 1827.

———, ch. John, [?buried] Aug. —, 1836. P.R.44.

———, ch. John, Sept. 10, 1836, a. 15 m. C.R.2. [Maria Josephine, ch. John and Sylvia Samson (Turner), a. 1 y. 2 m. 27 d., P.R.33.]

———, ch. John, consumption, Oct. 2, 1839, a. 6 m. C.R.2. [Angelina Moria, ch. John and Sylvia Samson (Turner), a. 5 m. 27 d., P.R.33.]



- SPARROW**, ———, ch. Mr. Sparrow, Aug. 29 [1827]. P.R.3.
- SPAULDING**, Mary, d. ———, typhus fever, Aug. 14 [1845], a. 17.
- SPENCER**, ———, w. George, consumption, [buried] Feb. 20, 1813, a. 28. C.R.I. [Spenser, d. Feb. 18, P.R.3.]
- SPRAGUE**, Abihail, d. Richard and Abihail, July 12, 1728. [Abigail, ch. Richard and Abigail, a. 1 y. 4 m. 18 d., G.R.I.]
- Abihail, w. Richard, Aug. 27, 1757. [Abigail, a. 56, G.R.I.]
- Bunker, Jan. 9, 1728-9, in 28th y. G.R.I.
- Bunker, s. Bunker, June —, 1729, a. 10 m. 7 d. G.R.I.
- James, s. Richard and Abihail, July 6, 1728. [ch. Richard and Abigail, a. 2 y. 10 m. 27 d., G.R.I.]
- James, ch. Richard and Abigail, June 25, 1730. G.R.I.
- Joanna, wid., Dec. 20, 1786. [old age, a. 86, C.R.I.] [wid. Richard, Dec. 19, P.R.3.]
- John, s. William of Malden, Aug. 2, 1747. [s. William and Dorothy of Malden, a. abt. 19, G.R.I.]
- Mary, w. Jonathan, Sept. 25, 1761.
- Richard, Dec. 9, 1766. [[h. Abigail] a. 72, G.R.I.]
- Stephen, s. Richard and Abihail, Feb. 21, 1742-3.
- , Mrs., July —, 1830, a. 79. C.R.2.
- STACKPOLE**, Andrew, s. Charles, measles, [buried] May 10, 1832, a. 16 m. C.R.I. [Stackpool, d. May 7, P.R.3.]
- STANNIELS**, ———, ch. J. P., brain fever, July 18 [1843], a. 2 y. 6 m. [Frances Arrabell Staniels, d. Mr. Staniels [of] Somerville, C.R.I.]
- STANWOOD**, Sarah, Mrs., "Mother of the Pastor's wife" [entered by Rev. Timothy Bigelow], cholera morbus, June 25, 1825, a. 52, in Boston. C.R.I.
- STARBOARD**, Lucy J., b. Eastport, Me., d. Phebe Ann, scarlet fever, May 30, 1849, a. 3 y. 8 m. 18 d. [Lucy Jane, d. W[illia]m and Phebe A., a. 3 y. 2 m., G.R.2.]
- STEARNS**, Abigail, fever, [buried] Jan. 15, 1832, a. 10. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 13, P.R.3.]
- Daniel, "a stranger," drowned while bath[ing], [buried] July 2, 1820, a. 18. C.R.I.
- Elizabeth, d. of wid. of Dr. Stearns, consumption, [buried] Dec. 28, 1828, a. 21. C.R.I. [Elisabeth, d. Dec. 27, P.R.3.]

STEARNS, Luther, Dr., inflammat[io]n on brain, [buried] May 2, 1820, a. 50. C.R.I. [d. Apr. 30, P.R.3.]

Mary Ann Train, Mrs., dropsy in the chest, Nov. 9, 1840. C.R.2.

STEEL, Susannah, schirvous womb, [buried] Aug. 15, 1818, a. 50. C.R.I.

STEPHENS, Abbie M., d. David and Lydia T., croup, Mar. 28, 1838, a. "between 1 & 2" y. C.R.2. [Abbey Maria Stevens, a. 1 y. 9 m., G.R.2.]

STETSON, Elisha (see ——— Stetson).

Eudora (see Udora).

Frederick Duley [Dudley], merchants clerk, s. Caleb and Julian N., drowned at sea, Mar. 10 [1846], a. 17 y. 8 m. 4 d. [Frederic D., oldest s. "of the Pastor," "was lost overboard from the ship Sophia Walker on the passage from Palermo to Boston," C.R.I.]

Martha H., d. Jotham and Harriet, consumption, Apr. 4 [1849], a. 20 y. 11 m. 3 d.

Martha M., Apr. 4, 1849. C.R.3.

Osgood, s. Rev. Caleb and Julia Ann, dropsy in the head, Oct. 9, 1838. [teething, a. 1, C.R.I.]

Susan C., d. George and Susan, consumption, Apr. 7 [1846], a. 14, in Charlestown.

Udora, d. Elisha and w. [Phebe R., G.R.2.], typhus fever, Dec. 19, [18]45, a. 13.

——, ch. Elisha, scarlet fever, [buried] Oct. 25, 1831, a. 6 m. C.R.I. [a. 5 m., C.R.2.] [Elisha, s. Elisha and Phebe R., d. Oct. 24, a. 6 m., G.R.2.]

STEVENS (see Stephens).

STEWART, Katherine, w. Randle, Feb. 9, 1734, in 36th y. G.R.I.

STIMPSON (see Stimson), John, Mr., Mar. 13, 1776. [Stimson, fever, a. 50, C.R.I.] ["late" of Charlestown, a. 47, G.R.I.]

John, Oct. —, 1829, a. 81. C.R.2. [Oct. 3, P.R.3.]

Tiniothy, affection of heart, [buried] June 7, 1815, a. 20. C.R.I. [Stimson, d. June 5, P.R.3.]

——, w. John, Sept. 14, 1833, a. 25. C.R.2.

——, ch. John, Oct. 2, 1833, a. 4 w. C.R.2.

STIMSON (see Stimpson), ———, Mrs., consumption, Apr. 6, 1840, a. 70. C.R.2.

**STONE**, James, typhus fever, [buried] Mar. 3, 1831, a. 55. C.R.I.  
[d. Mar. 3, P.R.3.]

Polly (see ——— Stone).

Salmon, fever, [buried] Sept. 25, 1822, a. 44. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 20,  
P.R.3.]

———, ch. Seth, June 28, 1778. [a. 1, C.R.I.] [Polly, d. Seth  
and Mary, June 27, a. 14 m., G.R.I.]

———, ch. Seth, Apr. 19, 1782. [eldest d. Seth, fever, a. 3,  
C.R.I.] [Polly, d. Seth and Mary, Apr. 20, a. 3 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]

———, d. ———, fits, [buried] June 17, 1810, a. 2. C.R.I. [d.  
June 16, P.R.3.]

———, twin ———, stillborn, [buried] Nov. 3, 1815. C.R.I. [d.  
Nov. 3, P.R.3.]

———, twin ———, [buried] Nov. 3, 1815, a. 17 hrs. C.R.I. [d.  
Nov. 3, P.R.3.]

**STORER**, ———, Dea., Jan. 6, 1807. P.R.2.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1748.

**STRATTON**, ———, youngest d. ———, dysentary, [buried,  
July 29, 1813, a. 15 m. C.R.I.]

**SWAIN**, ———, wid., old age, [buried] Mar. 10, 1800, a. 77.  
C.R.I. [Mrs. Mary, d. Mar. 5, G.R.I.] [d. Mar. 6, a. 87,  
P.R.3.]

**SWAN**, Caleb [of] Woburn, [buried] Apr. 3, 1816. P.R.2.

George, s. Joseph, dysentery, Aug. 7, 1826, a. 2 y. 9 m. C.R.I.  
[Aug. 10, P.R.3.]

Hannah, wid., infirmities of old age, Nov. 18, 1826, a. 71. C.R.I.

Jane Webbe, d. Joh[n], dysentery, Oct. 13, 1826, a. 10 m. C.R.I.  
[d. Joseph, P.R.3.]

Rebecca, d. Gers[ho]m and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1691, a. 10. G.R.I.

Ruth, w. William, Jan. 6, 1745-6.

Samuel (see ——— Swan).

Samuel Jr., Capt., "supposed to have been lost at sea, the earlier  
part of the last year 1823. Vessel & company have never  
been heard of," a. 43. C.R.I.

Samuel, Maj., old age, Nov. 14, 1825, a. 75. C.R.I. [Nov. 17,  
P.R.3.]

———, eldest s. Sam[ue]l Jr., throat dist[empe]r, [buried] Oct. 17,  
1814, a. 5. C.R.I. [Samuel, eldest s. Samuel Jr. and Peggy,  
d. Oct. 15, G.R.I.] [d. Oct. 16, P.R.3.]

———, s. Capt. Sam[ue]l, scrophula, [buried] Aug. 13, 1819, a. 8,  
C.R.I.

———, ch. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 29, 1819. P.R.3.

**SWEETSER**, Joseph (see ——— Sweetser).

Roxanna B., w. Seth, dropsy, Sept. 10 [1848], a. 24 y. 11 m.

———, Mr., of Charlistown, July 3, 1779. [Joseph, dropsy, a. 35, C.R.I.]

**SYMES** (see Symmes, Symms, Symnes), Mehetabel, d. Zachariah, drowned insane, [buried] July 5, 1801, a. 23. C.R.I. [Symmes, P.R.2.] [Hitty Symms, drowned herself, d. July 4, P.R.3.]

———, d. Daniel, fever, [buried] Oct. 11, 1804, a. 17 m. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 9, P.R.3.]

**SYMMEs** (see Symes, Symms, Symnes), Abigail, w. John, May 29, 1761.

Catharine Noel, d. Charles C., Dec. 28, 1846. P.R.24.

Daniel, paralysis, [buried] Dec. 15, 1831, a. 55. C.R.I. [Symms, d. Dec. 16, P.R.3.]

Edmund [dup. farmer], s. John, accident [dup. killed by a fall], Sept. 9 [dup. Sept. 8], 1843, a. 48. [Capt., suddenly int[em]perance], C.R.I.]

Edward, s. Daniel, "killed by a chaise passing over him," June 17, 1825, a. 4. C.R.I.

Edward Cary [dup. Carey], s. Charles Cary, Feb. —, 1846. P.R. 24.

Elizabeth, wid. John, old age, July 18 [1848], a. 91 y. 8 m. [wid. Capt. John, [buried] June —, a. 92, C.R.I.]

Elizabeth Releif, d. Marshal and S., Dec. 1, 1820, a. 2 m. 2 d. [d. Marshall, a. 9 w., C.R.I.] [ch. Marshall and Lephe (Stowell), P.R.26.]

Fanny Louisa, d. Marshall and Abby S., dysentery, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 2 y. 4 m.

Geo[rge] H., s. Geo[rge] W. and Susan H., Sept. 16, 1843, a. 2 m. 6 d. G.R.I.

John, Capt., old age, [buried] June 26, 1834, a. 79. C.R.I.

John Albert (see ——— Symmes).

John Albert, m., wheelwright, s. John and w., wound and lock jaw, Jan. 19 [1849], a. 36. [h. Lydia Moriah (Smith), s. John Jr. and Pamela (Richardson), Feb. 19, 1849, P.R.24.] [Jan. 19, 1849, P.R.27.]

Josiah, farmer, s. Josiah, caveing in of a well, Sept. 23 [1846], a. 37.

Lephe, w. Marshall, consumption, Nov. 23 [1848], a. 57 y. 8 m.

Lorenzo, farmer, s. Edmund, typhus fever, July 16 [1845], a. 18. [a. 19, C.R.I.]

Marshall, [buried] Dec. 4, 1820. P.R.2.

Permelia, w. Dea. John, abcess, Dec. 1 [1845], a. 63. [Pamelia, C.R.I.]

SYMMES, Ruth, w. William, Mar. 15, 1758.

Tho[ma]s, "a load of wood turned over on h—," [buried] Jan. 31, 1812, a. 29. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 29, P.R.3.]

Timothy, Oct. 30, 1783.

Tim[oth]y, apoplexy, [buried] Dec. 6, 1813, a. 38. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 3, G.R.I.] [Symnes, P.R.3.]

William, May 24, 1764.

William W. (see ——— Symmes).

———, s. Timothy, fever, [buried] Aug. 8, 1805, a. 2. C.R.I. [William W., d. Aug. 7, a. 1 y. 11 m. 10 d., G.R.I.] [Symes, d. Aug. 6, P.R.3.]

———, s. Jo[h]n Jr., complicat[ion], [buried] May 26, 1806, a. 14 m. C.R.I. [d. May 24, P.R.3.] [John Albert, s. John Jr. and Pamelia (Richardson), d. May 23, P.R.24.]

———, d. Daniel, fever, [buried] Oct. 21, 1810, a. 4. C.R.I. [Symnes, d. Oct. 20, P.R.3.]

———, s. Thomas, worms, [buried] Jan. 18, 1812, a. 20 m. C.R.I. [Symnes, d. Jan. 17, P.R.3.]

———, s. Tim[oth]y, fits, [buried] Jan. 4, 1813, a. 1 w. C.R.I. [Symms, d. Jan. 3, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Daniel, June 9, 1814. P.R.3.

———, "Town's poor," consump[tion], June 24, 1823, a. 41. C.R.I.

———, ch. Geo[rge] W., dropsy in head, Sept. 16, 1843, a. 2 m. 14 d. [Symnes, [buried] Sept. 15, C.R.I.]

**SYMMS** (see Symes, Symmes, Symnes), John, May 16, 1785.

**SYMNES** (see Symes, Symmes, Symms), ———, Mr., May 20 [1832]. P.R.3.

**SYMONDS** (see Simond, Simonds), Joshua, age and debility, [buried] Feb. 20, 1833, a. 76. C.R.I.

Mary, Nov. 27, 1838. [Simonds, d. Joshua dec'd, [buried] Nov. 26, a. 54, C.R.I.]

W[illia]m, s. Joshua, fever, [buried] Sept. 29, 1805, a. 13. C.R.I. [Symons, d. Sept. 28, P.R.3.]

W[illia]m Tufts, s. Joshua Jr., fits, [buried] Oct. 2, 1782, a. 9 d. C.R.I.

**TAFT**, George (see ——— Taft).

Stillman "late" of Boston, consumption, [buried] Nov. 3, 1840, a. 27. C.R.I.

———, inf. s. Stillman and Charlotte G., Sept. 11, 1840. [George, s. Mr. Taft of Boston, a. 8 m., C.R.I.]

**TAINTER**, Adaline, ch. Elisha Livermore and Lydia (Fessenden),  
Mar. 8, 1819. P.R.32.

Andrew C., s. Albert and Mary G., Dec. 11, 1847, a. 18 y. 6 m.  
G.R.2.

Sally P. (Smith), w. Elisha Livermore, Oct. 17, 1806, a. 28.  
P.R.32.

——, s. Elisha Livermore and Lydia (Fessenden), Feb. 23,  
1812. P.R.32.

**TAPPAN**, ——, Dea., [buried] [Aug.] 29, 1803. P.R.2.

**TARBOTT**, ——, wid., old age, [buried] Jan. 1, 1821, a. 74.  
C.R.1. [Tarbet, d. Jan. 5, P.R.3.]

**TAY**, Nathaniel Howard, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary D., dysentery,  
Aug. 30, 1848, a. 6 y. 11 m. 24 d.

Ruth Tufts, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Oct. 27, 1839, a. 11 d.

Samuel, farmer, consumption, June 26 [1844], a. 60.

——, d. Samuel, [buried] Nov. 7, 1838, a. 13 d. C.R.1.

**TAYLER** (see Taylor), Benjamin, Capt., of Amherst, Jan. 1, 1776,  
a. 47. G.R.1.

**TAYLOR** (see Tayler), George Alonzo, s. Dan[ie]l and Elizabeth,  
dysentery, Aug. 15 [1848], a. 1 y. 6 m. [s. Daniel A. and  
Sarah E., a. 1 y. 5 m. 17 d., G.R.2.]

John, probable effect of intemperance, [buried] Nov. 13, 1827,  
a. 42. C.R.1. [d. Nov. 11, P.R.3.]

Lucy C., b. Duxbury, w. Henry, spine complaint, Mar. 3 [1848],  
a. 37 y. 6 m. 28 d.

**TEAL** (see Teel, Teele), John, Mr., July 26, 1775. [Teel, com-  
plicat[i]o[n] of disorders, a. 50, C.R.1.] [July 25, in 64th y.,  
G.R.1.]

——, d. Wid. Teal, Nov. 14, 1775. [Teel, a. 16, C.R.1.]

**TEBODO**, Peter, "Frenchman," May 15, 1761.

**TEEL** (see Teal, Teele), Almeda O., d. Henry F. and Hannah,  
cholera infantum, Sept. 23 [1846], a. 9 m.

Ann, w. Sam[ue]l, suddenly, [buried] Dec. 16, 1834, a. 43. C.R.1.

Anna, w. Benjamin, Feb. 1, 1749-50, in 62d y. G.R.1.

Anna (see —— Teel).

Benjamin, Aug. 25, 1784. [Teal, fever, a. 65, C.R.1.]

Benj[amin] [written in pencil], s. Samuel, consumption, [buried]  
Apr. 20, 1834, a. 20. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, w. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 27, 1754.



TEEL, Frederick Oscar, s. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth C., scarlet fever, Feb. 27 [1849], a. 2.

Gersh[o]m, old age, [buried] Dec. 12, 1822, a. 61. C.R.I. [Gas- ham, d. Dec. 8, P.R.3.]

Hannah (see ——— Teel).

Joseph, s. Gershom, "Shot Dead by a Gun accidentally Dis- charged in the Road," Mar. 29, 1797. [Teal, a. 9, C.R.I.] [Teal, P.R.2.]

Lydia, "Town Pauper," old age [dup. insanity], July 14 [dup. July 13], 1843, a. 76 [dup. 75]. [a. 70, C.R.2.]

Mary, w. Benjamin, Sept. 25, 1784, a. 21. G.R.I.

Mary, inf. Sam[ue]l Jr., weakness, Sept. 1, 1826, a. 3 m. C.R.I.

Mary (see ——— Teel).

Oscar, s. Henry F. and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1841. [Oscar R., s. Henry and w., dyarrhea, a. 8 m., C.R.2.]

Oscar, s. Henry F. and Hannah, dropsy in head, Aug. 23, 1843, a. 2 m. 21 d.

Ruth (see ——— Teel).

Samuel, Feb. —, 1832, a. 83. C.R.2. [Capt., d. Feb. 25, P.R.3.]

Sarah (see ——— Teel).

Susannah, wid., decay, [buried] June 8, 1828, a. abt. 70. C.R.I. [d. June 10, P.R.3.]

William Orlando, s. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, erysipelas, Aug. 10 [1848], a. 7.

———, w. Benjamin, Apr. 26, 1783. [Teal, lung fever, a. 56, C.R.I.] [Ruth Teal, G.R.I.] [Teal, P.R.2.]

———, youngest d. Gershom, [buried] Dec. 5, 1795, a. 4 m. C.R.I. [Teell, d. Dec. 5, P.R.3.]

———, "a Maiden," old age, [buried] Feb. 15, 1800, a. 76. C.R.I. [Sarah, d. Feb. 13, P.R.3.]

———, d. Gershom, dyssen[tery] and fever, [buried] Aug. 31, 1801, a. 27. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 29, P.R.3.]

———, d. Gershom, fever, [buried] Nov. 10, 1805, a. 19. C.R.I. [Hannah, d. Nov. 8, P.R.3.]

———, eldest d. Sam[ue]l Jr., worms, [buried] Aug. 4, 1807, a. 4. C.R.I. [Teal, d. Aug. 3, P.R.3.]

———, w. Sam[ue]l Jr., consumpt[io]n, [buried] Aug. 18, 1814, a. 30. C.R.I. [Teal, d. Aug. 18, P.R.3.]

———, w. Capt. Teel, complicat[io]n, [buried] Dec. 19, 1815, a. 65. C.R.I. [Teal, d. Dec. 16, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Mr. Teel, Aug. —, 1833. C.R.2.

———, Mrs., [?buried] May 12, 1837. P.R.44.

———, wid. Sam[ue]l, May 17, 1837. [Mrs. Anna, a. 72, C.R.2.]

TEEL, ———, w. Sam[ue]l, ——— [rec. between May 1, 1841, and May 1, 1842]. [Mary, third w. Samuel, int[emperanc]e, [buried] May 4, 1841, a. 58, C.R.I.]

TEELE (see Teal, Teel), Anna Wilson, d. Benja[min] R. and Mary A., dysentery, Aug. 22 [1848], a. 6 y. 3 m. [Ama Winslow, C.R.I.] [d. Benjamin R. and Marianne S. (Fernald), P.R.38.]

George Albert, s. Benja[min] R. and Mary A., dysentery, Aug. 12 [1848], a. 3 y. 9 m. [s. Benjamin R. and Marianne S., P.R.38.]

Hannah G., w. Henry F., typhus fever, Nov. 29 [1846], a. 35.

———, d. H. F. and w., suddenly, ———, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.2.

THACHER, ———, Dr., "Heard ye tid<sup>gs</sup> of death" [Dec.] 29, 1802. P.R.2.

THOMAS, Adelaide, d. William and Mary, bowel complaint, Mar. 13 [1848], a. 1 y. 10 m. 7 d.

Ellen Maria, b. Nashua, N.H., d. Hiram and Frances M., hoop-  
ing cough and croup, Dec. 4 [1846], a. 2 y. 3 m. 4 d.

Mary M., Aug. 14, 1831.

———, ch. Mr. Thomas, Aug. —, 1831, a. 8 w. C.R.2.

———, s. William, croup, [buried] Feb. 9, 1835, a. 11 m. C.R.I.

———, ch. W[illia]m, [?buried] Jan. 14, 1845. P.R.44.

THOMPSON, Abigail, wid. Jonathan, Feb. 20, 1759. [Feb. 19, a. 67, G.R.I.]

Abigail, Mrs., Sept. 8, 1787. [cancer in ano, a. 61, C.R.I.]

Eben[eze]r, putrid fever, [buried] Mar. 6, 1800, a. 46. C.R.I.  
[d. Mar. 5, P.R.3.]

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1738, a. 7 y. 1 m. 1 d.  
G.R.I.

Esther (see ——— Thompson).

Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, June 17, 1754.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Rebecca, Nov. 30, 1758.

Hannah, wid., Aug. 28, 1836, a. 80. [old age, a. 79, C.R.I.]

Joseph, Aug. 31, 1755. [a. 61, G.R.I.]

Josiah, May 29, 1792. [consump[tio]n, a. 66, C.R.I.]

Katharine, w. Eben[eze]r, Sept. 22, 1793. [fever, a. 38, C.R.I.]  
[Catharine, P.R.3.]

Mary, wid., May 11, 1755.

Mary, [buried] Oct. 19, 1834, a. 35. C.R.I. [Mary B., d. Samuel  
and Lydia, d. Oct. 16, a. 33, G.R.I.]

Mary, Jan. 30, 1842, a. 82.

Phebe, w. Jonathan, Oct. 31, 1715, a. 24 y. 4 m. G.R.I.

- THOMPSON, Rebecca, wid. Josiah, old age, [buried] Apr. 15, 1817, a. 83. C.R.I. [Thomson, d. Apr. 8, P.R.3.]
- Rebecca, Mrs., old age, Oct. 30, 1843, a. 87. [Miss, C.R.I.]
- Samuel, old age, Mar. 10, 1843, a. 77. [Esq., decline, [buried] Mar. 18, C.R.I.]
- Samuel, Mar. 23, [18]43, a. 70.
- Sarah, Mrs., May 7, 1773, a. 74. [wid. Joseph, G.R.I.]
- Sarah, typhus fever, [buried] Jan. 14, 1835, a. 18. C.R.I.
- , d. Josiah and Rebeccah, Mar. 14, 1763.
- , w. Ebenezer, May 26, 1777. [w. Eben[eze]r Jr., consump-  
[tio]n, a. 25, C.R.I.] [Esther, a. 23, G.R.I.]
- TIDD**, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 27, 1747.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1757.
- Ebenezer, Sept. 12, 1765. [in 45th y., G.R.I.]
- Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 28, 1744.
- Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, May 19, 1752.
- William, suddenly probably in a fit, [buried] Jan. 24, 1829, a. 29. C.R.I. [William D., d. Jan. 22, P.R.3.]
- TITUS**, ——, ch. Daniel and w., Jan. 27, 1840. [Francis H., s. Mr. Titus, lung fever, [buried] Jan. 26, a. 13 m., C.R.I.]
- TODD**, Charles Henry, complication of complaints, Aug. 25, 1823, a. 11. C.R.I. [s. Henry, Aug. 23, G.R.I.]
- Henry, Capt., "suddenly killed by being thrown from a wag-  
on in a state of intoxication," [buried] June 6, 1829,  
a. abt. 46. C.R.I. [d. June 6, a. 46, G.R.I.] [d. June 8,  
P.R.3.]
- Joshua Eleazer Davis, ch. H., canker, July 22, 1824, a. 9 m. C.R.I. [s. Henry, G.R.I.] [July 30, P.R.3.]
- , ch. Mr. Todd, Sept. 5, 1823. P.R.3.
- TOLMAN**, George, s. Elisha and Charlotte, dysentery, Aug. 19 [1844], a. 1 m. 20 d. [Toleman, Aug. 18, C.R.2.] [Aug. 19, a. 8 m. 27 d., G.R.2.]
- Natha[nie]l Winslow, s. Elisha and Charlotte, cholera infantum, Oct. 29, 1839, a. 7 m. 17 d. [Toleman, croup, a. 8 m., C.R.2.] [Nathaniel Winston Tolman, a. 8 m. 17 d., G.R.2.] [Tol-  
man, P.R.44.]
- TOTMAN**, John Francis, b. Scituate, s. Alexander and Lucy, cholera infantum, Sept. 16, 1849, a. 4 m.
- TOURO**, Abram, Mr., Oct. 17, 1822. P.R.3.

**TOWNSEND** (see Townshend, Townson), Mary, w. David,  
Nov. 2, 1758.

——, d. Jethro dec'd, "burn't by a cracker at Boston from poor  
house," [buried] June 19, 1816, a. 30. C.R.1.

**TOWNSHEND** (see Townsend, Townson), Jethro, palsy, [buried]  
Jan. 28, 1812, a. 65. C.R.1. [Townsend, d. Jan. 25, P.R.3.]

——, w. Jethro, dropsy, [buried] Oct. 27, 1798, a. 37. C.R.1.  
[Townson, d. Oct. 26, P.R.3.]

**TOWNSON** (see Townsend, Townshend), Sally, Miss, July 27,  
1804. P.R.3.

**TRAIN**, Francis A., Dec. —, 1829, a. 19 m. C.R.2. [Dec. 10,  
P.R.3.]

——, ch. Mr. Train, [Apr.] —, 1834. C.R.2. [[?buried] Apr.  
30, P.R.44.]

**TREFETHEN**, Sarah Ann, b. Saco, Me., w. John E., consump-  
tion, Oct. 9, 1849, a. 31 y. 8 m.

Sarah P., d. John E., dropsy on brain, May 30 [1848], a. 1 y. 11 m.]  
[Sarah Philena, d. John E. and Sarah A., a. 1 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]

**TRULL**, ——, d. Joel and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1841. [Emily  
Hughes, d. Joel and Elizabeth C., in a fit, a. 2 y. 7 m., C.R.2.]  
[a. 2 y. 5 m., G.R.1.]

**TUCKER**, Eliza B., wid., suicide, [buried] Oct. 31, 1841, a. 28.  
C.R.1. [d. Oct. 30, G.R.2.]

Henry Clay, b. Newburyport, s. Frederick and Lucy, killed on  
railroad, July 26 [1848], a. 3 y. 9 m. 13 d.

Mary, w. Daniel, Feb. 20, 1835, a. 45. G.R.2.

——, ch. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 18, 1835, a. 3 w. G.R.2.

**TUDOR**, ——, Mrs., consumption, Jan. 15, 1844, a. 28 y. 4 m.

**TUFT** (see Tufts), Jo, [buried] [Dec.] 21, 1818. P.R.2.

**TUFTS** see (Tuft), Abigail, d. James and Tabitha Jr., Feb. 17,  
1758.

Abigail, Sept. 21, 1777, a. 18. [Nabby, d. Nathan dec'd, fever,  
C.R.1.] [d. Nathan and Mary, G.R.1.]

Abigail, wid., Aug. 21, 1790, a. 90. [mother of Dr. Tufts dec'd,  
old age, C.R.1.] [Abigail Smith Tufts, [wid.] Dr. Simon Esq.,  
G.R.1.]

Abigail (see —— Tufts).

Abigail, d. Isaac and Martha, Oct. 16, 1815, a. 33. G.R.1.

- TUFTS, Abigail, w. W[illia]m, consumption, [buried] Mar. 10, 1841, a. 28. C.R.I.
- Adolphus J., shipjoiner, s. James, cholera morbus, Sept. 3 [1847], a. 24 y. 4 m.
- Andrew ([worn]rew), ch. James and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1752, a. 4 y. 14 d. G.R.I.
- Andrew (see ——— Tufts).
- Anne, wid. Peter, old age, [buried] Feb. 10, 1813, a. 84. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 7, P.R.3.]
- Augustus T., Sept. 2, 1776, a. 68. G.R.I.
- Augustus Turner (see ——— Tufts).
- Benjamin, Mr., Nov. 17, 1774. [a. 75, G.R.I.]
- Benja[min], old age, [buried] July 16, 1804, a. 73. C.R.I. [d. July 14, G.R.I.] [Bengemon, P.R.3.]
- Benjamin, decay and dysentery, Sept. 27, 1826, a. 66. C.R.I.
- Benjamin, consumption, Oct. 19, 1843, a. 47. [suddenly of intemperate habits, Oct. 14, a. 48, C.R.2.]
- Betsy, Feb. 20, 1795. P.R.3.
- Betsy, Jan. 22, 1796. P.R.3.
- Caroline, d. Benj[amin] Jr., fits, Aug. 19, 1826, a. 4 m. C.R.I.
- Catharine, w. William, Feb. 20, 1748-9. [Catherine, in 32d y., G.R.I.]
- Charles, pauper, intemperance, [buried] Oct. 14, 1828, a. abt. 50. C.R.I.
- Charles A., s. Alfred and Caroline M., dysentery, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m.
- Cotton, s. Peter, July 28, 1686. [Tuffts, s. Peter Jr. and Mercy, M.R.]
- Cotton (see ——— Tufts).
- Cotton, s. Dr. Simon, Feb. 12, 1835. [“after 44 years of Insanity,” a. 63, in Uxbridge, C.R.I.] [Cotton Tufts, A.M., G.R.I.] [a. 63, “21<sup>t</sup> of nov<sup>r</sup> last,” P.R.4.]
- Daniel, fits and decay, June 12, 1826, a. 68. C.R.I. [a. 69, G.R.I.] [June 13, P.R.3.]
- David, s. William and Mary, Mar. 12, 1759.
- Dorathe, d. Peter and Mercy, Sept. 10, 1693. [Dorothy, M.R.]
- Dorathy, d. Peter, [torn]nber 29 [torn] [?1697].
- Ebeneser, s. Joseph and Lydeah, May 24, 1739.
- Ebenezer, Mar. 1, 1731-2. [in 26th y., G.R.I.]
- Ebenezer, s. William and Katharine Jr., Sept. 13, 1760. [s. William Jr., a. 7, G.R.I.]
- Eben[eze]r, old age, and complicat[i]on, [buried] Feb. 28, 1809, a. 72. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 26, G.R.I.] [Ebenezar, P.R.3.]
- Edward Albro, s. Alfred and Caroline M., dysentery, Aug. 3 [1848], a. 3 y. 14 d.

- TUFTS, Eleazer, Sept. 10, 1787, a. 20. [billious fevver, C.R.I.] [s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, G.R.I.]
- Eli, lues venerea, July 26, 1824, a. 36. C.R.I.
- Eliezabeth [ch. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah], Feb. 25, 1774, a. 4 y. 3 m. 14 d. P.R.15.
- Elisabeth, w. Jona[than] of Woburn, Mar. 3, 1748-9, a. 63. G.R.I.
- Elisabeth, second w. Simon, Aug. 30, 1830, a. 87. G.R.I.
- Elisibeth, w. Peter, July 15, 1684. [Elizabeth, June 15, M.R.]
- Elizabeth, d. Phebe Jr., July 23, 1760.
- Elizabeth, d. Gershom, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Feb. 1, 1815, a. 19. C.R.I.
- Elizabeth, wid., dysentery and old age, Oct. 17, 1826, a. 86. C.R.I. [w. Jonathan, P.R.3.]
- Elizabeth, wid. James, paralysis, [buried] Aug. 27, 1828, a. 76. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 27, P.R.3.]
- Esther (see ——— Tufts).
- Eunice (see Unice).
- Ezekiel, s. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 8, 1779. [s. Samuel and Hannah, a. 14, G.R.I.]
- Ezekiel, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1781, a. 16 m. G.R.I.
- Ezekiel (see ——— Tufts).
- George, complicat[i]o[n] of dis[eases], [buried] Aug. 28, 1796, a. 50. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 25, P.R.3.]
- Gershom, old age and dropsy, [buried] May 12, 1797, a. 68. C.R.I. [d. May 11, P.R.3.]
- Gershom, lung fever, [buried] Jan. 20, 1835, a. 68. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 19, a. 67 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]
- Grimes, s. James and Ruth. Nov. 28, 1721, a. 10 m. G.R.I.
- Hall, A. M., fourth s. Dr. Simon [and Elizabeth (Hall)], July 19, 1801, a. 26, in Surinam. G.R.I. ["26 years Old 14 Jan<sup>y</sup> last," P.R.4.]
- Hannah, wid. James, Jan. 12, 1747-8.
- Hannah (see ——— Tufts).
- Hannah, int[emperanc]e, [buried] May 18, 1841, a. 56. C.R.I.
- Hannah, Miss, ——— [rec. between May 1, 1841, and May 1, 1842]. [Mrs., consumption, Oct. 30 [1841], C.R.2.]
- Hutchinson, slow bilious fever, [buried] Aug. 3, 1800, a. 57. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 2, G.R.I.] [Hutchison, P.R.3.]
- Hutchinson, s. Hutch[inso]n, drowned, [buried] May 23, 1817, a. 20. C.R.I. [d. May 22, P.R.3.]
- Hutchinson, intemperance, [buried] Dec. 29, 1819, a. 50. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 31, P.R.3.]
- Isaac Jr., Nov. 3, 1788, a. 17. [s. I., putrid fever, C.R.I.] [s. Isaac and Martha, G.R.I.]



- TUFTS, Isaac, father of Seth (d. Apr. 20, 1823), consumption, July 29, 1823, a. 79. C.R.I. [d. July 22, P.R.3.]
- Isaac, consumption, May 4, 1849, a. 44.
- Jacob Jr., fever, [buried] Feb. 1, 1819, a. 19. C.R.I.
- Jacob, intemperance, [buried] Mar. 16, 1822, a. 57. C.R.I.
- Jacob, int[emperance], [buried] Aug. 13, 1835, a. 44. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 12, G.R.I.]
- James, July 19, 1733, in 59th y. G.R.I.
- James, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1739. [a. 9 m. 9 d., G.R.I.]
- James Jr., May 17, 1756.
- James, June 12, 1769. [June 11, in 67th y., G.R.I.]
- James, Nov. 5, 1786. [fever, a. 61, C.R.I.] [a. 60, G.R.I.]
- James, long decline, [buried] Nov. 13, 1810, a. 55. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 10, P.R.3.]
- James, consumption, July 26, 1825, a. 48. C.R.I. [Janes, July 24, P.R.3.]
- John, s. John, Aug. 16, 1725.
- John [ch. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah], Nov. 25, 1772, a. 5 m. 17 d. P.R.15.
- John [ch. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah], Oct. 23, 1775. P.R.15.
- John (see — Tufts).
- John, laborer, consumption, Feb. 23, 1843, a. 35. [John H., G.R.I.]
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Dec. [added in pencil] 15, 1688. [Tufts, Dec. 15, M.R.]
- Jonathan, s. John and Rebecca, July 7, 1706.
- Jonathan, Jan. 25, 1749-50, in 60th y. G.R.I.
- Jonathan, July 4, 1755.
- Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1784. [fever, a. 45, C.R.I.]
- Jonat[han] Jr., drowned, [buried] May 21, 1818, a. 33. C.R.I.
- Jonathan, old age, May 9, 1842, a. 79, "At Poor House." [consumption, a. "over 60," C.R.2.]
- Joseph, Dec. 21, 1758. [a. 54, G.R.I.]
- Joseph, Mr., Dec. 6, 1778. [fever, a. 47, C.R.I.]
- Joseph, consump[tio]n, [buried] Mar. 11, 1809, a. 33. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 8, P.R.3.]
- Joseph, blacksmith, consumption, June 11, [1844], a. 37.
- Katharine, d. Dr. Simon and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1758.
- Lorenzo P., s. Orlander and Harriet, typhus fever, Oct. 7, [18]44, a. 7. [s. Orlander H. and Harriet, Oct. 5, a. 6 y. 11 m., G.R.2.]
- Luce, d. William and Catherine, June 10, 1743, a. 7 m. 7 d. G.R.I.
- Lucy, d. W[illia]m and Rebeca, Aug. 28, 1767.

- TUFTS, Lucy, w. Dr. Simon, Nov. 18, 1768. [Lucy Dudley Tufts, first w. Dr. Simon, a. 41, G.R.I.] [convulsion fits, a. 41 "almost," P.R.4.]
- Lucy (see ——— Tufts).
- Lucy, d. Daniel, consump[tio]n, [buried] Feb. 9, 1816, a. 16. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 6, a. 17, P.R.3.]
- Lucy, consumption, [buried] Mar. 30, 1837, a. 42. C.R.I.
- Lucy, d. Asa of Somerville, whooping cough, [buried] Oct. 1, 1842, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.I.
- Lydia, w. James, Dec. 28, 1753, a. 50. G.R.I.
- Lydia, Mrs., June 20, 1778. [wid., fever, a. 75, C.R.I.] [wid. Joseph, June 22, G.R.I.] [wid., P.R.2.]
- Lydia (see ——— Tufts).
- Lydia, "of" Joseph, consump[tio]n, [buried] Jan. 22, 1808, a. 2[worn]. C.R.I. [d. Jo, P.R.2.] [d. Jan. 20, a. 21, P.R.3.]
- Lydia (see ——— Tufts).
- Margaret, wid. Sam[ue]l Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], billous cholic [dup. old age], Aug. 7 [dup. Aug. 18], 1843, a. 85.
- Martha, wid., old age and dropsy, [buried] July 25, 1832, a. 81. C.R.I.
- Mary, w. Tho[ma]s Esq., Sept. 3, 1718.
- Mary, w. Benja[mi]n, Jan. 26, 1742-3. [a. 34, G.R.I.]
- Mary (see ——— Tufts).
- Mary, Mrs., Nov. 30, 1812, a. 93. P.R.3.
- Mary, June 1, 1819. P.R.3.
- Mary, Mrs., lung fever, Dec. 22, 1823, a. 67. C.R.I.
- Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, consumption, May 19 [1845], a. 12.
- Mary, d. Hutchinson and Mary, ———. G.R.I.
- Mary Eliza (see ——— Tufts).
- Mercy, d. Peter, Mar. 8, 1687-8. [d. Peter and Mercy, M.R.]
- Mercy, w. Capt. Peter, June 18 [dup. June 16], 1715. [Marcy, June 18, a. 48, G.R.I.]
- Mercy, d. Peter and Mercy, Aug. 19 [torn].
- Moses, s. Peter and Deaborah, May 8, 1721.
- Nabby (see ——— Tufts).
- Nabby, d. Isaac, lung fever, [buried] Oct. 18, 1815, a. 33. C.R.I. [Naby Tufts, d. Oct. 15, P.R.3.]
- Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 5, 1762. [in 11th y., G.R.I.]
- Nathan, Mr., Dec. 21, 1771. [a. 48, G.R.I.]
- Nathan, June 12, 1784. [cramp in stomach, a. 43, C.R.I.] [a. 44, G.R.I.]
- Nathan, intemperate, [buried] Jan. 20, 1819, a. 65. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 18, P.R.3.]
- Nathan A., s. Nathan A. of Boston, Jan. 6, 1826, a. 4 m. C.R.I.

- TUFTS, Nathaniel, ch. James and Phebe, Mar. 20, 1752, a. 5 y. 7 m. 5 d. G.R.I.
- Orlander H., m., caulker, s. James, consumption, Aug. 11 [1847], a. 34. [[buried] Aug. 7, "Of Mr Ballou's Society," C.R.I.] [d. Aug. 11, G.R.2.]
- Peter, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 1, 1714. [a. 7 m., G.R.I.]
- Peter, Capt., Sept. 19, 1721. [Sept. 20, a. 73, G.R.I.]
- Peter, dropsy, [buried] Mar. 8, 1791. C.R.I. [Mr. Peter, d. Mar. 4, P.R.3.]
- Rebeckah, Mrs., Jan. 12, 1779. [wid., W[illia]m, fever, a. 40, C.R.I.]
- Rhoda, d. Moses and Phebe, Jan. 1, 1770, a. 14 d. G.R.I.
- Rhoda, ch. Moses, Sept. 14, 1773.
- Rhoda (see ——— Tufts).
- Ruth, w. James, Nov. 26, 1721, in 40th y. G.R.I.
- Ruth, d. James and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1736, in 6th y. G.R.I.
- Ruth, Mar. 16, 1783. [Tuftes, "a Maiden," old age and infir[mities], a. 74, C.R.I.]
- Ruth (see ——— Tufts).
- Ruth, wid. Jacob, lung fever, July 18 [1844], a. 75.
- Samuel (see ——— Tufts).
- Sam[ue]l, fever, [buried] Aug. 30, 1803, a. 45. C.R.I. [Sam[ue]l 3d, d. Aug. 29, P.R.3.] [a. 42, P.R.15.]
- Sam[ue]l, dissentary and mortificat[i]o[n], [buried] Nov. 30, 1815, a. 63. C.R.I. [Samuel 2d, d. Nov. 29, G.R.I.]
- Sam[ue]l, old age, [buried] Jan. 2, 1819, a. 86. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 31, 1818, G.R.I.] [father of "Gr," d. Dec. 31, 1818, P.R.2.]
- Samuell, s. Peter and Mercy, Oct. 22, 1692. [Samuel, M.R.]
- Sam[ue]ll, s. Capt. Petter and Mercy, Oct. 3, 1709.
- Sarah, d. James and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1721, a. 3. G.R.I.
- Sarah, d. John and Sarah, June 25, 1738. [a. 2 y. 21 d., G.R.I.]
- Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 17, 1742, a. 1 y. 11 m. 4 d. G.R.I.
- Sarah, w. John, May 18, 1747. [in 38th y., G.R.I.]
- Sarah, wid. Jona[tha]n, Oct. 1, 1765.
- Sarah, w. Seth, June 13, 1836. [June 14, a. 26, C.R.2.]
- Sarah, Mar. 24, 1843, a. 78, in Billerica. G.R.I.
- Seth, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1750, a. 3 y. 4 m. G.R.I.
- Seth [s. Isaac], consumpt[i]o[n], Apr. 20, 1823, a. 48. C.R.I. [Apr. 19, 1822, a. 47, G.R.I.]
- Simon Esq., Dr., Jan. 31, 1746-7, a. 47 "to a day." ["first settled Physician in Medford," G.R.I.] [Jan. 30, P.R.4.]
- Simon Esq., Dec. 31, 1786, a. 60. [Dr., consumption, C.R.I.] [Simon Tufts Esq., F. M. S., s. Dr. Simon [dup. Dec. 1], G.R.I.] [Dec. 31, P.R.4.]

- TUFTS, Simon, A. M., oldest s. Dr. Simon and Lucy (Dudley).  
 —, 1802, a. 52, at Cape Good Hope. G.R.I. [Jan. —, P.R.4]  
 Stephen (see — Tufts).  
 Susan, d. Gershom, fever, [buried] Oct. 22, 1828, a. 18. C.R.I.  
 [d. Oct. 21, P.R.3.]  
 Susanna, d. James and Ruth, July 9, 1739, a. 23. G.R.I.  
 Susanna (see — Tufts).  
 Tabathy (see — Tufts).  
 Tabitha, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1748, a. 24. G.R.I.  
 Tabitha, w. James, Oct. 25, 1766. [in 67th y., G.R.I.]  
 Thomas, Dec. 26, 1733, a. 51. G.R.I.  
 Thomas Esq., Dec. 26, 1777. G.R.I.  
 Thomas, [buried] Feb. 1, 1819. P.R.2. [d. Jan. 29, a. 19, P.R.3.]  
 Turell, asthma, June 9, 1842, a. 72. [Turell Esq., C.R.I.]  
 Unice, d. William and Catharine, Mar. 9, 1748-9. [Eunice, d.  
 Catherine, a. 11 y. 2 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]  
 Watts T., "committed Suicide by Shooting himself," Mar. 20,  
 [18]41.  
 William, s. William and Rebecca 3d, Feb. 12, 1757.  
 William Jr., May 24, 1771.  
 William Jr., Oct. 24, 1775. ["Bro' to y<sup>e</sup> Doctor," fever, a. 45,  
 C.R.I.]  
 William 3d, Jan. 4, 1782, a. 24. G.R.I.  
 Will[ia]m Jr., Apr. 27, 1782. [jaundice, dropsy and comp[lica-  
 tion] of disorders, a. 46, C.R.I.]  
 William, Oct. 29, 1783. [old age and infirmities, a. 70, C.R.I.]  
 —, twin ch. Eben[eze]r, Mar. 17, 1772.  
 —, twin ch. Eben[eze]r, Mar. 17, 1772.  
 —, ch. Samuel, Nov. 21, 1772.  
 —, ch. George, Sept. 9, 1773.  
 —, ch. Samuel, Feb. 25, 1774.  
 —, ch. Nathan, Sept. 6, 1775. [youngest ch. Nathan, dis-  
 sentery, C.R.I.]  
 —, ch. Nathan, Sept. 8, 1775. [second ch. Nathan, dissen-  
 tery, C.R.I.]  
 —, ch. Isaac, Oct. 2, 1775. [youngest ch. Isaac, C.R.I.]  
 —, ch. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 19, 1775. [youngest ch. Samuel, C.R.I.]  
 —, s. Joseph, [buried] July 4, 1777, a. 8. C.R.I.  
 —, s. Joseph, July 15, 1777. [Cotton, s. Joseph and Hannah,  
 a. 9, G.R.I.]  
 —, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., Feb. 16, 1778. [Samuel, s. Samuel Jr.  
 and Peggy, a. 19 d., G.R.I.]  
 —, w. Benja[mi]n Jr., May 27, 1778. [dropsy, a. 35, C.R.I.]  
 [Esther, a. 37, G.R.I.]

- TUFTS, ———, ch. Simon Esq., July 18, 1778. [Stephen, s. Dr. Tufts, dissen[tery], a. 1, C.R.I.] [a. 17 m., P.R.4.]
- , d. Eben[eze]r, Aug. 2, 1778. [eldest d. Ebenezer, dissen[tery], a. 19, C.R.I.]
- , youngest s. Sam[ue]l, consump[tion], [buried] Jan. 11, 1779, a. 9. C.R.I.
- , ch. Hutch[inso]n, Apr. 30, 1779. [youngest ch. Hutchin-son, C.R.I.] [Mary, a. 5, G.R.I.]
- , wid. Jos[eph], Sept. 19, 1779. [consump[tio]n, a. 45, C.R.I.] [Hannah, Sept. 21, G.R.I.]
- , ch. Hutch[inso]n, Dec. 11, 1780. [inf., born immaturely, C.R.I.]
- , ch. Jona[than], Feb. —, 1781. [[buried] Feb. 3, C.R.I. P.R.2.]
- , ch. Jona[than], Oct. 20, 1782. [Ezekiel, s. Jona[than], sore mouth, a. 2 w., C.R.I.]
- , ch. James Jr., May 23, 1784. [fits, a. 8 d., C.R.I.]
- , ch. Eliza[beth], wid., Jan. 5, 1785. [ch. of wid. of Jona- than, born infirm, a. 20 d., C.R.I.] [inf. of wid. of Jonathan, P.R.2.]
- , ch. Jona[than], June 25, 1785. [inf., born infirm, fits, C.R.I.]
- , d. Eben[eze]r, Nov. 30, 1786. [Ruth, fever, a. 20, C.R.I.]
- , ch. Peter, Nov. 3, 1791. [throat distemper, a. 5, C.R.I.] [Lucy, P.R.3.]
- , ch. James, Nov. —, 1791. [d. James, whoop[in]g cough, a. 9 w., C.R.I.] [[buried] Nov. 12, P.R.2.] [Nov. 10, P.R.3.]
- , youngest d. Benja[min], intemp[eranc]e, [buried] Feb. [written in pencil] 23, 1795, a. 15. C.R.I.
- , w. Sam[ue]l, dropsy, [buried] Mar. 15, 1795, a. 60. C.R.I. [Hannah, d. Mar. 13, G.R.I.]
- , youngest d. Jona[than], whoop[in]g cough, [buried] Nov. 16, 1795, a. 10 m. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 15, P.R.3.]
- , eldest d. George, consump[tio]n, [buried] Jan. 26, 1796, a. 17. C.R.I.
- , wid. Benj[amin], old age and a fall, [buried] Feb. 2, 1796, a. 80. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 29, P.R.3.]
- , s. Joseph, whoop[in]g cough brought on fever and fits, [buried] Sept. 13, 1796, a. 3. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 11, P.R.3.]
- , eldest s. Joseph, hoop[in]g cough brought on fever and fits, [buried] Oct. 14, 1796, a. 4. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 12, P.R.3.]
- , d. Hutchinson Jr., inf[irm] birth, [buried] Mar. 12, 1799, a. 4 d. C.R.I. [Mary, d. Mar. 10, G.R.I.] [Mary, d. Mar. 9, P.R.3.]

- TUFTS, ———, d. John, whoop[in]g cough and dysentery  
[buried] Sept. 24, 1799, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.I.
- , ch. Jona[than], Dec. 20, 1799. P.R.3.
- , w. Jona[than], childbed, [buried] Dec. 23, 1799, a. 36.  
C.R.I. [d. Dec. 20, P.R.3.]
- , wid. W[illia]m Jr., apoplexy, [buried] Mar. 1, 1801, a. 66.  
C.R.I. [Susanna, d. Feb. 26, in Boston, P.R.3.]
- , w. Benja[min], dropsy, [buried] Sept. 3, 1801, a. 64. C.R.I.  
[Mrs. Lydia, d. Sept. 2, P.R.3.]
- , w. Joseph, fever in childbed, [buried] Oct. 9, 1801, a. 40.  
C.R.I. [Nabby, d. Oct. 6, P.R.3.]
- , s. Jacob, dysentery, [buried] Nov. 12, 1801, a. 8. C.R.I.  
[Andrew, d. Nov. 9, P.R.3.]
- , s. Sam[ue]l 3d dec'd, drowned, [buried] June 8, 1804, a. 8.  
C.R.I. [John, d. June 4, P.R.3.]
- , d. Simon, complicat[i]on, [buried] Sept. 28, 1805, a. 1.  
C.R.I. [d. Sept. 28, P.R.3.]
- , wid. James, cancer and old age, [buried] Mar. 19, 1806,  
a. 82. C.R.I. [Tabathy, d. Mar. 16, G.R.I.]
- , s. Joseph Jr., worms etc., [buried] July 27, 1807, a. 30 m.  
C.R.I. [d. July 27, P.R.3.]
- , w. Eben, consump[tio]n, [buried] Nov. 25, 1807, a. 3[worn].  
C.R.I. [Abigail, w. Ebenezer, d. Nov. 22, a. 71, G.R.I.]
- , d. Jona[than] Jr., burnt, [buried] Dec. 1, 1809, a. 4. C.R.I.  
[d. Nov. 29, P.R.3.]
- , ch. Fitch, whoop[in]g cough and canker, [buried] Nov. 25,  
1810, a. 11 w. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 23, P.R.3.]
- , s. Ben[jamin], [buried] Nov. 6, 1811. P.R.2. [d. Nov.  
3, P.R.3.]
- , second s. Benja[min], stranguary, [buried] Nov. 6, 1811,  
a. 12. C.R.I. [Augustus Turner, s. Benjamin and Hannah,  
d. Nov. 5, a. 13, G.R.I.]
- , w. Jos[eph], venereal, [buried] Mar. 10, 1812, a. 42. C.R.I.  
[d. Mar. 11, P.R.3.]
- , s. Gershom, fits, [buried] Sept. 4, 1812, a. 23. C.R.I.  
[s. Gersham, P.R.2.] [s. Gersham, d. Sept. 3, P.R.3.]
- , w. Nathan, consump[tio]n, [buried] Sept. 10, 1813, a. 66.  
C.R.I. [d. Sept. 8, P.R.3.]
- , youngest d. Hutch[inso]n, throat dis[temper], [buried]  
Jan. 20, 1815, a. 6. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 18, P.R.3.]
- , d. Ger[sham], [buried] Feb. 1, 1815. P.R.2. [d. Jan. 30,  
P.R.3.]
- , youngest s. Jona[than], complicat[i]on, [buried] Feb. 25,  
1816, a. 2. C.R.I. [ch. Jonnathan Fufs, d. Feb. 22, P.R.3.]



- TUFTS, ———, w. Daniel, consump[tio]n, [buried] Mar. 20, 1816, a. 61. C.R.I. [Rhoda, d. Mar. 17, G.R.I.] [Rhoda Fufts, P.R.3.]
- , w. Hutchinson, complicat[i]o]n brot on by intemperance, [buried] July 22, 1816, a. 41. C.R.I. [Fufts, d. July 20, P.R.3.]
- , wid. Hutchinson, old age, [buried] May 2, 1819, a. 77. C.R.I.
- , w. Seth, consumption, [buried] Feb. 14, 1820, a. 41. C.R.I. [Lydia, d. Feb. 10, 1819, G.R.I.]
- , w. Seth, Mar. 24, 1820. P.R.3.
- , Mrs., Sept. 22, 1823. P.R.3.
- , wid. George, "Town's poor," dysentery, Sept. 23, 1823, a. 82. C.R.I.
- , Mrs., Jan. 4, 1824. P.R.3.
- , ch. Nathan A. of Boston, atrophy, Sept. 23, 1824, a. 6 m. C.R.I.
- , ch. Mr. Tufts, Jan. —, 1826. P.R.3.
- , ch. Moses, [buried] Jan. 20, 1828, a. 10 d. C.R.I.
- , w. Isaac, July 27 [1832]. P.R.3.
- , w. Benjamin, [buried] Apr. 25, 1833, a. 37. C.R.I.
- , s. W[illia]m, [buried] Sept. 12, 1840, a. 8 m. C.R.I.
- , "suicide, shot himself, induced by drunkenness," ———, 1840. C.R.2.
- , wid. Benja[min], ——— [rec. between May 1, 1841, and May 1, 1842].
- , ch. Orlander, typus fever, Dec. 25, 1843, a. 3 y. 4 m. [Mary Eliza, d. Orlander H. and Harriet, Dec. 23, a. 3 y. 4 m. 23 d., G.R.2.]

**TURELL**, Ebeneze[r], Rev., Dec. 5, 1778. [old age, a. 77, C.R.I.] ["2<sup>d</sup> Pastor of Medford," G.R.I.]

Jane, w. Rev. Ebenezer, d. Rev. Dr. Colman of Boston, Mar. 26, 1735, a. 27. G.R.I.

Jane, w. Rev. ———, Feb. 6, 1765.

Lucy, w. Rev. Ebenezer, May 17, 1759, a. 45. [d. Hon. Judge Davenport], G.R.I.]

Samuel, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Jane, Oct. 8, 1736, a. 7. G.R.I.

**TURNER**, Calvin (see ——— Turner).

Calvin, m., shipwright, b. Pembroke, mortification, June 17, 1849. a. 73 y. 2 m. 17 d.

Hannah, w. Watts, Dec. 9, 1773.

Jacob, s. Samuel and Priscilla, Aug. 9, 1747.

Mehitabel, Mrs., consumption, Sept. 5, 1823, a. 33. C.R.I.

TURNER, Priscilla, d. Samuel and Priscilla, July 16, 1747.  
Ruhamah, w. Watts, consumption, [buried] Sept. 10, 1833, a. 72.

C.R.I.

Samuel, Sept. 1, 1747.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 1, 1741, a. 3 y. 9 m. 21 d.

G.R.I.

Sarah, Mrs., Nov. 29, 1771.

Watts, [buried] Sept. 16, 1833, a. 91. C.R.I.

William, Apr. 26, 1779. [consump[tio]n, a. 30, C.R.I.]

——, ch. Will[ia]m, Oct. 7, 1774.

——, w. Will[ia]m, Sept. 23, 1775. [a. 25, C.R.I.]

——, s. Watts, July 24, 1781. [only ch. "of y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Watts," convuls[i]o[n] fit, a. 5, C.R.I.]

——, w. Watts, July 16, 1784. [consumption, a. 30, C.R.I.]

——, youngest s. ———, "Ship C," swollen kidney, [buried] Mar. 10, 1816, a. 2. C.R.I. [Calvin, s. Calvin, d. Mar. 8,

P.R.3.]

——, d. Capt. Caleb, fever, [buried] Aug. 31, 1816, a. 7. C.R.I.

——, Mrs., disease of the heart, [buried] Jan. 27, 1831, a. 72.

C.R.I. [d. Jan. 26, P.R.3.]

TUTTLE, Joseph, fever and mortificat[i]o[n], [buried] Dec. 9, 1798, a. 43. C.R.I. [Tuttell, d. Dec. 9, P.R.3.]

Nathan, s. Jotham and Martha, ———.

——, wid., Dec. —, 1789. [old age, [buried] Dec. 31, a. 77, C.R.I.] [Tuttell, d. Dec. 28, P.R.3.]

——, w. ———, throat distemper, [buried] Sept. 21, 1795, a. 28. C.R.I. [w. Joseph Tuttlell, d. Sept. 20, P.R.3.]

——, youngest ch. ———, fever, [buried] Aug. 22, 1798, a. 18 m. C.R.I. [Tuttell, ch. Joseph, d. Aug. 21, P.R.3.]

TWAIN, Margaret, d. Simon and Margaret, negroes, Jan. 31, 1748-9.

Simon, s. Simon and Margaret, negroes, Apr. 16, 1746.

TYLER, Merryam, wid. And[re]w [of] Boston, Feb. 20, 1766.

TYSICK (see Tyzick), Rebecca, wid., Sept. 21, 1784. [dropsy, a. 50, C.R.I.] [Tyzick, P.R.2.]

TYZICK (see Tysick), Samuel (see ——— Tyzick).

——, ch. Joseph, Dec. 11, 1786. [eldest ch. Joseph, consump[tio]n, a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.I.] [Tizick, P.R.2.] [Tissit, Dec. 10, P.R.3.]

——, ch. Joseph, May 22, 1790. [Tizick, d. Joseph, fever after measles, a. 3, C.R.I.] [Tiset, May 21, P.R.3.]

TYZICK, ———, s. ———, drowned, [buried] Apr. 20, 1800,  
a. 5. C.R.I. [Sam[ue]l Phthick, s. Joseph, d. Apr. 18, P.R.3.]  
———, d. ———, canker in bowels, [buried] Apr. 2, 1801, a. 6 m.  
C.R.I. [Phthic, ch. Joseph, d. Apr. 1, P.R.3.]

UNDERWOOD, Fanny, consumption, [buried] Jan. 4, 1848, a. 45.  
C.R.I.

USHER, Elizab[et]h, Mad[a]m, July 5, 1753.

John Esq., Hon., Sept. 1, 1726, "at his country seat near Mead-  
ford." P.R.46.

Robert, Oct. 13, 1793. [fever, a. 63, C.R.I.]

Susannah, wid., decay, Mar. 16, 1826, a. 66. C.R.I.

———, ch. Abijah, Apr. 17, 1788. [d. Mr. Usher, P.R.3.]

———, w. Abijah, Oct. 19, 1791. [mortif[icatio]n of bowels  
after an untimely birth, a. 29, C.R.I.]

———, wid. Robert, an abcess on vitals, [buried] Mar. 25, 1794,  
a. 59. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 23, P.R.3.]

VARDY, Sam[uel], Dec. 22, 1793. P.R.3.

———, ch. Samuel and Bula, July —, 1766.

VAUGHN, Charles D., s. Charles and Julia, scarlet fever, May 17,  
1849, a. 8 m.

VEARS, Francis, Oct. 22, 1772.

———, w. Francis, Oct. —, 1768.

VERDER, Sam[ue]l, old age and compl[ication], [buried] Dec. 24,  
1793, a. 66. C.R.I.

———, ch. Samuel, Sept. 11, 1775. [Verdey, C.R.I.]

———, ch. Samuel, Mar. 11, 1776. [Verdy, C.R.I.]

———, w. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 25, 1782. [Varder, cramp in stomach,  
a. 48, C.R.I.]

VINAL, ———, ch. Mr. Vinal, Sept. 3, 1819. P.R.3.

VINING, Eliza, consumption, [buried] Jan. 27, 1837, a. 24 [4 writ-  
ten over 5]. C.R.I.

Eliza, Feb. 24, 1837.

Elizabeth, w. Field, consumption, [buried] Feb. 8, 1832, a. 53.  
C.R.I. [Vinning, d. Feb. 7, P.R.3.]

Field, s. Field and Elisabeth, Jan. 11, 1813. [burnt cloths taki[n]g  
fire, a. 5, C.R.I.]

Field [h. Elizabeth], consumption, [buried] Feb. 8, 1832, a. 50.  
C.R.I. [Vinning, d. Feb. 6, P.R.3.]

Field, consumption, Oct. 12 [1845], a. 33.

VINING, Joseph, s. Field and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1809.

———, lung fever, [buried] Feb. 3, 1809, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 1, P.R.3.]

———, s. ———, mortifiat[i]o[n] in bowels, [buried] Sept. 1, 1819, a. 10. C.R.I.

VINTENT, David, Mr., Dec., 3, 1778. [Vinton, "Swill<sup>g</sup> in his side," a. 30, C.R.I.] [a. 32, G.R.I.] [Vinton, P.R.2.]

John (see ——— Vintent).

Mary (see ——— Vintent).

———, ch. David, Sept. 8, 1775. [Vinton, inf., dysentery, C.R.I.] [John, s. David and Mary, Sept. 7, a. 6 w., G.R.I.]

———, w. David, Sept. 29, 1775. [Vinton, "died suddenly some Weeks after Child birth," a. 22, C.R.I.] [Mary, a. 20, G.R.I.]

WADE, Betsy (see ——— Wade).

Elesebeth, d. Elesebeth Thomas, wid., Aug. —, 1721.

Elizabeth (see ——— Wade).

John Jr., complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Mar. 7, 1797, a. 30. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 3, P.R.3.]

John, complicat[i]o[n], [buried] Feb. 3, 1821, a. 78. C.R.I. [Maj. John, d. Jan. 29, a. 79, G.R.I.] [d. Jan. 30, a. 78, P.R.3.]

John, Mr., Dec. 4 [1826]. P.R.3.

Jonathan Esq., Maj., Nov. 24, 1689.

Mercy, wid. Maj. Nathaniell, Oct. 5, 1714. [Marcy, in 68th y., G.R.I.]

Nathaniel, Maj., Nov. 28, 1707. [in 60th y., G.R.I.]

Nath[anie]l, consumpt[i]o[n] brot on by drink, [buried] Oct. 6, 1822, a. 26. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 5, P.R.3.]

Nathaniel, s. Maj. Nathaniel, ———. G.R.I.

Rebecca, b. Malden, wid. John, palsy, June 13 [1846], a. 74. [fit resulting from paralysis, C.R.I.] [wid. Maj. John, G.R.I.]

Samuel, Capt., s. Maj. Nathaniel, Dec. 9, 1738, a. 55. G.R.I.

———, ch. John, Mar. 5, 1772.

———, ch. ———, Oct. 1, 1775. [dyssentery, a. 6, C.R.I.]

———, w. John, Dec. 8, 1788. [paralytic affect[i]o[n], a. 43, C.R.I.] [Elizabeth, w. Maj. John, G.R.I.] [Waid, P.R.3.]

———, grand d. ———, fever, [buried] Oct. 16, 1809, a. 20. C.R.I. [Betsy Wade, d. Oct. 14, P.R.3.]

———, Mrs., ———, 1845, a. 28. C.R.2.

WAGH, Sarah, w. Peter, Aug. 17, 1717, a. 26. G.R.I.

WAIT (see Waite, Waitt), Elizabeth, Mrs., Mar. 25, 1771. [Waite, wid. Richard, in 79th y., G.R.I.]

Eunice, Mrs., Sept. 12, 1806. P.R.3.

- WAIT, Francis, Mr., Nov. 22, 1834. C.R.2.  
 Harriot, Aug. 19, 1813. P.R.3. [Harriet Owen, ch. Nathan and Sarah Lloyd (Fulton), P.R.34.]  
 Jacob, consump[tio]n, [buried] Jan. 27, 1801, a. 42. C.R.1. [Wate, d. Jan. 23, P.R.3.]  
 Jacob, intemperance, [buried] Jan. 14, 1819, a. 33. C.R.1. [d. Jan. 12, P.R.3.]  
 Marcy (see ——— Wait).  
 Mehetabel, Mrs., Mar. 23, 1773.  
 N. W. Jr., s. Nathan W. and Susan, Aug. 21, 1827.  
 Nabby, Mrs., Mar. 18, 1779. [Miss, a. 50, C.R.1.] [Abigail Waite, d. Richard and Elizabeth, a. 54, G.R.1.]  
 Nathan Esq., decay and paralysis [buried] Jan. 8, 1840, a. 77. C.R.1. [h. Sarah Lloyd (Fulton), d. Jan. 5, P.R.34.]  
 Nathan W., s. Nathan W. and Susan, Mar. 9, 1841. [Waitt, a. 13, C.R.1.] [Nathan Williams Jr., ch. Nathan Williams and Susan (Smith), a. 13 y. 6 m. 18 d., P.R.35.]  
 Nehmiah, ———, 1829, a. 55. C.R.2.  
 Peter, Dec. 8, 1721. [Waite, Dec. 9, in 34th y., G.R.1.]  
 Rebecca, Mrs., inflammation of bowels, Jan. 25, 1826, a. 53. C.R.1. [Jan. 23, P.R.3.]  
 Sarah, w. Peter, Aug. 16, 1717. [Wayt, Aug. 17, a. 26 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]  
 Sarah L., b. Boston, wid. Nathan, dysentary, Aug. 26 [1847], a. 83. [wid. Nathan Esq., C.R.1.]  
 Timothy, Mr., May 27, 1777. [dropsy, a. 45, C.R.1.] [Waitt, a. 50, G.R.1.]  
 ———, youngest s. Francis, mort[ification] in bowels, [buried] Oct. 6, 1798, a. 9 m. C.R.1. [d. Oct. 3, P.R.3.]  
 ———, wid. Jacob, dropsin in lungs, [buried] July 3, 1801, a. 42. C.R.1. [Wate, d. June 30, P.R.3.]  
 ———, d. Francis, fever, [buried] Sept. 30, 1801, a. 8 m. C.R.1. [[buried] Sept. 29, P.R.2.] [Waite, d. Sept. 29, P.R.3.]  
 ———, ch. Darius, fits, [buried] July 3, 1807, a. 71 d. C.R.1. [s. Ederias, d. July 1, P.R.3.]  
 ———, w. Darius, child bed, [buried] Aug. 11, 1808, a. 2[worn]. C.R.1. [w. Derias, d. Aug. 10, P.R.3.] [Marcy Waitt, d. July —, P.R.17.]  
 ———, d. Darius, infirm birth, [buried] [Dec.] 15, 1809, a. 3 d. C.R.1. [d. Dec. 13, P.R.3.]  
 ———, second d. Nathan, fever, [buried] Oct. 20, 1813, a. 24. C.R.1.  
 ———, youngest d. Mrs. Nehe[miah], croop, [buried] Aug. 29, 1822, a. 5. C.R.1.  
 ———, ch. Mrs. Wait, Sept. —, 1822. P.R.3.

**WAITE** (see Wait, Waitt), Hannah (see ——— Waite).

Richard, Feb. 2, 1740, a. 47. G.R.I.

William, June 24, 1750.

———, wid. Timo[thy], Sept. 14, 1785. [dropsy, a. 48, C.R.I.]  
[Hannah, P.R.3.]

**WAITT** (see Wait, Waite), Harriet Augusta, ch. Kendal B. and Emiley (Hodgkins), Oct. 21, 1836. P.R.17.

Mary, ch. Darius and Nancy (Bailey), Jan. 16, 1839. P.R.17.

**WAKEFIELD**, Samuel, "who servd as a Saxon in the town upwards 40 years," July 24, 1792. [complication and dropsy, a. 67, C.R.I.] [Wakefeild, P.R.3.]

Thomas, Jan. 28, 1776. [fever, a. 20, C.R.I.]

———, ch. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Elizabeth, July 15, 1764.

———, ch. Samuel, Sept. 25, 1773.

**WALES**, Mary, w. Josiah, Oct. 8, 1734, a. 36. G.R.I.

**WALKER**, Charles, confirmed diarrhea, [buried] Aug. 29, 1820, a. 44. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 27, P.R.3.]

Charlotte, Aug. 27, 1810.

George, May 15, 1820. ["dispepsia supposed to be from intemperance," a. 51, C.R.I.] [May 14, P.R.3.]

John, Mar. 1, 1802. [fever, a. 32, C.R.I.]

John, drowned, [buried] June 29, 1806, a. 35. C.R.I. [d. June 28, P.R.3.]

Joshua, s. Tim[oth]y, June 14, 1811. C.R.I.

Leonard [s. John and Mary], ———.

Sam[ue]l, "shot hims," [buried] Feb. 15, 1818, a. 22. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 14, P.R.3.]

Samuel, Feb. 14, 1819.

William, Aug. 16, 1803. [s. Wid. Walker, drowned in river, a. 10, C.R.I.] [drowned, P.R.3.]

———, inf. George, fits, [buried] Aug. 28, 1810, a. 1 d. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 27, P.R.3.]

———, Miss, "late" of Boston, compl[ication] from intemperanc[e], [buried] July 24, 1817, a. 51. C.R.I. [Mrs., d. July 23, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Benja[min], croup, [buried] ——— [rec. between July 6 and Aug. 27], 1828, a. 8 m. C.R.I.

**WALLIS**, ———, ch. Mr. Wallis, Oct. 22 [1827]. P.R.3.

**WARD**, Sarah, wid., Nov. 18, 1718.

William, s. Thomas Esq. of Boston, "killed by being thrown from a horse," [buried] July 24, 1830, a. 12. C.R.I.



WARD, William H. Esq., ossification of the heart, [buried] May 9, 1827, a. 66. C.R.I. [d. May 9, P.R.3.]

———, wid. William Esq., paralysis, [buried] Dec. 10, 1831, a. abt. 70. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 10, P.R.3.]

WARNAR (see Warner), ———, Mr., Nov. 20 [1831]. P.R.3.

WARNER (see Warnar), Elizabeth (see ——— Warner).

John, consump[tio]n, bur[ied] Mar. 19, 1812, a. 24. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 15, P.R.3.]

———, w. Major Warner, consump[tio]n, [buried] Dec. 22, 1803, a. 50. C.R.I. [Elizabeth Worner, d. Dec. 16, P.R.3.]

———, d. Mr. Warner, Jan. 21, 1816. P.R.3.

WARREN (see Warrin), Abigail, June 25, 1770. [d. Dea. Isaac and Ruth, a. 22, G.R.I.]

Elizabeth, w. Isaac, measles, Mar. 31, 1759. [in 23d y., G.R.I.]

Isaac, Dea., old age delirious for one year, [buried] Nov. 22, 1794, a. 80. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 18, 1795, G.R.I.] [d. Nov. 18, 1794, P.R.3.]

Lydia (see ——— Warren).

———, w. Dea. Isaac, Nov. 16, 1767. [Lydia, d. Hon. Ebenezer Burrell Esq., a. 48, G.R.I.]

———, w. Dea. Isaac, Mar. 8, 1791. [fever, a. 57, C.R.I.] [Mar. 9, P.R.3.]

———, Mrs., [buried] [Dec.] 22, 1803. P.R.2.

———, Mrs., w. Dea. Warren, [buried] June 21, 1809. P.R.2.

WARRIN (see Warren), Ruth, w. Isaac, Oct. 14, 1749. [Warren, a. 30 y. 1 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]

———, s. Isaac and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1742.

———, s. Isaac and Ruth, Jan. 2 [dup. Jan. 5], 1743-4.

———, d. Isaac and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1744-5.

WASHBURN, Laura Wood, b. Stratford, Vt., d. Lewis H. and Laura W., dysentery, Sept. 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m. [a. 1 y. 10 m. 8 d., G.R.2.]

Lewis H., s. Lewis H. and Laura W., June 15, 1847, a. 1 y. 10 m. 13 d. G.R.2.

WATERMAN, George W., s. Ebenezer and Sarah, dropsy on bowels, Mar. 15 [1849], a. 7 y. 3 d.

Lyman F., s. Foster and Charlotte [dup. brain fever], May 20 [dup. May 22], 1843, a. 4 y. 7 m. 18 d. [dup. omits 18 d.] [Lyman M., scarlet fever, a. 3 y. 8 m., C.R.2.]

———, ch. Foster, scarlet fever, Feb. 23, 1843, a. 5 y. 7 m.

———, dropsy in head, Aug. 22, 1843, a. 1 m. 21 d.

**WATERS**, Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 5, 1721, a. 2 y. 1 m. 5 d. G.R.I.

Mary, w. Josiah, Oct. 8, 1734, a. 36 y. 3 m. G.R.I.

Samuel, s. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 13, 1730, a. 15 m. 18 d. G.R.I.

——, wid., old age, [buried] May 4, 1815, a. 86. C.R.I. [d. May 1, P.R.3.]

——, Miss, [buried] [July] 24, 1817. P.R.2.

**WATSON** (see Wattson), Abigail, w. William, May 10, 1731. [a. 22 y. 6 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]

John (see ——— Watson).

Jonathan, Jan. 5, 1759. [Lt., a. 57, G.R.I.]

Lucy (see ——— Watson).

Ruth, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1764. [Apr. 19, a. 19 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]

Ruth (see ——— Watson).

Samuel (see ——— Watson).

William, Jan. 5, 1741. [Jan. 6, 1741-2, in 44th y., G.R.I.]

——, ch. Isaac, Oct. 14, 1775. [youngest ch. Isaac, C.R.I.]

——, ch. Isaac, Apr. 3, 1784. [premature birth, a. 14 d., C.R.I.]

——, ch. Isaac, June 14, 1788. [youngest ch. Isaac, fits, a. 7 m., C.R.I.] [Sam[ue]l, P.R.3.]

——, w. Isaac, Jan. 11, 1790. [consump[tio]n, a. 38, C.R.I. [Ruth Wadson, P.R.3.]

——, ch. Isaac, Mar. 22, 1790. [[twin], ch. Isaac, consump[tio]n, a. 10 m., C.R.I.] [Lucy, Mar. 23, P.R.3.]

——, ch. Isaac, Mar. 30, 1790. [twin, canker, a. 10 m., C.R.I.] [John, P.R.3.]

**WATTS**, Joseph, s. Peggy, dysentery, [buried] Oct. 9, 1805, a. 8. C.R.I.

Nathaniel, old age, Aug. 8, 1824, a. 92. C.R.I. [Aug. 7, P.R.3.]

Patience (see ——— Watts).

Sally, consump[tio]n, [buried] Apr. 12, 1799, a. 19. C.R.I. [d. Apr. 10, P.R.3.]

——, w. Isaac, old age, [buried] Nov. 15, 1821, a. 77. C.R.I. [Patience, w. Nath[anie]l, d. Nov 12, G.R.I.]

——, "Mrss," Nov. 23, 1821. P.R.3.

**WATTSON** (see Watson), Abigail, Mrs., Nov. 6, 1780. [Watson, old age, a. 73, C.R.I.] [wid. Lt. Jonathan, Nov. 8, a. 76, G.R.I.] [Watson, P.R.2.]

**WAUGH** (see Wagh).

**WEBBER** (see Weber), Ann Maria (see ——— Webber).

Benjamin, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1748.

Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1744.

James, Mar. 19, 1729, in 64th y. G.R.I.

Jonathan, Oct. 16, 1730, a. 28 y. 9 m. G.R.I.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 14, 1746.

Mary, d. James and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1762.

Nathan, Oct. 1, 1739, in 35th y. G.R.I.

Susanna, w. James, Nov. 14, 1755.

———, "Presid'," "Heard of death" [July] 18, 1810. P.R.2.

———, ch. Alonzo Jr. and w., Aug. 28, 1838. [Ann Maria, scarlet fever, a. 10 m., C.R.I.]

**WEBER** (see Webber), Benja[min], July 27, 1732. [Webber, in 34th y., G.R.I.]

**WEBSTER**, Mary, consump[tio]n, [buried] Feb. 6, 1805, a. 50. C.R.I. [Miss, d. Feb. 4, P.R.3.]

**WELCH**, Abigail, w. Thomas. Sept. 7, 1759.

**WELLINGTON**, Edwin, s. James, croup, May 13, 1826, a. 3 y. 6 m. C.R.I. [May 11, P.R.3.]

———, w. ———, in travail siez[e]d w[ith] cramp, [buried] May 8, 1796, a. 34. C.R.I. [Willington, d. May 6, P.R.3.]

**WHALL**, ———, Mrs., Nov. 22, 1806. P.R.3.

**WHEELER**, Clarissa, b. Dover, N.H., old age, May 25 [1847], a. 73. ["May the last Tuesday," C.R.2.]

Rebecca, wid., old age, June 18, 1842, a. 88. [Rebekah, June 16, G.R.I.]

Sumner, s. John, Sept. 30, 1826, a. 4. C.R.I.

———, fever and fits, [buried] Jan. 1, 1798, a. 3 m. C.R.I. [ch. Mr. Wheeler, d. Dec. 31, 1797, P.R.3.]

———, d. Jo[h]n, fits, [buried] Sept. 1, 1807, a. 4. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 31, P.R.3.]

———, d. John, quinzey, [buried] Sept. 23, 1807, a. 5[worn]. C.R.I.

———, ch. Mr. Wheeler, Oct. 23, 1807. P.R.3.

———, w. Jo[h]n, consump[tio]n, [buried] Nov. 18, 1807, a. 3[worn]. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 16, P.R.3.]

———, w. ———, child bed, [buried] Dec. 16, 1815, a. 35. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 13, P.R.3.]

———, inf. ———, [buried] Dec. 31, 1815, a. 4 w. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 29, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Mr. Wheeler, Sept. 29 [1826]. P.R.3.

———, w. John, dropsy, Oct. 14, 1842, a. 25.

**WHEELRIGHT**, ———, d. Joseph, fits, [buried] Apr. 8, 1806,  
a. 3. C.R.I. [d. Apr. 7, P.R.3.]

**WHETMORE** (see Whitmore), John, Dea., Feb. 22, 1739, in  
87th y. G.R.I.

**WHITE**, Cynthia, w. John, Apr. 7, 1840, a. 40. C.R.2. [Cynthia,  
w. Capt. John T., G.R.2.]

Francis Parnell, s. Samuel and Sarah dec'd, Feb. 21, 1767.

John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1753.

John, s. Samuel and Sarah, measles, Mar. 14, 1759.

Mary, Mrs., old age and piles, [buried] Dec. 12, 1814, a. 92. C.R.I.  
[d. Dec. 9, P.R.2. P.R.3.]

Mary (see ——— White).

Samuel, Dec. 29, 1758.

Susan, m., b. Palmer, Me., typhus fever, Aug. 24 [1848], a. 28.  
[w. Warren W., G.R.2.]

———, Mr., Nov. 24, 1812. P.R.2.

———, Mrs., "poor house," consumption, [buried] Oct. 17, 1828,  
a. abt. 35. C.R.I. [Mary, a. 36, C.R.2.] ["a Stranger,"  
P.R.3.]

———, Mrs., of Boston, May 6, 1836.

———, inf. John and Cynthia, Apr. 7, 1840. C.R.2. [inf. Capt.  
John T. and Cynthia, G.R.2.]

**WHITING**, Marianne D., ch. Mrs. Whiting, fit, [buried] Sept. 21,  
1828, a. 2. C.R.I.

———, ch. Mr. Whiting July 10 [1827]. P.R.3.

**WHITMORE** (see Whetmore), Anna, w. Frances [*sic*], Aug. 6,  
1716. [w. Francis, in 35th y., G.R.I.]

Elliott, s. Frances [*sic*] and Anna, Mar. 16, 1709-10.

Elizabeth Sanders, d. Francis, ———. G.R.I.

Francis, Oct. 12, 1685, a. 62. G.R.I.

Francis, Mr., Feb. 6, 1771.

Hannah, d. Francis and Anna, Jan. 25, 1702-3.

John, s. Francis and Mary Jr., July 6, 1749. [July 4, a. 4 y. 6 m.  
4 d., G.R.I.]

John, s. William and Mary, July 28, 1750.

John, Mar. 7, 1753.

John, Mar. 26, 1753, a. 71. G.R.I.

Mary, d. Francis and Mary Jr., Nov. 10, 1749. [Nov. 9, a. 6 y.  
6 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]

Mary, w. Francis Sr., Mar. 29, 1760. [in 71st y., G.R.I.]

Mary, wid. William, Oct. 10, 1765.

Mercy, d. France[s] [*sic*] and Anna, [torn]ber 8, 1715.

WHITMORE, Rachel, w. Dea. John, Mar. 20, 1723, in 80th y.  
G.R.I.

Samuel, s. William and Mary, Oct. 22, 1762.

William, small pox, Mar. 10, 1760.

William, Nov. 19, 1775.

———, d. Francis, Aug. 22, 1777. [dropsy, a. 13, C.R.I.]

WIER (see Wire), Daniel, fever, [buried] June 14, 1817, a. 44.  
C.R.I. [Wire, d. June 13, P.R.3.]

———, d. David, complicat[ion], [buried] Sept. 11, 1800, a. 15 m.  
C.R.I. [ch. Wid. Wier, P.R.2.] [Wire, d. Sept. 10, P.R.3.]

WIGGIN, Sarah, b. Vt., w. Reuben, dropsy on brain, Dec. 3  
[1848], a. 43 y. 3 m. 3 d.

———, d. Reuben and Sarah, Oct. 23 [1848], a. 1 d.

WILBUR, Roland G., s. Henry and Ann, drowned, Dec. 9 [1844],  
a. 1 y. 5 m. [Wilber, Dec. 11, a. 17 m., C.R.2.]

WILBY, David, "a strain in a ship," [buried] June 22, 1822,  
a. 57. C.R.I.

WILD, Deborah, Sept. 13 [1845], a. 91. [Mrs., old age, Sept. 12,  
C.R.2.]

James T., labourer, consumption, May 11, 1845, a. 57.

———, brother of Mr. Wild, [?buried] May 1, 1845. P.R.44.

WILDER, Samuel John, Oct. 20, 1836, a. 30. G.R.2.

WILKINS, Nathaniel, brain fever, July 4, 1824, a. 25. C.R.I.

WILLARD, Warren, m., housewright, b. Industry, Me., dysen-  
tery, Aug. 11 [1848], a. 47 y. 6 m. 5 d.

WILLIAMS, Eben[eze]r, palsy, [buried] Dec. 27, 1801, a. 40.  
C.R.I. [d. Dec. 25, G.R.I.] [d. Dec. 24, P.R.3.]

Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1830. P.R.3.

Rachel (see ——— Williams).

Susanna (see ——— Williams).

Thomas (see ——— Williams).

———, ch. Rebeka, Aug. 1, 1775.

———, ch. Gershum, Dec. —, 1775. [youngest ch., bur[ied] Dec.  
28, C.R.I.]

———, ch. Gersh[o]m, Sept. 20, 1782. [Tho[ma]s, whoop[in]g  
cough and fever, a. 3, C.R.I.] [Thomas, s. Gershom and  
Martha, Sept. 19, a. 2 y. 5 m., G.R.I.]

———, wid., July 29, 1785. [consumption, a. 54, C.R.I.]  
[Rachel, wid. John, a. 53 y. 5 m., G.R.I.]

WILLIAMS, ———, youngest d. Gershom, vomit[ing], [buried]  
 Nov. 7, 1795, a. 6. C.R.I. [Susanna, d. Gershom and  
 Martha, d. Nov. 6, a. 7, G.R.I.] [Suky, P.R.3.]  
 ———, Mrs., old age, [buried] Feb. 5, 1830, a. 84, "at the poor  
 house." C.R.I.

WILLIAMSON, John, ship carpenter, accident, July 4 [1844],  
 a. 24. [John W., July 3, a. 21 y. 5 m. 10 d., G.R.2.]

WILLIS, Abigail (see ——— Willis).

Andrew, s. John and Hester, Sept. 30, 1695. M.R.

Benjamin, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1755.

Benja[mi]n, Dea., Feb. 3, 1767, a. 80 y. 3 m.

Cornelius W., b. Salem, s. Calvin W. and Mary Ann, dropsy in the  
 head, July 26, 1849, a. 8 m. 4 d.

David, Capt., dysentery, [buried] Sept. 27, 1815, a. 88. C.R.I.  
 [d. Sept. 24, P.R.3.]

Deborah, July 15, 1718.

Elizabeth, w. Capt. Stephen, Dec. 3, 1756.

Elliott, Jan. 21, 1705. [Eliot, s. Stephen and Susanna, Jan. 21,  
 1704, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]

George, Sept. 16, 1690, a. 90. G.R.I.

George, s. Stephen and Susana, June 30, 1711.

Grace, w. Thomas Sr., Jan. 23, 1715-16. [w. Lt. Thomas, a.  
 70 y. 3 m., G.R.I.]

Hannah, w. Lt. Stephen, Mar. 22, 1732, in 81st y. G.R.I.

Hannah, d. Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1758.

John, s. John and Hester [Esther, M.R.], Oct. 10, 1694.

John, Aug. 8, 1755.

Jonathan, s. Stephen and Susana, Oct. 19, 1714.

Marcy, d. Stephen and Susanna, May 18, 1736, in 21st y. G.R.I.

Mary, w. John, Feb. 12, 1715-16. [a. 27 y. 10 m., G.R.I.]

Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1718-19. [Feb. 3, a. 3,  
 G.R.I.]

Mary, d. Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1757.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Mercy, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1749-50.

Rebeccah, w. John, Aug. 26, 1747. [Rebeccah, in 54th y., G.R.I.]

Rebeccah, w. William, Oct. 7, 1754.

Rebeccah, w. William, Sept. 30, 1754, in 63d y. G.R.I.

Ruth, w. Dea. Benja[mi]n, Feb. 19, 1752. [in 60th y., G.R.I.]

Stephen, Mar. 15, 1718. [Mar. 13, 1717-18, in 44th y., G.R.I.]

Stephen, Lt., July 29, 1718. [in 75th y., G.R.I.]

Stephen, s. Capt. Stephen and Mary, small pox, Dec. 2, 1759.

Stephen, Capt., small pox, Dec. 12, 1759.



WILLIS, Susana, d. Stephen and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1700. [Susanna, Nov. 7, G.R.I.]

Susanna, w. Stephen, Mar. 12, 1742.

Susanna, wid. Dea. Thomas, Jan. 6, 1761, a. 87.

Thomas Sr., Dea., Aug. 14, 1725. [in 85th y., G.R.I.]

Thomas, Dea., May 16, 1731, in 52d y. G.R.I.

Thomas, s. William and Rebekah, D[ec]. 4 [torn].

William, Aug. 27, 1754, in 69th y. G.R.I.

William, Sept. 4, 1754.

———, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, May 16 [dup. May 17], 1751.

———, Mrs., [buried] July 1, 1796. P.R.2.

———, w. Capt. Willis, consumpt[io]n, [buried] Jan. 19, 1809, a. 77. C.R.I. [Abigail, w. Capt. David, d. Jan. 16, P.R.3.]

WILSON, Fuller, laborer, b. W. Cambridge, delium tremens, Sept. 26 [1848], a. 31.

Rhoda P., b. Gorham, Me., w. W[illia]m W., typhus fever, Oct. 14 [1846], a. 22.

———, d. ———, fits, [buried] July 3, 1802, a. 11 m. C.R.I. [Willson, ch. Mills, d. July 2, P.R.3.]

———, s. Miles, whoop[in]g cough, [buried] Mar. 27, 1806, a. 2 m. C.R.I. [d. Mar. 26, P.R.3.]

———, w. Miles, consump[tio]n, [buried] Feb. 21, 1810, a. 35. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 18, P.R.3.]

———, Mrs., dropsy, Feb. 20, 1843, a. 49.

———, d. William and Maria S., disease of heart, Nov. 2, 1849, a. 3 d.

WING, Clarissa, wid., "a Stranger," [buried] Sept. 6, 1839, a. 61, "not of this parish." C.R.I.

WINSHIP, Moses, choked by meet, [buried] Apr. 16, 1816, a. 48. C.R.I. [d. Apr. 14, P.R.3.]

———, ch. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 2, 1775. [dysentery, a. 6, C.R.I.]

———, inf. Mr. Winship, [buried] Dec. 16, 1776. C.R.I.

———, Mrs., pauper, moitification, [buried] Sept. 25, 1828, a. abt. 65. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 20, P.R.3.]

WINSLOW, ———, Mrs., Apr. 17, 1816, a. 88. P.R.3.

WIRE (see Wier), ———, ch. Eleaz[e]r, Aug. 19, 1778. [Wyer, dyssen[tery], C.R.I.] [Ann Wyer, d. Eleazer and Lydia "late" of Charlestown, a. 2, G.R.I.]

WISE, Emily, b. Boston, w. George D., internal bleeding, Sept. 30 [1848], a. 30.

**WITHINGTON**, Caleb, s. Henry W., typhus fever, [buried] Oct. 10, 1829, a. 17. C.R.I. [Caleb Strong, d. Oct. 10, G.R.2.] [d. Oct. 8, P.R.3.]

Caleb Strong, s. James, [buried] Apr. 29, 1839, a. 5 m. C.R.I.

Eunice, w. Henry, consumption, June 5 [1845], a. 44.

Henry, rheumatic fever, [buried] Apr. 11, 1830, a. abt. 60. C.R.I. [d. Apr. 11, 1831, a. 59, G.R.2.]

Hezekiah, s. Henry, [buried] May 23, 1839, a. 5 m. C.R.I. [fifth ch. Henry and Eunice, d. May 23, a. 4 m. 23 d., P.R.11.]

**WOLSTENHOLM**, Robert W., b. Fall River, s. Jacob and Betsey, scarlet fever, Apr. 17 [1849], a. 6 m. 11 d. [Robert Wild Woolstenholme, a. 3, C.R.4.]

**WOODBERRY**, George Franklin, s. Israel and Huldah, Mar. 17 [dup. Mar. 19], 1844 [dup. a. 1 m. 14 d.].

**WOODBIDGE**, Benj[amin], Mr., Jan, 15, 1709-10. P.R.46.

**WRIGHT** (see Write), Hannah (see ——— Wright).

Nancy, d. John, throat distemper, [buried] Aug. 20, 1795, a. 18. C.R.I. [Right, [buried] Aug. 20, P.R.2.] [Right, d. Aug. 20, P.R.3.]

——, d. ———, quinsy, [buried] Mar. 1, 1797, a. 4. C.R.I. [Right, P.R.2.] [ch. John, d. Feb. 27, P.R.3.]

——, d. John, fever and mortif[icatio]n, [buried] Apr. 24, 1800, a. 12. C.R.I. [Hannah, d. Apr. 23, P.R.3.]

**WRITE** (see Wright), ———, w. Capt. J. T., [?buried] Apr. 9, 1840. P.R.44.

**WYER** (see Wier, Wire).

**WYMAN**, Hannah (see ——— Wyman).

James, old age, [buried] Oct. 26, 1813, a. 87. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 22, P.R.3.]

John, delirium tremens, [buried] Sept. 26, 1827, a. 63. C.R.I. [d. Sept. 25, P.R.3.]

John [h. Elizabeth], Sept. 26, 1839, a. 59. G.R.2.

Joseph, ——— [rec. between May 1, 1841, and May 1, 1842]. [old age, [buried] Nov. 27, 1841, a. 81, C.R.I.]

Oliver, fit, [buried] May 23, 1827, a. 31. C.R.I. [d. May 23, P.R.3.]

Seth, "fit brot on by intemp," [buried] July 6, 1811, a. 25. C.R.I. [d. July 5, P.R.3.]

Susannah, Mrs., May 2, 1772. [Susanna, w. James, in 38th y., G.R.I.]

- WYMAN, Zacheus, consump[tio]n, [buried] July 7, 1809, a. 40.  
 C.R.I. [d. July 5, P.R.3.]  
 —, d. Joseph, fits, [buried] Feb. 23, 1801, a. 11 d. C.R.I. [d.  
 Feb. 22, P.R.3.]  
 —, ch. Zechariah, [buried] Feb. 16, 1802, a. 10 hrs. C.R.I.  
 [ch. Zach[ariah], P.R.2.] [ch. Zacariah, d. Feb. 16, P.R.3.]  
 —, w. Zacheus, consump[tio]n, [buried] Mar. 6, 1806, a. 28.  
 C.R.I. [d. Mar. 3, P.R.3.]  
 —, s. Seth, fits, [buried] Nov. 14, 1810, a. 6 d. C.R.I. [d.  
 Nov. 12, P.R.3.]  
 —, w. James, consump[tio]n, [buried] Jan. 26, 1816, a. 56.  
 C.R.I. [Wiman, d. Jan. 22, P.R.3.]  
 —, w. Joseph Jr., consump[tio]n, [buried] Mar. 27, 1816, a. 29.  
 C.R.I. [Hannah Wiman, d. Mar. 25, P.R.3.]  
 —, ch. Joseph, infirm, [buried] June 4, 1816, a. 1. C.R.I. [d.  
 June 2, P.R.3.]  
 —, w. Jos. W., consumption, Nov. 15, 1823, a. 64. C.R.I.  
 —, Miss, May 28 [1829]. P.R.3.

- YOUNG, Elizabeth, d. Benja[min], lung fever, July 14 [1844],  
 a. 18. [July 12, a. 19, C.R.2.]  
 John O., s. Ransom and Mary, dropsy on brain, June 8 [1848], a.  
 2 y. 23 d. [s. Ransom and Mary E., a. 2 y. 1 m., G.R.2.]  
 —, ch. Ben[j]a[min], fit, [buried] Feb. 2, 1813, a. 6 w. C.R.I.  
 [d. Feb. 1, P.R.3.]

## UNIDENTIFIED.

- REVE[bound in], —, wid., buried Apr. 10, 1777. P.R.2.  
 —, James, "a young man from Hampshire Died at m<sup>r</sup>  
 John Allbrees," Mar. 22, 1789. P.R.3.  
 —, —, grand ch. Mrs. Polly, Aug. 22, 1775.  
 —, —, "A Child at James Bucknam's," Dec. 13, 1776.  
 —, —, inf. —, [buried] Feb. 8, 1777. C.R.I.  
 —, —, "A Child from Winter Hill," [buried] Aug. 3,  
 1777. C.R.I.  
 —, —, "a Stranger at Meads," [buried] [Feb.] 10, 1778.  
 P.R.2.  
 —, —, "A Child . . . at M<sup>r</sup> Locks," Oct. 27, 1787.  
 P.R.3.  
 —, —, inf., "A Child of M<sup>rs</sup> Bacon's daughter,"  
 [buried] "last of Oct or begin<sup>g</sup> of Nov," 1787. C.R.I.  
 —, —, "a Child died at Jon<sup>a</sup> Lock," Nov. —, 1787.  
 ["A Nurse Child," C.R.I.]

- , ———, "a Child died at John Wallace's," Feb. —, 1788.  
[Feb. 9, P.R.3.]
- , ———, "a Child at Aaron Teel's," Sept. —, 1789. [Sept.  
25, P.R.3.]
- , ———, "A Stranger," Jan. 7, 1790. P.R.3.
- , ———, "A Child at M<sup>r</sup> Albrees," Oct. 26, 1792. P.R.3.
- , ———, inf. Betsey Smith "late" of Bos[ton], [buried] Oct.  
27, 1792, a. 7 w. C.R.I.
- , ———, "An illigitimate infant at Nath Pierce's," dis-  
sentry, [buried] Sept. 28, 1793, a. 13 m. C.R.I.
- , ———, grand ch. "old Sampson," dissentery, [buried]  
Oct. 18, 1793, a. 15 m. C.R.I.
- , ———, "A young Man . . . at M<sup>r</sup> Usher," Oct. 29,  
1793. P.R.3.
- , ———, "A Child . . . at John Prices," June 23, 1794.  
P.R.3.
- , ———, "A young man . . . . at M<sup>r</sup> usher," July 25,  
1795. P.R.3.
- , ———, "A Child . . . at M<sup>r</sup> Anthonys," Aug. 2[9],  
1795. P.R.3.
- , ———, "A Child . . . at Isaac Tufts's," Sept. 17, 1795.  
P.R.3.
- , ———, "A nurse child a female at M<sup>r</sup> Fultons," throat  
dis[temper], [buried] Sept. 22, 1795, a. 2. C.R.I. [d. Sept.  
22, P.R.3.]
- , ———, "An Infant in a French family," [buried] Oct. 24,  
1795, a. 2 d. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 22, P.R.3.]
- , ———, "A Stranger . . . at M<sup>r</sup> Woodbridgs," Nov. 13,  
179[5]. P.R.3.
- , ———, "A Child . . . at Mrs Prichard," Feb. 10, 1796.  
P.R.3.
- , ———, "Child . . . at Widow Clisby," June 3, 1797.  
P.R.3.
- , ———, "Female Infant illegit," complicat[i]on, [buried]  
June 3, 1797, a. 3 m. C.R.I.
- , ———, d. ———, "perished abroad," [buried] Oct. 27,  
1797, a. abt. 4. C.R.I.
- , ———, d. ———, "perished abroad," [buried] Oct. 27,  
1797, a. 15 m. C.R.I.
- , ———, "Dutchman," [buried] July 1, 1799. P.R.2.
- , ———, "A young man from Boston," drowned, "He was  
washing a horse," July 31, 1799. P.R.3.
- , ———, "A young man . . . at Sam[ue]l Hadleys,"  
Dec. 8, 1801. ["a stranger buried by town," P.R.2.]

- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A woman . . . at the poor house," Feb. 24, 1805. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A stranger . . . at John Ws," Oct. 4, 1805. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A child . . . at Mr Watses," Oct. 9, 1805. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "One of Dr Hosmores scholers," Mar. 3, 1806. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A Woman at Mr Wheelers," Nov. 3, 1808. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "a female Ser<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>rs</sup> Debois," old age, [buried] Dec. 14, 1808, a. 70. C.R.1. [d. Dec. 13, P.R.2.] [d. Dec. 14, P.R.3.]
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A child at Dr Stearns's," Jan. 11, 1809. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A Child," June 29, 1810. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A man . . . at Mr Davis's," Sept. 26 [1811]. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A Child at Mrs Lebosquets," July 28, 1813. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A man . . . at the poor house," Mar. 7, 1817. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A Stranger was drowned," July 2, 1820. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A Stranger . . . at Mister Harrington," Oct. 23, 1821. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Mrs Butters Mother," Sept. 12, 1825. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A Child," Feb. 10, 1826, a. 13. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A Child," Feb. 16, 1826. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Apr. 7, 1826, a. 1 m.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Apr. 27, 1826, a. 1 m. C.R.2.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A Girl at Mrs. Stearns'," Sept. 10, 1826. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Apprentice of Capt. James," Sept. 10, 1826, a. 17.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A Stranger," Feb. 3 [1827]. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A Child," Feb. 23 [1827]. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A Child," Aug. 7, 1831. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A Child," Oct. 27 [1831]. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, ch. \_\_\_\_\_, June 20 [1832]. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, ch. \_\_\_\_\_, June 23 [1832]. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, ch. \_\_\_\_\_, June 25 [1832]. P.R.3.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "child at Mr Rogers painter," [?buried] Oct. 23, 1835. P.R.44.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Found in Middlesex Canal near Canal Bridge, the Body of a male Infant, with a Stone attached to its neck by a cord, the verdict rendered by the Coroner was that the mother of said child was Miss Hannah Peasley and its death caused by Strangulation," May 19, 1842.

- , ———, sister "Mr Goves wife," [?buried] Aug. 22, 1844.  
P.R.44.  
———, ———, ch. William and Thomas [*sic*], Jan. 16, 1845.  
———, ———, "at the Poor Ho child," [?buried] June —, 1845.  
P.R.44.  
———, ———, d. ———, brain fever, Aug. 29 [1845], a. 5 m.  
———, ———, weakness, Apr. 6, 1847, a. 1 d.

### NEGROES, ETC.

- Abraham, "A Negro of Col<sup>o</sup> Royall's," Apr. 12, 1775.  
Bristol, "a Negro Man of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Brooks's," Mar. 9, 1759.  
Caesar, "negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of late D<sup>n</sup> B[rooks]," dropsy and complica-  
t[i]o[n], [buried] Apr. 18, 1785, a. 60. C.R.I.  
Catharine, "A Negro Girl of M<sup>r</sup> Zechariah Pool's," Aug. 2, 1753.  
Cato (see ———).  
Chester, "Negro man," Mar. 17, 1800. P.R.3.  
Chloe, "Negro woman," old age, [buried] Nov. 13, 1804, a. 100.  
C.R.I. [Cloe, d. Nov. 12, P.R.3.]  
Cip, "a Negro man of the late M<sup>r</sup> Pool's," Dec. —, 1789.  
Cloe, "a Servant of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hall," Feb. 28, 1784. [consump[tio]n,  
a. 40, C.R.I.]  
Cooper, "A Negro of Col<sup>o</sup> Royall," Dec. —, 1775.  
Cuff, "a Negrow Man," June 9, 1789. [complicat[i]o[n] of diseases,  
a. 65, C.R.I.] [Cuffy, P.R.3.]  
David, Nov. 27, 1773.  
Delilah, "Negro," Jan. 31, 1794. P.R.3.  
Dill, "a Negro woman," consumpt[i]o[n], [buried] Feb. 4, 1794,  
a. 44. C.R.I.  
Dinah, "a Negro woman of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Kent — Charlestown," Oct.  
17, 1766.  
Elizabeth, wid. Joshua Thomas, Indian, Feb. 4, 1753.  
Flora, "a Negro Servant of Stephen Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>," Nov. 28, 1768.  
Fredrick, "a Negro of M<sup>r</sup> Bishop," Sept. 26, 1777. [Frederic,  
a. 25, C.R.I.]  
George, "a Negro of Col<sup>o</sup> Royalls," Mar. 11, 1776. ["s<sup>d</sup> to  
h[a]ve Cut his own Throat," C.R.I.]  
Hannah, d. Titus and Hannah Potamia, Oct. 14, 1745.  
Hannah Petamia, w. Titus, negroes, July 7, 1756.  
James, "a criminal," yaws, [buried] May 1, 1812, a. 21. C.R.I.  
Jones, "Black," [buried] May 1, 1812. P.R.2.  
Joseph, "Negro of Isaac Royall Esq<sup>r</sup>," Apr. 11, 1761.



- London, "A Negro Man of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Mary Bradshaw's," Oct. 15, 1760.
- Lucy, wid. Cuff, numb<sup>b</sup> palsy, [buried] Jan. 21, 1794, a. 60. C.R.I. [d. Jan. 19, P.R.3.]
- Lucy, w. Anthony, cancer, [buried] Mar. 18, 1800, a. 80. C.R.I.
- Nice, "a servant to Benj<sup>n</sup> Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>," May 19, 1783. [convulsio]n fits, C.R.I.] [Vess, June 1, P.R.3.]
- Peggy, "Negro Woman," consump[tio]n, [buried] June 14, 1794, a. 60. C.R.I. [d. June 13, P.R.3.]
- Peter, "A Negro Man of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Whitmore's," Oct. 14, 1760.
- Peter, s. Worcester and Flora "Negroes of Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Turell & Stephen Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>," Jan. 9, 1762.
- Peter, "a Negro Servant of Hon<sup>o</sup> Isaac Royall Esq<sup>r</sup>," Nov. 18, 1769.
- Peter, "a Servant to Step<sup>n</sup>. Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>," Mar. 13, 1781. [consump[tio]n, a. 19, C.R.I.]
- Phebe, "Negro Woman of the Hon. Isaac Royall Esq<sup>r</sup>," May 9, 1765.
- Phillehas, "a Negro Girl of And<sup>w</sup> Hall's," Nov. 30, 1751.
- Plato, "a Negro Servant of Hon<sup>o</sup> Isaac Royal Esq<sup>r</sup>," drowned, June 8, 1768.
- Pompy, "a Negro Man of Doc<sup>r</sup> Simon Tufts," Feb. 24, 1765.
- Primis, "Negro," Dec. —, 1786. P.R.3.
- Primos, "a Negro Man," Jan. 23, 1792. [Primus, complicat[i]on, a. 53, C.R.I.] [Primes, P.R.3.]
- Prince, "Negro Man of Stephen Willis," Aug. 10, 1756.
- Prince, "Negro Man of M<sup>r</sup> Benja. Hall," May 13, 1766.
- Punch, "a Negro Servant of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Brooks," May —, 1767.
- Richard, "a Negro Man at M<sup>r</sup>. Hugh Floyd's," Aug. 10, 1765.
- Rose, "Negro of late Esq. Brooks," old age, [buried] Oct. 24, 1799, a. 86. C.R.I. [d. Oct. 23, P.R.3.]
- Sampson, old age, [buried] Feb. 15, 1801, a. 85. C.R.I. [d. Feb. 13, P.R.3.]
- Scipio, "late Serv<sup>t</sup> of Pool decd," palsy, [buried] Dec. 15, 1789, a. 56. C.R.I.
- Selby, "a Negro Servant of Dea<sup>n</sup> Benja. Willis," Apr. 5, 1761.
- Susanna, "a Negro Woman of y<sup>e</sup> Hon. Isaac Royall Esq<sup>r</sup>," Nov. 21, 1758.
- Vester, "a Servant of Benj<sup>a</sup> Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>," June 1, 1788. [consumption, a. abt. 40, C.R.I.]
- Wenham, "a Negro Man of Jona<sup>n</sup> Hall Jun<sup>r</sup> late: Deceas'd," Dec. 29, 1753.

- Worcester, "a Servant of the late Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Turell," June 1, 1784.  
[dropsy and consump[tio]n, a. 51, C.R.I.]
- York, "Negro Man of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Whitmore," Jan. 29, 1762.
- , "A Negro Woman of M<sup>r</sup>: Brown's," Nov. 22, 1774.
- , "A Negro Child," ——— [[buried] between Mar. 23 and  
Apr. 12, 1776]. C.R.I.
- , "A Negro Woman of Dea<sup>n</sup> Brooks," Apr. 9, 1776.
- , w. Tony, [buried] May 28, 1776. C.R.I.
- , "A Negro girl belong<sup>g</sup> to Boylston," [buried] June 30,  
1776. C.R.I.
- , "A Negro Woman of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>: Brooks," July 1, 1777.  
[consump[tio]n, a. 25, C.R.I.]
- , "youngest Child of Primus," comp[lication] of dis[eases],  
[buried] July 4, 1781, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.I.
- , ch. Primus, [buried] Jan. 18, 1783, a. 1. C.R.I.
- , ch. Pomp and Zerviah, fits, [buried] May 2, 1783, a. 3.  
C.R.I.
- , d. Primus, "a negro," consump[tio]n, [buried] June 13,  
1784, a. 9. C.R.I.
- , "a Servant of the Late Dec<sup>n</sup> Eb<sup>r</sup> Brooks," Apr. 17, 1785.
- , ch. Primas, Dec. 15, 1786. [ch. Primus, infirm, a. 15 m.,  
C.R.I.]
- , "Negro of Watts Turner," May 27, 1787. [Cato, fever,  
a. 21, C.R.I.]
- , son Primis, "Negro," Mar. — [?1788]. P.R.3.
- , ch. Primus, consump[tio]n, [buried] Apr. 2, 1788, a. 5.  
C.R.I.
- , "A Child of Primes," Oct. 18, 1793. P.R.3.
- , s. Phebe "Negro Girl," dropsy in head, [buried] June 24,  
1794, a. 5. C.R.I.
- , younget s. Oxford, negro, "sud death," [buried] Aug. 30,  
1795, a. 3 w. C.R.I.
- , ch. London "a Negro man," "was found Dead supposed to  
have perished in a storm," Oct. 25, 1797. P.R.3.
- , ch. London "a Negro man," "was found Dead supposed  
to have perished in a storm," Oct. 25, 1797. P.R.3.
- , "The wife of London Oxford Negro woman," "perished  
abroad," [buried] Oct. 27, 1797, a. 26. C.R.I. ["was found  
Dead supposed to have perished in a storm," P.R.3.]
- , "A Malay slave of Andresse," mortificat[io]n in bow[e]ls,  
[buried] Feb. 28, 1801, a. 19. C.R.I. ["An Injan Girl of  
Mrs Andrews," d. Feb. 27, P.R.3.]
- , "Child of Jethro Malatto," gen[era]l weakness, [buried]  
Aug. 27, 1809, a. 5. C.R.I. [d. Aug. 26, P.R.3.]

- , "A black Man," Apr. 30, 1812. P.R.3.  
———, ch. Caser "a Malay," [buried] [Feb.] 26, 1816. P.R.2.  
[ch. Cesar, d. Feb. 24, P.R.3.]  
———, "A Black Womman," June 1, 1818. P.R.3.  
———, quincy, [buried] Oct. 9, 1818, a. 4 m. C.R.I. ["A black  
child," d. Oct. 9, P.R.3.]  
———, "A black woman drowned in the Canal not of this town,"  
in[emperance], [buried] Sept. 1, 1835, a. 65. C.R.I.

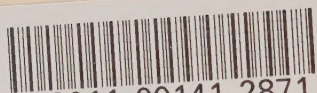












3 3011 00141 2871



✓ Medford Mass\* 974.4  
Vital Records to  
1850

ISSUED TO 17944

DATE

✓ \* 974.4  
Medford Mass  
Vital Records to  
1850

17944



